Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

aHD1765
E25
agm 2

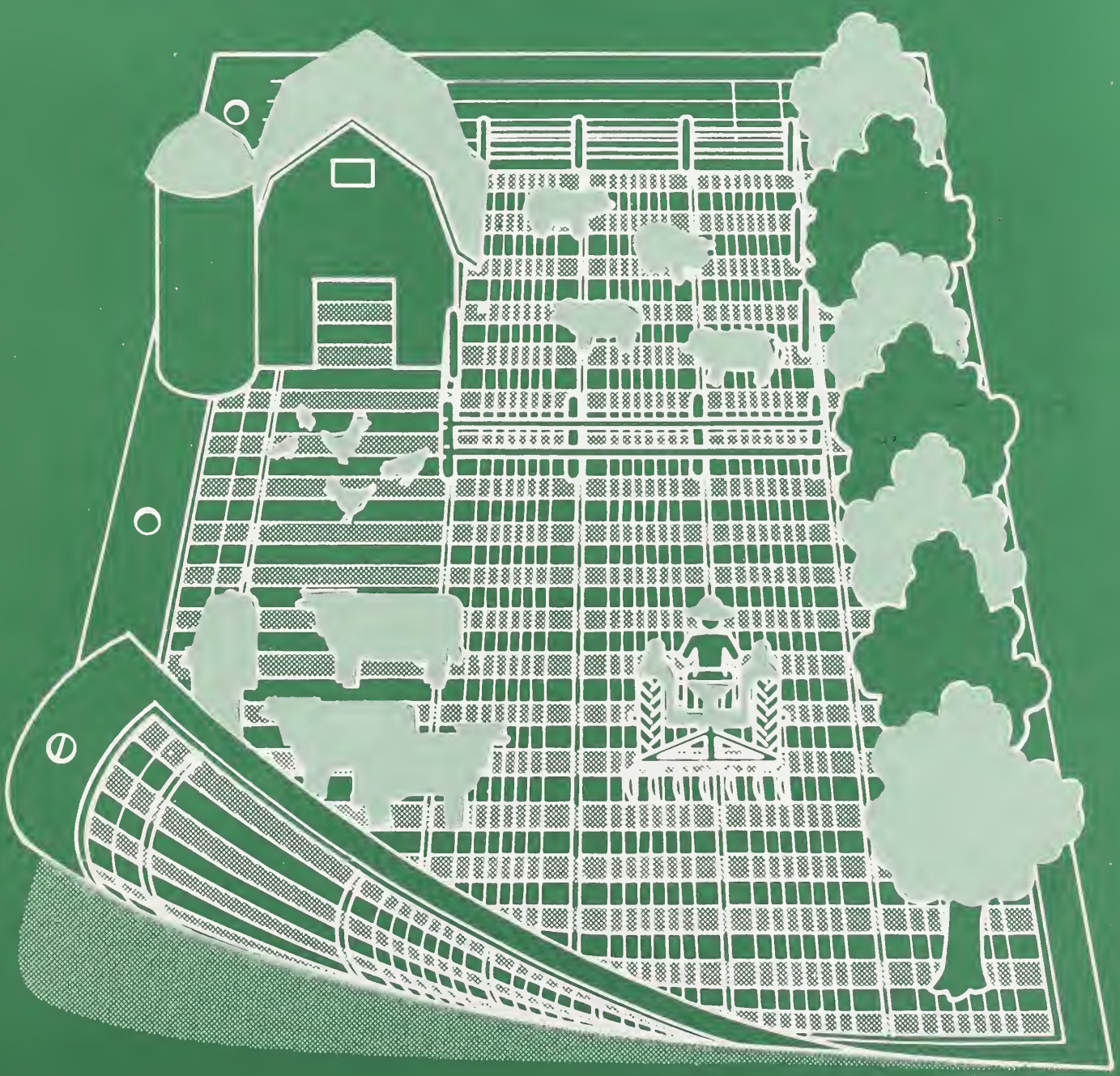
ates
nt of
Agriculture

Economic
Research
Service

ECIFS 9-3

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

State Financial Summary, 1989



It's Easy To Subscribe!

Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.

Ask for ***Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector*** series.

The series is available by subscription. Five separate reports are published each year:

National Financial Summary
State Financial Summary
Costs of Production—Livestock and Dairy
Costs of Production—Major Field Crops
Production and Efficiency Statistics

Subscription rates are $14 per year. Multiyear subscriptions are available at $27 (2 years) and $39 (3 years). Single copies are $8.00 each. For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS
P.O. Box 1608
Rockville, MD 20850

CAN YOU USE AN ELECTRONIC DATABASE?

An electronic database containing the data in this report is available. This database is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 worksheet files on DOS-compatible 5.25" or 3.5" diskettes.

To order, just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.

Ask for the State Financial Summary database (order #88010A, 5.25" disks, $95 or order #88010B, 3.5" disks, $35). For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS
P.O. Box 1608
Rockville, MD 20849-1608

For further information on this database, write to Linda Farmer, Room 936, 1301 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20005-4788 or call (202) 219-0804.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1989.
Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. ECIFS 9-3.

Abstract

California led in net farm income for 1989 with $6.0 billion. Texas was second with $3.0 billion, followed by Florida ($2.6 billion), Iowa ($2.4 billion), and Illinois ($2.2 billion). Net farm income reflects cash income minus cash expenses plus adjustments for noncash and operator dwelling income and expenses. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle and calf receipts with $5.1 billion, and Wisconsin topped dairy sales with $3.2 billion. Corn and soybeans were the third- and fourth-ranked commodities, and Illinois led in sales for both, with receipts of $2.0 billion and $1.8 billion, respectively. Hogs was the fifth-ranked commodity, and Iowa was the leader with receipts of $2.4 billion.

Keywords: Net farm income, returns to operators, farm assets, and farm debt.

Washington, DC 20005-4788 February 1991

Preface

This report is one of five segments in the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series. Other reports are *National Financial Summary, Production and Efficiency Statistics, Costs of Production--Major Field Crops,* and *Costs of Production--Livestock and Dairy.*

State Financial Summary, 1989, corresponds to the national farm income and balance sheet accounts published in *National Financial Summary, 1989,* disaggregated to State levels. One major feature of these reports is the separation of the operator's farm dwelling and household from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. All of the income estimates in these reports are based on the calendar year.

The data are based on information mainly from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) and the *Census of Agriculture.* Additional information is obtained from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1982-88. State-level farm income estimates for 1989 are published for the first time.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Farm Sector Financial Analysis Branch, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources:

Branch chief: Jim Johnson . . . . . (202) 219-0800

Farm income: Roger Strickland 219-0804
Cash receipts--Bob Williams, Billie Whittington, Cheryl Johnson 219-0804
Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines 219-0804
Production expenses--Christopher McGath 219-0804
Farm-related and off-farm income--Linda Farmer 219-0804

Balance sheet: Duane Hacklander 219-0798
Assets--Ken Erickson, Charles Barnard 219-0799
Debt--Jim Ryan 219-0798
Returns to equity--Ken Erickson 219-0799

Support group:
Computer--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica
Secretarial--LaShawn Parker
Statistical assistance--Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon
Computer assistance--Jackie Ross, Carrie Davis

Managing editor: Jim Carlin 219-0512

Publication coordinator: Linda Farmer 219-0804

For cash receipts information, call Connie Dixon 219-0804

Contents

Page

Highlights iv

List of Tables v

1989 Agriculture Wrap-Up 1

Background 1

State Income Accounts 3
- Rankings by Commodity and State 3
- Net Farm Income 3
- Farm Production Transactions 4
- Net Cash Income 4
- Net Business Income 4
- Off-Farm Income 4
- Data Sources 4

State Balance Sheet Accounts 5
- Assets, Debt, and Equity 5
- Debt-to-Asset Ratio 5

Improvements and Changes to the Accounts 6
- Changes in Income and Expenses for Farm Dwellings 6
- New Data Sources and Adjustments 6
- Off-Farm Income 7
- Balance Sheet Changes 7

Statistical Tables 8
- State Farm Income Statistics 8
- State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics 168

Highlights

In 1989, summer crops returned to normal yields following the 1988 drought, which was especially severe in the Corn Belt. Production of corn and soybeans was up 53 percent and 24 percent, respectively. While corn prices declined throughout 1989, they began the year at high levels because of the 1988 drought and remained high when compared with the period before the drought. Crop receipts increased, and feed prices remained relatively high. Thus, livestock producers paid considerably more for feed. Net farm income rose 11.7 percent to $46.7 billion. However, net cash income fell 6 percent to $54.6 billion because farmers used a portion of their production to rebuild their commodity stocks that were drawn down during the 1988 drought.

Here are the 1989 rankings for the major farm financial indicator accounts:

California led all States in total cash receipts from farm marketings with $17.5 billion, followed by Texas, $10.8 billion; Iowa, $9.1 billion; Nebraska, $8.5 billion; and Illinois, $6.7 billion. Texas, Nebraska, Iowa, California, and Wisconsin led in livestock receipts while California, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, and Texas led in crop receipts.

Top earners of cash receipts for specific commodities were Texas for cattle and calves, Wisconsin for dairy products, Illinois for corn and soybeans, Iowa for hogs, Arkansas for broilers and rice, California for greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, tomatoes, grapes, and lettuce, Kansas for wheat and sorghum, and North Carolina for tobacco and turkeys.

The ranking and composition of the top five States for net farm income changed from 1988 as the return to normal weather and corn yields caused Iowa and Illinois to move up in the rankings, dropping Nebraska to sixth place. Net farm income (1988 shown in parentheses) changed little. California led with $6.0 billion ($6.1 billion); Texas, $3.0 billion ($3.2 billion); Florida, $2.6 billion ($2.6 billion); Iowa, $2.4 billion ($2.0 billion); and Illinois, $2.2 billion ($1.2 billion).

California also led all States with the highest net cash income from farming ($6.5 billion in 1989). Texas earned $4.3 billion, followed by Florida, $2.9 billion; Nebraska, $2.5 billion; and Iowa, $2.4 billion.

Both net farm income and net cash income reflect cash income less cash expenses. Net farm income also includes noncash income and expense items on an accrual basis, plus expenses and income associated with onfarm residences. Net cash income simply reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business.

Balance sheet accounts showed that the leading States in assets (excluding operator households), as of December 31, 1989, were: Texas, at $77.4 billion; California, $56.0 billion; Iowa, $46.6 billion; Illinois, $46.2 billion; and Nebraska, $33.8 billion. California farmers owed the most total debt, $12.1 billion, followed by Texas, $9.7 billion; Iowa, $9.3 billion; Illinois, $7.1 billion; and Minnesota, $6.5 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, $67.7 billion, followed by California, $43.8 billion; Illinois, $39.1 billion; Iowa, $37.3 billion; and Nebraska, $27.7 billion.

States with the highest debt-to-asset ratios, excluding operator households, were Wisconsin with 23.6 percent; New York, 22.7 percent; Mississippi, 22.3 percent; California, 21.7 percent; and Minnesota, 20.7 percent.

List of Tables

Table Page

Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics

1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1989 8
2. Leading States for cash receipts, 1989 9
3. States ranked by cash receipts, 1989 10
4. Farm income indicators, 1985-89 11
5. Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 63

6. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1985 129
7. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985 131
8. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1985 133
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986 135
10. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986 137

11. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986 139
12. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987 141
13. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987 143
14. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987 145
15. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988 147

16. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988 149
17. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988 151
18. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989 153
19. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989 155
20. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989 157

21. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1987-89 ... 159
22. Commodity Credit Corporation loan placements, by State, 1985-89 160
23. Commodity Credit Corporation loan redemptions, by State, 1985-89 161
24. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1985-89 162
25. Government payments, by program and State, 1986 163

26. Government payments, by program and State, 1987 164
27. Government payments, by program and State, 1988 165
28. Government payments, by program and State, 1989 166
29. Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1985-89 167

Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics

30. Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1985-89 168
31. Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 169
32. Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 194
33. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1985 219
34. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1985 220

35. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 221
36. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 222
37. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 223
38. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 224
39. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 225

40. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 226
41. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 227
42. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 228
43. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 229
44. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985 230

45. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 231
46. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 232
47. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 233
48. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 234
49. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988 235

50. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988 236
51. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989 237
52. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989 238

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector
State Financial Summary, 1989

1989 Agriculture Wrap-Up

Net farm income rose 12 percent in 1989 and net cash income fell 6 percent as farmers increased production and replenished their inventories of crops. Both crop and livestock receipts rose 6 percent. The value of inventory adjustment went from a $4.1-billion drop in 1988 to a $4.4-billion replenishment in 1989. Direct Government payments fell 25 percent and production expenses climbed 8 percent. Production was up for two reasons. First, crop yields were higher than those of the drought-reduced levels of 1988. Second, farmers put more resources into production in an effort to reap the benefits of higher prices. Corn and soybean production was up 53 percent and 24 percent, respectively. These were the two major crops most affected by the 1988 drought that struck hardest in the Corn Belt. Farmers used a substantial portion of the production in 1989 to replenish crop inventories sold in 1988, when crop prices rose after the effects of the drought were realized. The placement of production in inventories in 1989 was the major contributor to the divergence in net farm income and net cash income.

The farm sector balance sheet excluding operator households continued to improve, as farm equity increased for the third year in a row. The value of farm assets rose for the third consecutive year, increasing $30.4 billion to $793.9 billion, and debt declined $2.0 billion in a continuation of a 6-year trend. The 4-percent rise in farm asset values and the decline in farm debt boosted the equity in farm assets by 5 percent to $658.3 billion. The total real rate of return on equity, at 5.0 percent, was positive for the third year in a row.

Background

Most of the farm income and balance sheet statistics in this publication are for 1985-89 and are derived from five measures of farm income and two measures of the farm balance sheet. Dependence on any one measure would give a misleading picture of the financial farming conditions. Because there are differing concepts and definitions of income and equity, readers are urged to carefully choose the most appropriate measures for their purpose. For help in choosing the appropriate measures refer to illustration 1, and the following text.

USDA defines a farm as any establishment that sells or normally would sell $1,000 of agricultural products in a calendar year. The principal operator of a farm is defined as the individual making the largest number of day-to-day management decisions of planting, purchasing, harvesting, and marketing. When partners share equally in the decisionmaking, the oldest partner is considered the principal operator. The operator category includes owner-operators, partners, tenants, paid and unpaid managers associated with corporate or institutional farms, and operators who receive a fee for raising crops or livestock under contracts.

The net income in four of the five income accounts, net farm income, net cash income, net business income, and the farm production transactions account do not represent income to the operator. Rather, the net income in these accounts represents the income earned by the farm sector. This farm income is divided among the owner-operators, partners, tenant-operators, shareholders in farming corporations, and contractors. Hired managers, although operators of farms, do not share in the net income proceeds because their salaries are treated as an expense in the hired labor account. For more information on farm income and balance sheet accounts readers may wish to consult the handbooks on these accounts: *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture--Farm Income,* AH-671, Vol. 3, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Nov. 1988, and *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture--The Balance Sheet,* AH-671, Vol. 11, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., May 1989.

Illustration 1--U.S. Department of Agriculture farm income series

Net farm income 1/	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 2/	Net cash flow 2/	Production transactions 2/
Sum of:	Sum of:	Sum of:	Sum of:	Gross income:
Gross cash income	Gross cash income	Gross cash income	Gross cash income	Gross cash income
Cash receipts				
Direct Government payments				
Farm-related income				
Noncash income 1/			Change in loans outstanding	Noncash income 2/
Home consumption				Home consumption
Gross imputed rental value of all farm dwellings			Net rent to nonoperator landlords	Gross imputed rental value of hired laborer dwellings
Value of change in inventory			Change in other financial assets 3/	Value of change in inventory
Less:	Less:	Less:	Less:	Dispositions:
Cash expenses 1/	Cash expenses 2/	Cash expenses 2/	Cash expenses 2/	Nonfactor payments 2/
Intermediate products				Intermediate products
Taxes				Taxes
Interest				Capital consumption
Cash expenses for hired labor				Depreciation
Contract labor				Accidental damage
Net rent to non-operator landlords				Factor payments to nonoperators 2/
				Interest
				Cash expenses for hired labor
Capital consumption 1/		Capital consumption 2/	Capital expend-itures 2/	Contract labor
Depreciation		Depreciation		Perquisites to hired labor
Accidental damage		Accidental damage		Net rent to nonoper-ator landlords
Perquisites to hired labor				Returns to operators

1/ Includes income or expenses for farm operator dwellings. 2/ Excludes income or expenses for farm operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes operator households.

State Income Accounts

State financial data appear in two major sections: income accounts and balance sheets. Net farm income is the only income account that includes income from onfarm dwellings. The other four income accounts—net cash income, net business income, net cash-flow, and farm production transactions—exclude onfarm dwelling income.

Returns to operators, the residual in the farm production transactions account, is equal to net farm income minus the net income from onfarm operator dwellings. See illustration 2.

Illustration 2--Difference between net farm income and returns to operators, 1989

Item	Net farm income (A)	Returns to operators (B)	Operator dwelling income (A minus B)
	Million dollars		
Gross income	189,219	182,929	6,290
Gross cash income	177,457	177,457	NA
Cash receipts	159,173	159,173	NA
Government payments	10,887	10,887	NA
Farm-related income	7,397	7,397	NA
Noncash income	7,318	1,028	6,290
Home consumption	748	748	NA
Rental value of dwellings	6,570	280	6,290
Operator and other	6,290	NA	6,290
Hired labor	280	280	NA
Change in inventory	4,444	4,444	NA
Expenses	142,567	138,449	4,118
Cash expenses	124,810	122,813	1,997
Intermediate product	84,738	83,825	913
Farm origin	39,438	39,438	NA
Manufactured inputs	20,697	20,697	NA
Other	24,603	23,690	913
Repair and maintenance	7,794	7,240	554
Other miscellaneous	16,809	16,450	359
Taxes	5,328	4,822	506
Interest	15,123	14,545	578
Real estate	7,643	7,065	578
Nonreal estate	7,480	7,480	NA
Contract and hired labor	11,440	11,440	NA
Net rent to nonoperating landlords	8,181	8,181	NA
Noncash expenses	17,757	15,636	2,121
Depreciation	16,956	14,835	2,121
Accidental damage	354	354	NA
Perquisites to hired labor	447	447	NA
Net income	46,652	44,480	2,172

NA = not applicable.

Rankings by Commodity and State

California led the Nation with $17.5 billion in cash receipts from all commodities in 1989. Because of the diversity of its agriculture, California's five top commodities in sales—dairy products, greenhouse/nursery, grapes, cattle, and cotton—accounted for just 47 percent of the State's total cash receipts. California led in crop sales and was the top producer of greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, tomatoes, grapes, and lettuce. The State ranked fourth in total livestock earnings. Texas ranked second in cash receipts, with $10.8 billion in sales, first in all livestock, and fifth in all crops. Texas was the leading producer of cattle and calves and cotton and was second in sales of grain sorghum. Iowa ranked third in cash receipts, with $9.1 billion, and had the third highest sales of livestock and the fourth highest crop sales. Nebraska ranked fourth, with $8.5 billion in sales of all commodities, while Illinois ranked fifth, with $6.7 billion in sales.

In 1988, California, Texas, Iowa, Nebraska, and Kansas ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities. Texas led in livestock receipts, and California earned the highest crop receipts.

Net Farm Income

Net farm income reflects the net value of agriculture production during a calendar year. In 1989 the five leading States in net farm income were California ($6.0 billion), Texas ($3.0 billion), Florida ($2.6 billion), Iowa ($2.4 billion), and Illinois ($2.2 billion). Production expenses, including those of the operator dwelling, rose to $142.6 billion from 1988's $132.0 billion. The leading States in production expenses were California, $12.9 billion; Texas, $10.0 billion; Iowa, $9.4 billion; Nebraska, $8.0 billion; and Illinois, $7.2 billion. The composition and the ranking of the group was unchanged from 1988.

Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production in a given year, reflecting cash and noncash components in both income and expenses. Noncash income includes home consumption of commodities produced onfarm, imputed rental value of all farm dwellings, and the value of the change in inventories. The value of change in inventory eliminates the effects of production sold from prior years and accounts for current-year production that remains unsold and unused at the end of the year. Inventories of crops typically rise during years of heavy production because of depressed prices and decline when production is below normal as farmers take advantage of higher prices. Noncash expenses include capital consumption (depreciation and accidental damage) and perquisites to hired labor. Capital consumption measures the replacement cost of durable goods consumed in agricultural production

through normal wear and tear, obsolescence, and destruction. Because they represent replacement cost, ERS capital consumption figures indicate the amount that must be spent on capital items so the end-of-year stock is capable of providing the same services as the beginning-of-year stock.

The net farm income account differs from the other four accounts by the inclusion of income and expenses related to the farm operator's dwelling. ERS treats the imputed rental value of the operator's dwelling as income and includes expenses associated with the operator's dwelling: repair and maintenance, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and insurance.

Farm Production Transactions

Returns to operators rose by $4.4 billion in 1989 to $44.5 billion. California led the Nation in returns to operators, at $5.8 billion, followed by Texas, $2.8 billion; Florida, $2.5 billion; Iowa, $2.3 billion; and Illinois, $2.1 billion. The 1988 totals were: California, $6.0 billion; Texas $3.0 billion; Florida, $2.6 billion; Nebraska, $2.0 billion; and Iowa, $1.9 billion.

Returns to operators are computed as gross receipts less both nonfactor and factor payments. This measure of returns is equal to net farm income minus the net income generated by onfarm operator dwellings. The principal component of nonfactor payments is intermediate product expenses, which include farm-origin inputs such as purchases of feed, seed, livestock, and poultry, and nonfarm-origin inputs such as fertilizer, fuel, repairs, storage, and transportation. The other components of nonfactor payments are capital consumption and property taxes. Nonfactor payments rose to $103.8 billion from $94.8 billion.

Factor payments are the income returns to the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. The returns-to-operators component is the net income earned by operators for their labor, management, and capital used in farming. Factor payments increased to $79.1 billion from $72.6 billion during 1989.

Net Cash Income

Net cash income from farming fell to $54.6 billion in 1989 from $58.1 billion a year earlier. Net cash income from farming was highest in California, at $6.5 billion, followed by Texas, $4.3 billion; Florida, $2.9 billion; Nebraska, $2.5 billion; and Iowa, $2.4 billion. In 1988, the top earners were California, Texas, Iowa, Florida, and Minnesota.

Net cash income reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business. Net cash income from farming is a measure of the funds generated by the farm business for capital purchases, loan repayments, income taxes, and family living expenses.

Net Business Income

Net business income in 1989 was $39.5 billion, down 9.3 percent from $43.5 billion in 1988. California led all States with $5.8 billion, followed by Texas, $3.3 billion; Florida, $2.6 billion; Nebraska, $1.8 billion; and Wisconsin, $1.6 billion. In 1988, the State rankings were California, Texas, Florida, Iowa, and Minnesota. Changes in net business income approximate changes in net cash income in periods when capital consumption is stable. In 1989, capital consumption increased only slightly and the two income measures experienced similar decreases.

Net business income measures earnings by farmers. It is net cash income minus capital consumption, which is the sum of depreciation and accidental damage to farm equipment and buildings. This measure corresponds closely to accounting methods used by most farmers to compute their taxable incomes. Under the Internal Revenue Service's cash accounting method, income is computed as gross cash income minus the sum of cash expenses, hired labor perquisites, depreciation, and net casualty losses. USDA's measure of the farm sector's net business income does not agree with taxable farm income reported to the IRS on Schedule F, because of several conceptual differences. One major difference is the treatment of depreciation. IRS allows farmers many choices regarding the parameters of the depreciation schedules, and farmers employ many variations for tax purposes. The ERS depreciation account represents economic depreciation and is measured at replacement cost rather than purchase price.

Off-Farm Income

Off-farm income for principal farm operators and their families remained unchanged in 1989. The States leading in off-farm income for principal farm operator families were Texas, $8.3 billion; California, $3.5 billion; Missouri, $3.0 billion; Oklahoma, $2.6 billion; and Kentucky, $2.5 billion. Off-farm income includes cash income from off-farm jobs, nonfarm businesses, retirement, interest and dividends, royalties, and all other sources of cash income.

Data Sources

Data for the five income accounts are based on many sources, which change over time based on improved methodologies and new data. Some general comments can be made regarding current data sources. Cash

receipt data, by commodity, State, and month, are based on production data from USDA's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Inventory adjustment is also based on NASS data. Data on direct Government payments and CCC loans made and repaid come from USDA's Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. The *Census of Agriculture* and the Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS) provide data to compute the other gross income items and production expenses. Data from private industry and Government agencies are also used to estimate production expenses. The *Census of Agriculture* is a reliable source of data but is available only every 5 years. Therefore, a benchmark-mover system is employed in accounts dependent on *Census of Agriculture* data. As census data become available, we develop new census benchmarks and move the census data according to the most appropriate annual data between census benchmarks. FCRS is usually the most appropriate annual data source.

State Balance Sheet Accounts

Farm sector balance sheets contain the current market value of assets, debts (liabilities), and net worth or wealth (assets minus liabilities). The farm sector may be viewed either as a business (excluding personal assets and liabilities of farm households) or as a firm/household (including both farming and personal activities of farm households), so ERS estimates two balance sheets. Both balance sheets include the landlords' and the farm operators' farm business assets and debt. The account that includes operator households contains part of the farm families' personal assets, such as the value of the operator dwelling if located on the farm, the value of farmers' household equipment and furnishings, the portion of automobiles and trucks used for nonfarm purposes, time deposits, savings bonds, and the related debt on these items.

Assets, Debt, and Equity

Total farm assets (excluding operator households) rose to $793.9 billion on December 31, 1989, up 4.0 percent from the previous year. Fluctuating real estate values strongly affected total farm (excluding operator households) assets because real estate assets were 72.8 percent of total farm asset values in 1989.

The States with the highest farm asset values (excluding operator households) were Texas, at $77.4 billion; California, $56.0 billion; Iowa, $46.6 billion; Illinois, $46.2 billion; and Nebraska, $33.8 billion.

Total U.S. farm debt (excluding operator households) was $135.6 billion, a 1.4-percent drop from a year before. Real estate debt fell 2.7 percent, and nonreal estate debt remained nearly the same. California was the leading State in total debt (excluding operator households), at $12.1 billion, the same as in 1988. Texas was second in total liabilities, at $9.7 billion, down from $10.1 billion. Iowa ranked third, at $9.3 billion, the same as in 1988; Illinois ranked fourth with $7.1 billion, down from $7.2 billion; and Minnesota ranked fifth with $6.5 billion, down from $6.6 billion.

Equity (excluding operator households) rose $32.4 billion from December 31, 1988, to December 31, 1989, to a level of $658.3 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, at $67.7 billion, followed by California, $43.8 billion; Illinois, $39.1 billion; Iowa, $37.3 billion; Nebraska, $27.7 billion; and Minnesota, $24.8 billion. Virginia realized the greatest increase in equity, 22.5 percent. Montana showed an 18.3-percent rise, and Idaho's farm equity rose 18.1 percent.

Debt-to-Asset Ratio

The debt-to-asset ratio provides insight into the collateral security of loans (a security pledged against the performance of a contract), the relative indebtedness of the farm business, and the risk borne by lenders. The farm sector debt-to-asset ratio (excluding operator households) had fallen to 17.1 percent from 18.0 percent by the end of 1989. Wisconsin had the highest 1989 debt-to-asset ratio of all States, at 23.6 percent, followed by New York, 22.7 percent; Mississippi, 22.3 percent; California, 21.7; and Minnesota, 20.7 percent.

Improvements and Changes to the Accounts

Farm program changes in the mid-1980's have encouraged farmers to place and redeem CCC quantities within the same month. Restructured CCC loan rates, Payment-in-Kind (PIK) program benefits, and transferable certificates provide incentives for farmers to reduce their CCC commodity stocks. Farmers redeem their CCC commodities if they can achieve a financial gain in doing so. Farmers initiate redemptions when the market price is above the CCC loan rate, or they are offered additional benefits to redeem under other Government programs. In the latter situation, some of the benefits are reflected in Government payments. In either case, a separate accounting of CCC placements and redemptions ensures better quality cash receipts and inventory adjustment figures in the farm income accounts. ERS has begun this separate accounting effective with the year 1986.

This accounting change for CCC loans has resulted in substantial revisions to cash receipts. Because the calculation procedures for cash receipts and inventory adjustment are linked, substantial revisions were also made in the value of inventory adjustment. The revisions in cash receipts were nearly offset by revisions in inventory adjustment. Therefore, the CCC accounting change has had little effect on gross farm income and net farm income. In gross cash income and net cash income from farming, the procedural change has a significant impact since these measures do not reflect inventory adjustments, a noncash item, and thus contain no offset to changes in cash receipts.

Changes in Income and Expenses for Farm Dwellings

After 2 years of reviewing the conceptual basis and computational procedures for the gross imputed rental value of farm dwellings and the related dwelling expenses, analysts replaced the traditional procedure that was based on a user-cost concept by a procedure based on market-observed rents for housing for 1984-89. In the new procedure, the gross rent is computed by multiplying the ratio of gross rent to market value of dwellings for urban dwellings by the market value of farm dwellings.

This procedural change for computing gross rental value was necessary because the user cost method, although conceptually correct, is difficult to empirically implement since the rate of return on equity must be specified. Before, analysts used the average farm mortgage interest rate on farm real estate as a proxy for the rate of return on equity. High inflation rates during the 1970's and high interest rates during the 1970's and early 1980's led to estimates derived from the user-cost procedure that was increasingly unjustifiable. By the late 1980's, the gross imputed rent for farm dwellings divided by the market value of farm dwellings reached more than 20 percent. In contrast, market-observed data on gross rents and values for urban housing yielded a gross rent-to-value ratio in the range of 7 percent. The misalignment of the gross imputed income from farm dwellings can be attributed to an excessively high rate of depreciation and the use of a nominal rate of return to equity without an offsetting adjustment for capital gains. The misalignment during the mid to late-1980's was lessened, however, by a substantial understatement of the value of farm operator dwellings in the balance sheet.

Analysts significantly changed computational procedures for farm dwelling expenses starting with 1984. Depreciation rates for dwellings were lowered, and the computational procedure for depreciation simplified. All other farm dwelling expenses (interest, property taxes, insurance, and repairs and maintenance) are now computed from the FCRS data beginning in 1984, when a new question on the value of onfarm dwellings was incorporated into the survey. Before 1984, ERS analysts estimated dwelling expenses by using ratios of dwelling value to either total farm real estate value or to building value and applying these ratios to total farm expenses. Data users wishing to do time series analysis by using the imputed rent series may wish to give consideration to the inconsistencies in the statistics before and after 1984. ERS analysts will review during 1991 the possibility for extending the new computational procedures on farm dwelling gross rent and expenses for years before 1984.

New Data Sources and Adjustments

The publication contains many revisions in the farm income and expenses components for 1983-88. Most of the revisions resulted from the incorporation of the *1987 Census of Agriculture* data and the adjustment for the undercount of farms in the annual FCRS. When census data are released, ERS analysts review all farm income items that use census data in their computational processes. Because the *Census of Agriculture* is conducted only once every 4 or 5 years, ERS analysts use census data as benchmarks and use data from other sources to move the benchmarks between census years. The last census benchmark is held constant until the arrival of new census data. When the 1987 census data became available, ERS analysts added a new benchmark for 1987 and interpolated between the 1982 and 1987 census benchmarks. Hence, accounts depending on census data were revised from 1983-88.

On the income side, ERS analysts indirectly incorporate census data into marketings of farm commodities under cash receipts. The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) revises many of its production figures using the 1987 census figures. ERS analysts use the NASS revised figures in the computational process for

cash receipts. Revisions to cash receipts are usually minor because NASS price and production statistics are survey based. ERS analysts also incorporate the 1987 census data into the farm-related income accounts.

The incorporation of *1987 Census of Agriculture* data produced substantial revisions in the 1983-88 estimates for production expenses benchmarked to previous censuses: feed, seed, fertilizer and lime, pesticides, fuel and oil, electricity, and machine hire and customwork. The 1987 census also collected data on repair and maintenance expenses, property taxes, and cash rent to landlords (part of net rent to nonoperator landlords) for the first time. Benchmarking these expenses to the census caused revisions in their estimates for 1987-88.

The estimates for expenses previously benchmarked to the 1982 census had been calculated: 1982 census divided by 1982 FCRS times the current-year FCRS. When the results of the *1987 Census of Agriculture* were incorporated:

- the data became the ERS 1987 expense figures;
- the 1988-89 ERS estimates were based on the 1987 census-to-1987 FCRS ratio;
- the census to FCRS ratios were interpolated between 1982 and 1987; and
- the interpolated ratios were used to compute ERS estimates for 1983-86.

ERS analysts expanded the 1982-89 FCRS data to represent expenses for all farms. This adjustment in FCRS data takes into account the difference in number of farms in the FCRS and the NASS June Enumerative Survey. Most of the underrepresentation in the FCRS is in the small-size farms.

Off-Farm Income

The off-farm income figures for 1985-88 were revised upward because of the adjustment to the annual FCRS figures for the undercount of farms and the change in wording of the off-farm income question between the 1984 and 1985 FCRS. The sharp jump in the off-farm income figures between 1984 and 1985 resulted from the improvements in measuring off-farm income of principal farm operators.

Balance Sheet Changes

A number of changes have been incorporated into this year's balance sheet estimates. Benchmarks were updated using *1987 Census of Agriculture* data. Also, data from the FCRS and the *1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey* (AELOS), a follow-on survey to the *1987 Census of Agriculture*, have been incorporated into the procedures for allocating assets and debt by State. Furthermore, revisions were made to total real estate values back to 1982 and motor vehicles and other machinery inventory values back to 1978.

Inventory values of purchased inputs, based on the FCRS, have been added as an asset category. Since the FCRS is a survey of operators, the data are adjusted to incorporate the landlord share as found in the 1988 AELOS. This data series starts in 1984, the first year of available data from FCRS.

Financial assets are now presented in only two categories, net worth of farm cooperatives and other financial assets, because the benchmarks used to subdivide the other financial assets are outdated. In accordance with the reorganization of the Farm Credit System, real estate debt of the Federal land banks is now included in Farm Credit System debt. Likewise, nonreal estate debt for the production credit associations and Federal intermediate credit banks are now combined as Farm Credit System debt.

Building values (including values of dwellings and farm service structures) are now based on annual FCRS data for 1984-89, rather than estimated traditionally as a proportion of total farm real estate value. Adjustments are made to the FCRS data to fully account for the difference between the FCRS and USDA number of farms and to incorporate the landlord share as estimated in the 1988 AELOS. The 1989 FCRS was designed so that the value of dwellings owned by farm operations can be estimated separately for operator, hired labor, and other dwellings. The relationship between operator dwelling values and other dwelling values was revised for 1984 forward.

Compared with the previously used relationships based on *1979 Farm Finance Survey* data, the FCRS-based building values are a substantially larger proportion of total real estate values. Thus, there is a discontinuity in the building value series beginning in 1984. The relationship between land and farm buildings values is a high-priority research item within ERS for the next year. So, the values of dwellings, service structures, and land should be considered tentative, and subject to change, until further analyses of related data sources are completed.

The effect of larger dwelling values for 1984-88 is also evident on the debt side of the balance sheet, where the difference between including and excluding household accounts has increased. The amount of real estate debt attributable to dwellings is a function of dwelling values. Consequently, larger dwelling values have led to larger estimates of the debt associated with the dwellings. This procedural change has caused a discontinuity between 1983 and 1984 in our real estate debt series.

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1989

State	Including operator dwellings				Excluding operator dwellings		
	Gross farm income	Production expenses	Net farm income 1/	Returns to operators	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 3/	Debt/asset ratio 4/
	Million dollars						Percent
Alabama	2,989	2,166	823	781	972	776	13.8
Alaska	30	21	9	8	14	11	6.3
Arizona	2,099	1,495	604	597	741	611	15.1
Arkansas	4,810	3,509	1,301	1,262	1,538	1,228	20.3
California	18,905	12,942	5,963	5,794	6,487	5,782	21.7
Colorado	4,541	3,588	952	913	1,158	900	19.1
Connecticut	435	296	139	131	171	133	10.6
Delaware	699	497	202	195	209	187	18.9
Florida	6,435	3,835	2,600	2,549	2,925	2,582	14.3
Georgia	4,340	3,125	1,215	1,168	1,361	1,120	18.5
Hawaii	605	487	118	118	149	122	9.4
Idaho	3,075	2,263	812	784	970	711	19.6
Illinois	9,360	7,167	2,193	2,116	1,604	671	15.3
Indiana	5,483	4,464	1,019	945	1,000	404	18.9
Iowa	11,773	9,360	2,413	2,320	2,387	1,385	20.0
Kansas	7,619	6,533	1,086	1,039	1,726	1,086	18.2
Kentucky	3,620	2,502	1,118	1,020	1,174	751	15.7
Louisiana	2,088	1,517	571	551	714	492	20.6
Maine	522	395	127	115	157	95	18.9
Maryland	1,502	1,105	397	364	462	360	15.8
Massachusetts	480	324	16	140	204	144	10.2
Michigan	3,644	2,879	765	750	1,045	614	19.7
Minnesota	8,011	6,075	1,936	1,849	2,303	1,510	20.7
Mississippi	2,790	2,166	624	600	825	581	22.3
Missouri	4,758	4,027	731	654	1,097	466	16.8
Montana	2,154	1,694	460	423	488	304	14.8
Nebraska	10,126	8,034	2,092	2,055	2,548	1,834	18.2
Nevada	299	231	68	64	50	23	12.6
New Hampshire	158	120	38	32	62	42	6.9
New Jersey	767	501	267	241	318	242	9.7
New Mexico	1,570	1,263	306	289	346	269	10.2
New York	3,284	2,454	830	744	1,023	711	22.7
North Carolina	5,353	3,808	1,545	1,493	1,742	1,398	17.5
North Dakota	3,057	2,546	512	475	504	166	18.2
Ohio	4,574	3,751	832	732	1,188	573	14.1
Oklahoma	4,274	3,300	975	934	1,165	835	18.2
Oregon	2,760	1,886	874	843	993	822	19.8
Pennsylvania	4,009	2,969	1,040	961	1,264	893	12.8
Rhode Island	90	41	49	44	51	45	8.7
South Carolina	1,408	1,033	374	354	453	329	15.7
South Dakota	3,524	2,718	806	777	1,097	801	16.1
Tennessee	2,428	1,999	430	366	632	286	12.8
Texas	12,905	9,898	3,007	2,839	4,329	3,349	12.5
Utah	812	634	178	163	259	187	13.4
Vermont	481	369	112	102	149	109	15.8
Virginia	2,487	1,913	574	503	618	404	12.5
Washington	4,341	2,871	1,471	1,425	1,557	1,347	19.3
West Virginia	414	380	34	19	73	10	14.8
Wisconsin	6,541	4,673	1,869	1,811	2,101	1,581	23.6
Wyoming	790	744	46	32	246	176	11.3
United States 5/	189,219	142,567	46,652	44,480	54,644	39,456	17.1

1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of net cash income. 3/ Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. 4/ See table 31 for a breakdown of State data on debts/assets. 5/ State figures may not add to the United States' figure because of rounding.

Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts, 1989

Commodities	Rank	Value	Top 10 States by their value of cash receipts									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Million dollars	State and million dollars									
Total		159,173	CA 17,515	TX 10,760	IA 9,119	NE 8,521	IL 6,710	MN 6,526	KS 6,324	FL 6,203	WI 5,278	NC 4,551
Livestock & poultry	1	83,724	TX 6,863	NE 5,643	IA 5,209	CA 5,093	WI 4,337	KS 4,245	MN 3,716	AR 2,661	CO 2,649	PA 2,595
Crops	2	75,449	CA 12,422	FL 4,982	IL 4,458	IA 3,911	TX 3,897	NE 2,878	MN 2,809	IN 2,502	WA 2,438	OH 2,114
Cattle and calves	1	36,676	TX 5,050	NE 4,634	KS 3,753	CO 2,233	IA 2,027	OK 1,844	CA 1,505	SD 1,456	MN 1,063	MO 927
Dairy products	2	19,401	WI 3,183	CA 2,431	NY 1,556	PA 1,453	MN 1,305	TX 739	MI 694	OH 609	WA 556	IA 537
Corn	3	11,116	IL 1,992	IA 1,916	NE 1,592	IN 1,119	MN 801	OH 578	TX 349	MO 325	KS 295	CO 274
Soybeans	4	10,837	IL 1,820	IA 1,780	MN 975	IN 896	MO 755	OH 735	AR 525	NE 475	KS 295	MS 287
Hogs	5	9,426	IA 2,421	IL 984	MN 811	NE 723	IN 700	NC 509	MO 475	OH 383	SD 335	KS 268
Broilers	6	8,780	AR 1,469	GA 1,250	AL 1,134	NC 848	MS 594	TX 483	DE 458	MD 449	CA 361	VA 297
Greenhouse and nursery	7	7,295	CA 1,586	FL 956	TX 477	PA 288	OR 279	NY 262	MI 254	NJ 233	OK 224	NC 214
Wheat	8	7,185	KS 898	ND 629	OK 580	WA 495	MT 391	IL 372	ID 335	MN 298	MO 290	CO 273
Cotton	9	4,740	TX 1,491	CA 1,086	AZ 486	MS 476	LA 252	AR 241	TN 142	AL 124	GA 111	OK 92
Eggs	10	3,854	CA 402	GA 286	IN 281	PA 257	AR 237	TX 223	NC 222	OH 183	AL 153	FL 122
Hay	11	3,407	CA 658	CO 165	TX 163	KS 161	WA 133	MT 120	ID 114	NE 114	AZ 113	NM 100
Tobacco	12	2,381	NC 946	KY 638	SC 178	VA 160	TN 148	GA 146	FL 30	OH 29	MD 21	IN 21
Potatoes	13	2,288	ID 587	WA 299	CA 166	WI 154	ME 152	CO 135	FL 128	ND 93	OR 90	MN 88
Turkeys	14	2,222	NC 407	MN 290	CA 249	AZ 169	MO 144	VA 134	IN 126	IA 73	PA 72	CO 71
Tomatoes	15	1,824	CA 809	FL 741	OH 45	VA 41	SC 25	PA 20	NY 19	IN 18	NJ 16	MI 16
Oranges	16	1,814	FL 1,316	CA 472	AZ 16	TX 10	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Grapes	17	1,718	CA 1,551	WA 69	NY 39	AZ 18	PA 16	MI 11	OR 6	OH 2	GA 2	AR 2
Sorghum grain	18	1,143	KS 351	TX 342	NE 193	MO 68	AR 46	OK 34	NM 22	CO 18	IL 15	SD 14
Apples	19	1,125	WA 494	CA 103	NY 96	MI 80	PA 43	VA 38	OH 31	NC 26	MA 20	WV 20
Peanuts	20	1,119	GA 494	AL 157	TX 136	NC 111	VA 74	OK 63	FL 59	NM 13	SC 12	AZ 1
Sugarbeets	21	1,037	MN 240	ID 175	CA 169	ND 124	MI 92	WY 51	NE 50	MT 46	CO 38	TX 28
Lettuce	22	950	CA 670	AZ 190	FL 36	CO 10	WA 8	TX 8	NY 7	NM 6	OH 5	NJ 5
Cane for sugar	23	884	FL 433	HI 215	LA 209	TX 27	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Rice	24	869	AR 357	CA 180	TX 120	LA 111	MS 76	MO 25	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Barley	25	750	ND 165	ID 130	MT 111	MN 91	WA 68	CA 36	CO 34	OR 25	SD 22	WY 13

n.a. = not applicable.

Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts, 1989 1/

State	Total		Livestock and products		Crops		Five leading commodities for each State											
							1		2		3		4		5			
	Rank	Cash receipts	Rank	Cash receipts	Rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts
Alabama	25	2,628	18	1,932	32	696	Broilers 3	1,134	Cattle/calf 20	471	Grnhs/nurs 14	168	Peanuts 2	157	Eggs 9	153		
Alaska	50	29	50	9	50	20	Grnhs/nurs 43	14	Dairy prods 50	5	Potatoes 21	36	Cattle/calf 49	21	Hay 47	2		
Arizona	31	1,902	32	744	23	1,158	Cotton 3	486	Cattle/calf 21	451	Dairy prods 22	206	Lettuce 2	190	Hay 9	113		
Arkansas	12	4,131	8	2,661	18	1,470	Broilers 1	1,469	Soybeans 7	525	Cattle/calf 18	486	Rice 1	357	Cotton 6	241		
California	1	17,515	4	5,093	1	12,422	Dairy prods 2	2,431	Grnhs/nurs 1	1,586	Grapes 1	1,551	Cattle/calf 7	1,505	Cotton 2	1,086		
Colorado	14	3,899	9	2,649	21	1,250	Cattle/calf 4	2,233	Corn 10	274	Wheat 10	273	Dairy prods 26	183	Hay 2	165		
Connecticut	45	404	44	186	41	218	Grnhs/nurs 17	129	Eggs 15	83	Dairy prods 38	76	Tobacco 11	20	Cattle/calf 45	14		
Delaware	39	663	39	503	44	160	Broilers 7	458	Soybeans 26	41	Grnhs/nurs 36	32	Corn 26	25	Dairy prods 47	18		
Florida	8	6,203	25	1,221	2	4,982	Oranges 1	1,316	Grnhs/nurs 2	956	Tomatoes 2	741	Cane/sugar 1	433	Dairy prods 12	388		
Georgia	15	3,869	13	2,270	16	1,598	Broilers 2	1,250	Peanuts 1	494	Eggs 2	286	Cattle/calf 31	281	Dairy prods 25	196		
Hawaii	41	587	47	92	35	495	Cane/sugar 2	215	Pineapples 1	95	Grnhs/nurs 24	70	Macad.nuts 1	41	Dairy prods 46	32		
Idaho	24	2,715	28	1,046	14	1,670	Cattle/calf 15	661	Potatoes 1	587	Wheat 7	335	Dairy prods 15	322	Sugarbeets 2	175		
Illinois	5	6,710	14	2,252	3	4,458	Corn 1	1,992	Soybeans 1	1,820	Hogs 2	984	Cattle/calf 11	791	Wheat 6	372		
Indiana	11	4,318	19	1,817	8	2,502	Corn 4	1,119	Soybeans 4	896	Hogs 5	700	Cattle/calf 29	303	Dairy prods 16	295		
Iowa	3	9,119	3	5,209	4	3,911	Hogs 1	2,421	Cattle/calf 5	2,027	Corn 2	1,916	Soybeans 2	1,780	Dairy prods 10	537		
Kansas	7	6,324	6	4,245	11	2,079	Cattle/calf 3	3,753	Wheat 1	898	Sorghum 1	351	Corn 9	295	Soybeans 9	295		
Kentucky	22	2,928	21	1,670	20	1,258	Tobacco 2	638	Cattle/calf 16	633	Horses/mule 1	524	Dairy prods 17	295	Soybeans 15	198		
Louisiana	32	1,661	36	614	24	1,048	Cotton 5	252	Soybeans 13	240	Cane/sugar 3	209	Cattle/calf 34	200	Dairy prods 32	136		
Maine	42	447	42	215	40	233	Potatoes 5	152	Eggs 12	97	Dairy prods 36	88	Apples 11	17	Grnhs/nurs 42	17		
Maryland	35	1,346	31	870	36	476	Broilers 8	449	Dairy prods 24	198	Grnhs/nurs 13	174	Soybeans 27	94	Cattle/calf 40	76		
Massachusetts	43	429	46	112	39	317	Grnhs/nurs 15	147	Cranberries 1	84	Dairy prods 40	66	Eggs 33	22	Apples 9	20		
Michigan	21	2,941	23	1,313	15	1,627	Dairy prods 7	694	Cattle/calf 32	269	Corn 11	267	Grnhs/nurs 7	254	Soybeans 14	229		
Minnesota	6	6,526	7	3,716	7	2,809	Dairy prods 5	1,305	Cattle/calf 9	1,063	Soybeans 3	975	Hogs 3	810	Corn 5	801		
Mississippi	27	2,292	24	1,292	25	1,000	Broilers 5	594	Cotton 4	476	Soybeans 10	287	Cattle/calf 33	259	Aquaculture 1	195		
Missouri	13	3,900	15	2,168	13	1,732	Cattle/calf 10	927	Soybeans 5	755	Hogs 7	475	Dairy prods 11	388	Corn 8	325		
Montana	33	1,610	30	899	31	710	Cattle/calf 12	770	Wheat 5	391	Hay 6	120	Barley 3	111	Sugarbeets 8	46		
Nebraska	4	8,521	2	5,643	6	2,878	Cattle/calf 2	4,634	Corn 3	1,592	Hogs 4	723	Soybeans 8	475	Wheat 11	241		
Nevada	47	235	45	141	45	94	Cattle/calf 39	97	Hay 25	54	Dairy prods 45	37	Potatoes 22	13	Wheat 41	4		
New Hampshire	48	142	48	63	46	79	Dairy prods 43	42	Grnhs/nurs 35	32	Apples 16	12	Cattle/calf 46	11	Hay 43	6		
New Jersey	40	660	43	197	37	463	Grnhs/nurs 8	233	Dairy prods 41	51	Eggs 30	27	Blueberries 1	24	Peaches 1	23		
New Mexico	34	1,424	29	974	38	450	Cattle/calf 14	749	Dairy prods 28	170	Hay 10	100	Cotton 12	51	Onions 5	44		
New York	23	2,857	17	1,946	28	911	Dairy prods 3	1,556	Grnhs/nurs 6	262	Cattle/calf 35	184	Apples 3	96	Hay 18	75		
North Carolina	10	4,551	11	2,505	12	2,046	Tobacco 1	946	Broilers 4	848	Hogs 6	509	Turkeys 1	407	Soybeans 12	243		
North Dakota	28	2,108	35	642	18	1,465	Wheat 2	629	Cattle/calf 22	443	Barley 1	165	Sunflowers 1	145	Sugarbeets 4	124		
Ohio	16	3,812	20	1,698	10	2,114	Soybeans 6	735	Dairy prods 8	609	Corn 6	578	Cattle/calf 26	394	Hogs 8	383		
Oklahoma	18	3,594	12	2,409	22	1,185	Cattle/calf 6	1,844	Wheat 3	580	Grnhs/nurs 9	224	Broilers 12	198	Dairy prods 29	168		
Oregon	26	2,297	33	739	17	1,557	Cattle/calf 28	344	Grnhs/nurs 5	279	Wheat 13	231	Dairy prods 23	200	Ryegrass 1	102		
Pennsylvania	19	3,581	10	2,595	26	986	Dairy prods 4	1,453	Cattle/calf 25	411	Grnhs/nurs 4	288	Eggs 4	257	Mushrooms 1	218		
Rhode Island	49	79	49	13	47	66	Grnhs/nurs 34	38	Dairy prods 49	5	Eggs 45	4	Potatoes 34	2	Apples 34	1		
South Carolina	36	1,225	38	551	34	675	Tobacco 3	178	Cattle/calf 36	150	Soybeans 18	121	Broilers 17	109	Eggs 17	75		
South Dakota	20	2,992	16	2,108	29	884	Cattle/calf 8	1,456	Hogs 9	335	Soybeans 11	261	Wheat 14	226	Corn 12	220		
Tennessee	30	1,921	27	1,060	30	861	Cattle/calf 23	433	Dairy prods 18	285	Soybeans 16	194	Hogs 15	159	Tobacco 5	148		
Texas	2	10,760	1	6,863	5	3,897	Cattle/calf 1	5,050	Cotton 1	1,491	Dairy prods 6	739	Broilers 5	483	Grnhs/nurs 3	477		
Utah	38	748	37	574	43	174	Cattle/calf 30	287	Dairy prods 31	148	Hay 24	58	Turkeys 15	44	Eggs 30	25		
Vermont	44	426	40	375	49	51	Dairy prods 14	325	Cattle/calf 41	42	Hay 35	14	Maple prods 1	12	Grnhs/nurs 45	11		
Virginia	29	2,058	22	1,372	33	685	Cattle/calf 24	415	Broilers 10	297	Dairy prods 19	280	Tobacco 4	160	Turkeys 6	134		
Washington	17	3,639	26	1,201	9	2,438	Dairy prods 9	557	Wheat 4	495	Apples 1	494	Cattle/calf 19	478	Potatoes 2	299		
West Virginia	46	314	41	250	48	64	Cattle/calf 38	116	Broilers 20	48	Dairy prods 44	37	Turkeys 20	23	Apples 10	20		
Wisconsin	9	5,278	5	4,337	27	941	Dairy prods 1	3,183	Cattle/calf 13	761	Hogs 11	207	Corn 13	203	Potatoes 4	154		
Wyoming	37	856	34	669	42	186	Cattle/calf 17	601	Hay 22	68	Sugarbeets 6	51	Sheep & lamb 5	33	Dry beans 34	25		
United States		159,174		83,723		75,449												

1/ All cash receipts data are reported in million dollars.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
UNITED STATES			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	162,911.0	156,523.1	168,972.6	173,837.7	189,218.7
Cash income	157,158.1	151,989.8	164,287.3	170,388.1	177,456.8
Farm marketings	144,114.4	135,196.6	141,653.2	150,192.4	159,173.3
Crops	74,292.6	63,658.0	65,643.2	71,371.6	75,449.1
Livestock and products	69,821.8	71,538.6	76,009.9	78,820.8	83,724.2
Government payments	7,704.2	11,813.4	16,746.7	14,479.8	10,886.7
Other farm income	5,339.5	4,979.9	5,887.4	5,715.9	7,396.8
Machine hire/customwork	779.4	502.6	765.1	681.6	803.7
Other farm-related income 3/	4,560.1	4,477.3	5,122.4	5,034.3	6,593.1
Noncash income	8,021.7	6,911.0	7,458.6	7,528.0	7,317.9
Value of home consumption	925.7	878.0	825.6	810.0	747.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	7,096.0	6,033.0	6,633.0	6,718.0	6,570.0
Operator and other dwellings	6,751.6	5,723.9	6,325.5	6,408.7	6,290.2
Hired laborer dwellings	344.4	309.1	307.5	309.3	279.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-2,268.8	-2,377.8	-2,773.3	-4,078.4	4,444.0
Total production expenses 2/	131,925.9	125,502.8	127,692.7	132,062.7	142,566.5
Intermediate product expenses	70,946.6	69,351.9	72,959.0	76,868.7	84,738.2
Farm origin	29,558.9	30,820.5	33,058.8	36,700.1	39,437.8
Feed purchased	17,246.7	17,875.0	17,958.3	20,619.9	22,721.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	9,183.9	9,757.7	11,841.6	12,812.1	12,983.0
Seed purchased	3,128.2	3,187.7	3,258.9	3,268.1	3,733.2
Manufactured inputs	20,152.8	18,241.8	18,077.0	18,370.3	20,696.9
Fertilizer and lime	7,506.0	6,812.7	6,452.5	6,775.3	7,554.4
Pesticides	4,333.7	4,323.7	4,512.2	4,442.7	5,721.5
Fuel and oil	6,435.5	5,310.0	4,956.6	4,921.4	5,321.2
Electricity	1,877.7	1,795.3	2,155.6	2,230.9	2,099.9
Other	21,234.9	20,289.6	21,823.2	21,798.3	24,603.6
Repair and maintenance	6,555.9	6,485.0	6,827.5	6,889.1	7,794.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	14,679.0	13,804.7	14,995.7	14,909.2	16,809.4
Interest	18,613.3	17,051.5	15,492.0	15,172.2	15,122.9
Real estate	9,877.9	9,131.2	8,186.8	7,885.0	7,643.3
Nonreal estate	8,735.3	7,920.3	7,305.2	7,287.2	7,479.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,799.3	9,890.2	10,821.3	11,202.0	11,886.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	9,309.5	9,472.6	10,316.0	10,713.6	11,439.8
Perquisites	489.8	417.6	505.3	488.4	446.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	8,434.7	6,951.3	6,964.2	7,013.9	8,180.7
Capital consumption	19,647.9	17,709.0	16,474.7	16,716.3	17,309.8
Property taxes	4,484.2	4,548.9	4,981.5	5,089.7	5,328.1
NET FARM INCOME	30,985.1	31,020.2	41,279.9	41,775.0	46,652.2
Cash income 8/	157,158.1	151,989.8	164,287.3	170,388.1	177,456.8
Cash expenses 8/	109,285.7	105,243.1	108,172.5	112,270.4	122,812.5
Intermediate product expenses	69,851.6	68,422.9	71,892.0	75,753.7	83,825.2
Interest	17,815.3	16,374.5	14,659.0	14,328.2	14,544.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	9,309.5	9,472.6	10,316.0	10,713.6	11,439.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	8,434.7	6,951.3	6,964.2	7,013.9	8,180.7
Property taxes	3,874.6	4,021.8	4,341.3	4,461.0	4,821.8
NET CASH INCOME	47,872.4	46,746.7	56,114.8	58,117.7	54,644.3
Cash income 8/	157,158.1	151,989.8	164,287.3	170,388.1	177,456.8
Cash expenses 8/	109,285.7	105,243.1	108,172.5	112,270.4	122,812.5
Capital consumption 8/	17,406.9	15,808.0	14,409.7	14,613.3	15,188.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	30,465.6	30,938.7	41,705.1	43,504.5	39,455.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	156,159.4	150,799.2	162,647.1	167,429.1	182,928.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	91,133.1	88,252.7	90,643.0	94,828.0	103,835.8
Intermediate product expenses	69,851.6	68,422.9	71,892.0	75,753.7	83,825.2
Capital consumption	17,406.9	15,808.0	14,409.7	14,613.3	15,188.8
Property taxes	3,874.6	4,021.8	4,341.3	4,461.0	4,821.8
Factor payments 8/	65,026.3	62,546.5	72,004.1	72,601.1	79,092.8
Interest	17,815.3	16,374.5	14,659.0	14,328.2	14,544.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,799.3	9,890.2	10,821.3	11,202.0	11,886.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	8,434.7	6,951.3	6,964.2	7,013.9	8,180.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	28,977.0	29,330.5	39,559.6	40,057.0	44,480.4
Off-farm income 12/	55,159.9	54,546.9	56,856.3	57,705.7	57,497.5
			Number		
Number of farms	2,292,530	2,249,820	2,212,960	2,197,140	2,170,520

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ALABAMA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	2,349.6	2,285.3	2,484.7	2,776.9	2,989.2
Cash income	2,233.7	2,211.8	2,409.9	2,655.9	2,882.3
Farm marketings	2,054.4	2,035.1	2,162.0	2,422.3	2,627.7
Crops	753.1	609.8	640.6	727.7	695.5
Livestock and products	1,301.2	1,425.3	1,521.4	1,694.6	1,932.2
Government payments	60.4	79.2	125.2	114.5	120.9
Other farm income	118.9	97.6	122.7	119.0	133.8
Machine hire/customwork	9.5	6.9	11.6	10.4	12.2
Other farm-related income 3/	109.4	90.8	111.1	108.7	121.6
Noncash income	123.8	106.8	117.4	116.8	110.2
Value of home consumption	15.7	14.9	16.3	14.5	10.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	108.1	91.9	101.1	102.4	100.1
Operator and other dwellings	104.5	88.7	97.9	99.2	97.2
Hired laborer dwellings	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-7.9	-33.3	-42.6	4.2	-3.3
Total production expenses 2/	1,870.1	1,796.0	1,846.2	2,006.6	2,165.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,203.9	1,194.8	1,269.3	1,431.7	1,577.3
Farm origin	647.5	680.9	733.0	886.3	957.7
Feed purchased	485.8	491.8	512.9	669.8	738.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	127.3	155.6	187.2	183.5	181.2
Seed purchased	34.3	33.6	32.9	33.0	37.7
Manufactured inputs	261.9	234.2	227.9	231.4	262.8
Fertilizer and lime	103.9	91.1	83.2	87.4	97.4
Pesticides	61.7	60.9	62.9	61.9	79.7
Fuel and oil	79.1	65.4	61.1	60.7	65.6
Electricity	17.1	16.8	20.7	21.4	20.1
Other	294.6	279.6	308.4	314.0	356.8
Repair and maintenance	104.1	103.5	106.1	105.4	118.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	190.4	176.2	202.3	208.6	237.9
Interest	211.4	197.3	177.1	165.1	164.5
Real estate	118.8	109.9	97.7	88.3	84.2
Nonreal estate	92.5	87.5	79.4	76.8	80.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	96.4	97.1	106.1	109.8	116.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	91.3	92.8	100.9	104.8	111.7
Perquisites	5.1	4.3	5.2	5.1	4.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	60.9	41.0	50.6	57.6	55.3
Capital consumption	279.4	246.3	220.6	219.2	228.3
Property taxes	18.1	19.3	22.6	23.2	24.1
NET FARM INCOME	479.5	489.4	638.4	770.3	823.4
Cash income 8/	2,233.7	2,211.8	2,409.9	2,655.9	2,882.3
Cash expenses 8/	1,556.2	1,521.0	1,591.8	1,753.0	1,910.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,187.2	1,180.6	1,252.9	1,414.6	1,563.3
Interest	200.7	188.9	166.6	154.7	157.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	91.3	92.8	100.9	104.8	111.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	60.9	41.0	50.6	57.6	55.3
Property taxes	16.1	17.7	20.9	21.4	22.8
NET CASH INCOME	677.4	690.8	818.1	902.8	971.7
Cash income 8/	2,233.7	2,211.8	2,409.9	2,655.9	2,882.3
Cash expenses 8/	1,556.2	1,521.0	1,591.8	1,753.0	1,910.6
Capital consumption 8/	245.0	217.2	189.0	187.0	195.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	432.4	473.6	629.1	715.8	775.9
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,245.1	2,196.6	2,386.8	2,677.8	2,892.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,448.3	1,415.5	1,462.8	1,622.9	1,781.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,187.2	1,180.6	1,252.9	1,414.6	1,563.3
Capital consumption	245.0	217.2	189.0	187.0	195.8
Property taxes	16.1	17.7	20.9	21.4	22.8
Factor payments 8/	796.7	781.1	924.0	1,054.8	1,110.1
Interest	200.7	188.9	166.6	154.7	157.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	96.4	97.1	106.1	109.8	116.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	60.9	41.0	50.6	57.6	55.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	438.7	454.1	600.8	732.7	780.9
Off-farm income 12/	1,504.1	1,500.5	1,577.8	1,615.2	1,609.4
			Number		
Number of farms	52,000	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ALASKA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	27.0	31.8	33.1	32.2	29.8
Cash income	26.6	29.9	32.6	33.2	31.3
Farm marketings	25.0	28.0	28.9	30.1	28.6
Crops	17.0	17.8	18.4	20.2	19.8
Livestock and products	7.9	10.1	10.6	9.9	8.8
Government payments	.3	.8	2.4	1.8	1.1
Other farm income	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5
Machine hire/customwork	.3	.2	.4	.4	.4
Other farm-related income 3/	1.0	.9	.9	.9	1.1
Noncash income	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.7
Value of home consumption	1.3	1.3	1.2	.9	.8
Rental value of dwellings 4/	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9
Operator and other dwellings	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8
Hired laborer dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-2.9	-1.1	-2.6	-3.8	-4.1
Total production expenses 2/	22.1	20.6	21.0	20.6	21.2
Intermediate product expenses	10.4	11.1	11.4	11.0	11.1
Farm origin	3.0	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.1
Feed purchased	2.1	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2
Seed purchased	.5	.6	.6	.6	.7
Manufactured inputs	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.2
Fertilizer and lime	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
Pesticides	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2
Fuel and oil	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1
Electricity	.4	.3	.4	.4	.4
Other	4.5	4.7	4.9	4.7	4.8
Repair and maintenance	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0
Interest	5.8	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.4
Real estate	4.6	2.4	2.2	1.9	2.2
Nonreal estate	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.4
Perquisites	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.1	.3	.4	.4	.3
Capital consumption	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8
Property taxes	.7	.8	1.0	1.0	1.0
NET FARM INCOME	4.9	11.2	12.1	11.6	8.7
Cash income 8/	26.6	29.9	32.6	33.2	31.3
Cash expenses 8/	18.3	17.3	17.8	17.2	17.8
Intermediate product expenses	10.1	10.8	11.1	10.6	10.8
Interest	5.6	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.1	.3	.4	.4	.3
Property taxes	.7	.8	.9	1.0	1.0
NET CASH INCOME	8.4	12.6	14.9	16.0	13.5
Cash income 8/	26.6	29.9	32.6	33.2	31.3
Cash expenses 8/	18.3	17.3	17.8	17.2	17.8
Capital consumption 8/	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	5.8	10.4	12.9	13.9	11.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	25.1	30.2	31.3	30.3	28.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	13.3	13.8	14.0	13.6	14.0
Intermediate product expenses	10.1	10.8	11.1	10.6	10.8
Capital consumption	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.2
Property taxes	.7	.8	.9	1.0	1.0
Factor payments 8/	11.8	16.4	17.3	16.7	14.1
Interest	5.6	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.1	.3	.4	.4	.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	4.2	10.6	11.4	11.0	8.0
Off-farm income 12/	18.0	18.6	20.2	21.3	21.2
			Number		
Number of farms	660	650	640	620	600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ARIZONA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	1,817.5	1,699.9	1,985.2	2,122.2	2,099.0
Cash income	1,724.8	1,758.5	1,949.9	2,117.6	2,079.1
Farm marketings	1,546.9	1,601.8	1,766.8	1,968.6	1,902.5
Crops	845.9	905.7	992.8	1,176.9	1,158.3
Livestock and products	701.0	696.1	774.1	791.7	744.2
Government payments	95.3	83.6	97.3	77.8	85.1
Other farm income	82.6	73.1	85.7	71.2	91.5
Machine hire/customwork	5.6	2.9	3.6	3.2	3.8
Other farm-related income 3/	77.0	70.2	82.1	68.0	87.7
Noncash income	39.3	33.1	37.9	36.6	35.8
Value of home consumption	5.9	4.6	6.6	4.8	4.7
Rental value of dwellings 4/	33.4	28.4	31.4	31.8	31.1
Operator and other dwellings	27.1	22.7	25.7	26.0	25.9
Hired laborer dwellings	6.4	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.2
Value of inventory adjustment	53.3	-91.6	-2.7	-32.0	-15.9
Total production expenses 2/	1,388.6	1,295.3	1,395.3	1,454.7	1,494.7
Intermediate product expenses	796.0	737.5	811.5	850.2	873.8
Farm origin	372.1	340.4	398.6	432.0	413.1
Feed purchased	206.1	190.4	208.2	218.0	230.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	151.1	134.4	174.0	197.5	163.7
Seed purchased	14.9	15.6	16.5	16.5	18.9
Manufactured inputs	201.3	181.8	181.3	183.8	206.6
Fertilizer and lime	56.3	51.1	48.3	50.7	56.6
Pesticides	56.7	55.2	56.2	55.4	71.3
Fuel and oil	52.1	43.1	40.7	40.4	43.6
Electricity	36.2	32.3	36.1	37.3	35.1
Other	222.6	215.3	231.6	234.4	254.0
Repair and maintenance	36.1	36.9	38.6	39.2	42.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	186.5	178.5	193.0	195.2	211.5
Interest	182.6	172.9	169.5	173.3	176.5
Real estate	65.0	60.0	57.8	62.0	62.8
Nonreal estate	117.6	112.8	111.6	111.3	113.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	192.9	195.1	213.8	221.3	235.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	183.8	187.4	204.4	212.3	227.0
Perquisites	9.1	7.7	9.4	9.0	8.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	39.0	32.0	37.0	44.3	40.7
Capital consumption	149.4	130.9	137.6	138.9	140.7
Property taxes	28.7	26.9	26.0	26.7	27.7
NET FARM INCOME	428.9	404.6	589.9	667.5	604.3
Cash income 8/	1,724.8	1,758.5	1,949.9	2,117.6	2,079.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,221.8	1,149.8	1,239.5	1,297.2	1,338.0
Intermediate product expenses	790.5	732.9	806.2	844.6	869.2
Interest	180.9	171.6	167.9	171.3	175.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	183.8	187.4	204.4	212.3	227.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	39.0	32.0	37.0	44.3	40.7
Property taxes	27.5	26.0	24.2	24.8	26.1
NET CASH INCOME	503.0	608.7	710.4	820.3	741.1
Cash income 8/	1,724.8	1,758.5	1,949.9	2,117.6	2,079.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,221.8	1,149.8	1,239.5	1,297.2	1,338.0
Capital consumption 8/	138.2	121.4	127.2	128.4	130.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	364.9	487.3	583.2	692.0	611.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,790.4	1,677.2	1,959.5	2,096.1	2,073.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	956.2	880.2	957.5	997.8	1,025.4
Intermediate product expenses	790.5	732.9	806.2	844.6	869.2
Capital consumption	138.2	121.4	127.2	128.4	130.1
Property taxes	27.5	26.0	24.2	24.8	26.1
Factor payments 8/	834.3	797.0	1,001.9	1,098.4	1,047.7
Interest	180.9	171.6	167.9	171.3	175.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	192.9	195.1	213.8	221.3	235.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	39.0	32.0	37.0	44.3	40.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	421.4	398.3	583.4	661.5	596.8
Off-farm income 12/	284.8	277.0	283.9	283.3	282.3
			Number		
Number of farms	8,500	8,600	8,400	8,100	8,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ARKANSAS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,779.2	3,440.7	3,842.1	4,459.4	4,810.4
Cash income	3,739.3	3,397.3	3,806.3	4,252.8	4,653.7
Farm marketings	3,321.1	3,006.0	3,329.6	3,831.4	4,131.0
Crops	1,495.7	988.8	1,246.2	1,551.7	1,470.2
Livestock and products	1,825.4	2,017.3	2,083.3	2,279.7	2,660.9
Government payments	328.7	314.3	397.6	343.9	439.7
Other farm income	89.5	77.0	79.1	77.6	82.9
Machine hire/customwork	13.9	10.0	16.9	15.0	17.7
Other farm-related income 3/	75.6	67.0	62.2	62.5	65.2
Noncash income	143.3	122.4	134.8	134.9	131.2
Value of home consumption	14.2	12.7	13.7	12.2	11.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	129.1	109.8	121.1	122.7	120.0
Operator and other dwellings	122.4	103.7	115.1	116.6	114.5
Hired laborer dwellings	6.7	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-103.4	-79.1	-99.1	71.7	25.6
Total production expenses 2/	2,911.7	2,730.8	2,884.7	3,204.8	3,509.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,779.3	1,747.6	1,871.6	2,097.4	2,391.6
Farm origin	913.6	957.0	1,026.8	1,226.3	1,402.8
Feed purchased	678.8	711.8	762.3	958.8	1,046.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	174.8	186.2	206.5	209.2	289.8
Seed purchased	60.1	59.0	58.1	58.3	66.6
Manufactured inputs	452.7	413.9	415.6	420.7	474.7
Fertilizer and lime	135.2	125.1	120.7	126.7	141.3
Pesticides	111.6	109.9	113.3	111.5	143.6
Fuel and oil	165.5	138.7	131.3	130.4	140.8
Electricity	40.4	40.3	50.3	52.1	49.0
Other	412.9	376.7	429.2	450.3	514.1
Repair and maintenance	124.8	119.2	125.4	130.4	147.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	288.1	257.5	303.8	319.9	366.6
Interest	361.2	348.3	316.1	309.2	307.6
Real estate	191.6	177.1	160.8	158.8	154.3
Nonreal estate	169.6	171.2	155.4	150.4	153.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	177.0	178.1	194.4	201.2	213.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	167.4	169.9	184.6	191.7	204.3
Perquisites	9.6	8.2	9.9	9.5	8.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	179.0	88.7	133.2	205.7	192.6
Capital consumption	367.6	321.1	318.7	339.5	350.3
Property taxes	47.6	46.9	50.7	51.8	54.1
NET FARM INCOME	867.5	709.9	957.3	1,254.7	1,301.1
Cash income 8/	3,739.3	3,397.3	3,806.3	4,252.8	4,653.7
Cash expenses 8/	2,493.5	2,366.0	2,513.6	2,811.5	3,116.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,758.2	1,729.7	1,851.0	2,075.8	2,374.0
Interest	346.6	335.6	300.1	292.4	295.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	167.4	169.9	184.6	191.7	204.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	179.0	88.7	133.2	205.7	192.6
Property taxes	42.3	42.2	44.7	46.0	49.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,245.8	1,031.3	1,292.8	1,441.3	1,537.6
Cash income 8/	3,739.3	3,397.3	3,806.3	4,252.8	4,653.7
Cash expenses 8/	2,493.5	2,366.0	2,513.6	2,811.5	3,116.1
Capital consumption 8/	324.4	284.4	278.9	298.9	309.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	921.5	746.8	1,013.9	1,142.4	1,228.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,656.9	3,336.9	3,727.0	4,342.8	4,695.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,124.8	2,056.3	2,174.5	2,420.7	2,732.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,758.2	1,729.7	1,851.0	2,075.8	2,374.0
Capital consumption	324.4	284.4	278.9	298.9	309.4
Property taxes	42.3	42.2	44.7	46.0	49.3
Factor payments 8/	1,532.0	1,280.6	1,552.4	1,922.1	1,963.3
Interest	346.6	335.6	300.1	292.4	295.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	177.0	178.1	194.4	201.2	213.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	179.0	88.7	133.2	205.7	192.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	829.5	678.3	924.7	1,222.8	1,261.7
Off-farm income 12/	973.5	934.4	944.4	928.6	925.3
			Number		
Number of farms	53,000	50,000	49,000	49,000	48,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
CALIFORNIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	15,730.6	15,631.7	17,221.4	17,942.7	18,904.8
Cash income	14,946.6	15,509.2	16,604.9	17,300.7	18,287.7
Farm marketings	14,302.9	14,835.0	15,826.9	16,651.6	17,514.8
Crops	9,955.1	10,371.6	11,384.7	11,969.6	12,422.0
Livestock and products	4,347.8	4,463.4	4,442.2	4,681.9	5,092.7
Government payments	301.5	387.9	462.0	335.1	372.1
Other farm income	342.1	286.3	316.0	314.1	400.8
Machine hire/customwork	66.5	39.2	54.4	48.5	57.2
Other farm-related income 3/	275.6	247.1	261.6	265.6	343.7
Noncash income	647.7	556.4	604.7	616.0	596.8
Value of home consumption	31.2	32.3	29.7	33.5	27.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	616.5	524.1	575.1	582.4	569.6
Operator and other dwellings	542.3	457.5	508.8	515.8	509.3
Hired laborer dwellings	74.2	66.6	66.3	66.7	60.3
Value of inventory adjustment	136.4	-433.9	11.8	26.0	20.3
Total production expenses 2/	11,770.6	11,475.1	11,639.4	11,801.6	12,942.2
Intermediate product expenses	6,081.6	6,029.5	6,049.3	6,195.6	6,995.8
Farm origin	2,358.4	2,433.3	2,285.8	2,538.0	2,786.3
Feed purchased	1,570.3	1,634.3	1,516.1	1,724.3	1,966.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	607.7	609.3	569.6	613.0	590.4
Seed purchased	180.3	189.7	200.1	200.7	229.2
Manufactured inputs	1,576.9	1,474.4	1,521.8	1,543.9	1,741.0
Fertilizer and lime	440.2	410.9	399.8	419.8	468.1
Pesticides	481.8	483.2	506.9	499.0	642.7
Fuel and oil	385.8	322.2	304.1	303.1	327.2
Electricity	269.1	258.2	311.1	322.0	303.0
Other	2,146.3	2,121.8	2,241.7	2,113.7	2,468.4
Repair and maintenance	305.7	302.6	324.3	322.7	355.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	1,840.6	1,819.1	1,917.4	1,791.1	2,112.8
Interest	1,678.5	1,544.1	1,375.6	1,324.9	1,356.2
Real estate	861.7	796.5	737.4	707.8	709.7
Nonreal estate	816.8	747.6	638.3	617.1	646.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,297.0	2,324.7	2,549.0	2,639.0	2,807.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	2,191.4	2,234.6	2,440.1	2,533.7	2,710.9
Perquisites	105.6	90.0	108.9	105.3	96.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	431.2	391.5	497.0	464.5	560.7
Capital consumption	976.5	874.7	850.4	851.9	883.1
Property taxes	305.9	310.6	318.1	325.8	339.2
NET FARM INCOME	3,960.0	4,156.6	5,582.0	6,141.0	5,962.6
Cash income 8/	14,946.6	15,509.2	16,604.9	17,300.7	18,287.7
Cash expenses 8/	10,502.6	10,351.3	10,476.9	10,636.8	11,800.7
Intermediate product expenses	5,989.6	5,951.5	5,959.7	6,101.9	6,919.1
Interest	1,612.7	1,488.3	1,301.0	1,247.5	1,299.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	2,191.4	2,234.6	2,440.1	2,533.7	2,710.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	431.2	391.5	497.0	464.5	560.7
Property taxes	277.7	285.4	279.2	289.2	310.3
NET CASH INCOME	4,444.0	5,157.9	6,128.0	6,663.9	6,487.0
Cash income 8/	14,946.6	15,509.2	16,604.9	17,300.7	18,287.7
Cash expenses 8/	10,502.6	10,351.3	10,476.9	10,636.8	11,800.7
Capital consumption 8/	788.2	715.0	676.9	675.3	704.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	3,655.8	4,442.9	5,451.1	5,988.7	5,782.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	15,188.4	15,174.2	16,712.6	17,426.9	18,395.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	7,055.5	6,951.8	6,915.8	7,066.4	7,934.2
Intermediate product expenses	5,989.6	5,951.5	5,959.7	6,101.9	6,919.1
Capital consumption	788.2	715.0	676.9	675.3	704.9
Property taxes	277.7	285.4	279.2	289.2	310.3
Factor payments 8/	8,132.9	8,222.3	9,796.8	10,360.5	10,461.3
Interest	1,612.7	1,488.3	1,301.0	1,247.5	1,299.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,297.0	2,324.7	2,549.0	2,639.0	2,807.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	431.2	391.5	497.0	464.5	560.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	3,792.0	4,017.9	5,449.9	6,009.6	5,793.6
Off-farm income 12/	3,182.5	3,204.2	3,399.3	3,510.4	3,497.8
			Number		
Number of farms	83,000	83,000	83,000	84,000	84,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
COLORADO			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,645.3	3,552.1	3,963.7	4,414.7	4,540.5
Cash income	3,533.4	3,543.7	3,734.5	4,190.2	4,411.9
Farm marketings	3,179.6	3,118.4	3,169.6	3,699.9	3,898.6
Crops	1,095.8	900.1	907.1	1,034.1	1,249.6
Livestock and products	2,083.8	2,218.3	2,262.4	2,665.8	2,649.1
Government payments	141.8	234.6	342.0	280.5	183.4
Other farm income	212.0	190.7	222.9	209.8	329.8
Machine hire/customwork	17.5	11.2	16.9	15.0	17.7
Other farm-related income 3/	194.5	179.5	206.0	194.8	312.1
Noncash income	142.4	114.7	126.5	128.2	125.9
Value of home consumption	19.9	10.5	12.0	12.3	12.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	122.6	104.2	114.5	116.0	113.4
Operator and other dwellings	117.3	99.5	109.8	111.2	109.1
Hired laborer dwellings	5.3	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-30.6	-106.3	102.8	96.3	2.7
Total production expenses 2/	3,138.3	3,037.0	3,266.0	3,576.5	3,588.2
Intermediate product expenses	2,023.8	2,043.2	2,340.5	2,597.6	2,590.0
Farm origin	1,339.1	1,401.5	1,666.1	1,882.8	1,788.9
Feed purchased	443.9	469.5	451.5	536.4	560.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	852.3	888.1	1,169.6	1,301.3	1,176.8
Seed purchased	42.9	43.9	44.9	45.1	51.5
Manufactured inputs	270.1	244.4	246.3	251.5	276.2
Fertilizer and lime	76.4	70.5	67.9	71.3	79.5
Pesticides	37.9	39.4	42.7	42.0	54.1
Fuel and oil	114.1	95.3	89.4	90.2	97.4
Electricity	41.6	39.2	46.4	48.1	45.2
Other	414.6	397.3	428.1	463.3	524.9
Repair and maintenance	98.4	96.6	102.7	106.6	117.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	316.2	300.7	325.5	356.7	407.0
Interest	447.5	409.7	328.5	326.4	328.3
Real estate	230.1	212.7	186.7	165.8	158.9
Nonreal estate	217.4	197.0	141.8	160.6	169.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	144.0	145.1	158.6	164.2	174.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	136.5	138.7	150.9	156.7	167.1
Perquisites	7.5	6.4	7.7	7.5	6.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	124.4	99.1	108.8	132.4	128.3
Capital consumption	332.6	276.0	260.9	285.6	294.3
Property taxes	66.0	63.9	68.7	70.3	73.4
NET FARM INCOME	507.0	515.1	697.6	838.3	952.3
Cash income 8/	3,533.4	3,543.7	3,734.5	4,190.2	4,411.9
Cash expenses 8/	2,757.0	2,720.3	2,956.3	3,241.3	3,253.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,005.1	2,027.4	2,322.3	2,578.6	2,574.4
Interest	432.4	396.8	313.2	311.2	317.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	136.5	138.7	150.9	156.7	167.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	124.4	99.1	108.8	132.4	128.3
Property taxes	58.6	58.3	61.1	62.4	66.9
NET CASH INCOME	776.5	823.5	778.2	949.0	1,158.1
Cash income 8/	3,533.4	3,543.7	3,734.5	4,190.2	4,411.9
Cash expenses 8/	2,757.0	2,720.3	2,956.3	3,241.3	3,253.8
Capital consumption 8/	294.4	243.5	225.7	249.8	258.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	482.1	579.9	552.5	699.2	900.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,528.0	3,452.6	3,853.9	4,303.5	4,431.4
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,358.1	2,329.2	2,609.1	2,890.7	2,899.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,005.1	2,027.4	2,322.3	2,578.6	2,574.4
Capital consumption	294.4	243.5	225.7	249.8	258.1
Property taxes	58.6	58.3	61.1	62.4	66.9
Factor payments 8/	1,169.9	1,123.4	1,244.8	1,412.8	1,532.0
Interest	432.4	396.8	313.2	311.2	317.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	144.0	145.1	158.6	164.2	174.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	124.4	99.1	108.8	132.4	128.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	469.1	482.4	664.2	805.0	912.6
Off-farm income 12/	749.7	737.1	764.0	771.0	768.2
			Number		
Number of farms	26,700	26,600	27,000	27,300	27,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
CONNECTICUT			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	386.3	400.4	411.5	427.1	434.9
Cash income	364.5	386.5	394.5	407.5	414.1
Farm marketings	354.2	376.0	383.8	397.7	404.4
Crops	149.7	166.5	193.4	214.5	218.1
Livestock and products	204.6	209.5	190.4	183.3	186.3
Government payments	2.2	3.9	4.5	2.9	2.2
Other farm income	8.1	6.6	6.2	6.9	7.6
Machine hire/customwork	.9	.5	.8	.7	.8
Other farm-related income 3/	7.2	6.1	5.4	6.2	6.8
Noncash income	26.3	22.7	25.0	25.3	24.2
Value of home consumption	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	24.3	20.7	22.8	23.1	22.6
Operator and other dwellings	22.5	19.1	21.2	21.5	21.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-4.6	-8.8	-7.9	-5.6	-3.3
Total production expenses 2/	280.5	282.3	271.5	281.0	296.1
Intermediate product expenses	147.6	150.5	147.4	150.6	157.4
Farm origin	67.4	72.1	66.0	70.9	70.7
Feed purchased	54.7	57.7	49.7	54.5	52.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8
Seed purchased	8.6	10.1	11.7	11.7	13.4
Manufactured inputs	29.5	26.8	27.4	27.8	30.4
Fertilizer and lime	8.2	7.5	7.2	7.6	8.4
Pesticides	4.1	4.3	4.8	4.7	6.1
Fuel and oil	11.7	9.5	8.9	8.8	9.5
Electricity	5.6	5.4	6.5	6.7	6.3
Other	50.7	51.7	54.0	51.9	56.3
Repair and maintenance	15.4	15.7	16.5	16.8	18.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	35.2	35.9	37.5	35.1	37.6
Interest	27.7	30.1	20.2	19.6	23.1
Real estate	15.0	18.5	9.4	8.5	10.6
Nonreal estate	12.7	11.6	10.8	11.0	12.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.9	47.1	51.4	53.2	56.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	44.3	44.9	48.8	50.7	54.0
Perquisites	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.4	-.4	-.1	1.5	.8
Capital consumption	46.6	43.3	40.3	43.7	45.5
Property taxes	12.1	11.7	12.2	12.4	13.0
NET FARM INCOME	105.8	118.1	140.1	146.1	138.8
Cash income 8/	364.5	386.5	394.5	407.5	414.1
Cash expenses 8/	223.6	230.1	221.9	228.1	242.8
Intermediate product expenses	143.7	147.2	143.7	146.7	154.2
Interest	25.9	28.4	19.1	18.5	22.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	44.3	44.9	48.8	50.7	54.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.4	-.4	-.1	1.5	.8
Property taxes	10.1	10.0	10.5	10.8	11.6
NET CASH INCOME	140.9	156.4	172.5	179.4	171.4
Cash income 8/	364.5	386.5	394.5	407.5	414.1
Cash expenses 8/	223.6	230.1	221.9	228.1	242.8
Capital consumption 8/	38.8	36.7	33.1	36.3	38.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	102.1	119.7	139.4	143.1	133.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	363.8	381.3	390.4	405.6	413.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	192.6	193.9	187.3	193.8	203.9
Intermediate product expenses	143.7	147.2	143.7	146.7	154.2
Capital consumption	38.8	36.7	33.1	36.3	38.1
Property taxes	10.1	10.0	10.5	10.8	11.6
Factor payments 8/	171.1	187.4	203.1	211.9	210.0
Interest	25.9	28.4	19.1	18.5	22.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.9	47.1	51.4	53.2	56.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.4	-.4	-.1	1.5	.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	98.8	112.4	132.7	138.7	130.7
Off-farm income 12/	167.5	162.8	166.6	166.0	165.4
			Number		
Number of farms	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
DELAWARE			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	529.1	549.2	520.1	633.9	699.0
Cash income	503.7	532.9	505.1	611.5	673.8
Farm marketings	492.1	520.1	486.9	595.2	662.6
Crops	139.0	118.5	116.6	151.7	159.6
Livestock and products	353.1	401.6	370.3	443.5	502.9
Government payments	3.2	7.0	12.2	10.5	4.8
Other farm income	8.4	5.8	5.9	5.8	6.4
Machine hire/customwork	1.6	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.6
Other farm-related income 3/	6.8	4.8	4.4	4.5	4.8
Noncash income	20.4	17.1	19.4	19.9	19.4
Value of home consumption	1.7	1.2	1.9	2.2	2.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	18.6	15.9	17.5	17.7	17.3
Operator and other dwellings	17.9	15.2	16.8	17.0	16.7
Hired laborer dwellings	.7	.7	.7	.7	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	5.1	-.8	-4.4	2.5	5.9
Total production expenses 2/	410.9	387.2	386.3	453.8	497.2
Intermediate product expenses	314.6	300.5	302.9	360.8	401.3
Farm origin	217.8	210.2	210.6	263.9	290.3
Feed purchased	162.1	156.7	156.7	206.6	224.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	48.1	45.5	45.5	48.8	56.3
Seed purchased	7.6	8.0	8.4	8.5	9.7
Manufactured inputs	44.7	40.4	39.7	40.4	45.7
Fertilizer and lime	18.8	16.7	15.5	16.3	18.1
Pesticides	10.7	10.6	10.9	10.7	13.8
Fuel and oil	11.0	9.1	8.5	8.4	9.1
Electricity	4.2	4.0	4.8	5.0	4.7
Other	52.0	49.9	52.7	56.5	65.3
Repair and maintenance	12.0	11.3	11.6	11.8	13.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	40.0	38.6	41.0	44.7	52.0
Interest	31.5	29.1	25.7	28.7	29.4
Real estate	14.6	13.5	12.7	14.4	14.8
Nonreal estate	16.9	15.6	13.0	14.2	14.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	19.7	19.8	21.7	22.4	23.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	18.6	18.9	20.6	21.4	22.8
Perquisites	1.0	.9	1.1	1.0	.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	9.5	6.5	6.6	10.6	10.1
Capital consumption	32.7	27.8	24.8	26.7	27.8
Property taxes	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.6	4.9
NET FARM INCOME	118.3	161.9	133.8	180.2	201.8
Cash income 8/	503.7	532.9	505.1	611.5	673.8
Cash expenses 8/	371.9	354.3	355.4	420.6	464.5
Intermediate product expenses	311.6	298.0	300.0	357.8	398.8
Interest	29.5	27.5	23.8	26.4	28.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	18.6	18.9	20.6	21.4	22.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	9.5	6.5	6.6	10.6	10.1
Property taxes	2.6	3.3	4.4	4.5	4.8
NET CASH INCOME	131.8	178.6	149.7	190.9	209.3
Cash income 8/	503.7	532.9	505.1	611.5	673.8
Cash expenses 8/	371.9	354.3	355.4	420.6	464.5
Capital consumption 8/	26.6	22.6	19.2	20.9	22.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	105.3	156.0	130.5	170.0	187.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	511.2	534.0	503.3	616.9	682.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	340.8	323.8	323.5	383.2	425.6
Intermediate product expenses	311.6	298.0	300.0	357.8	398.8
Capital consumption	26.6	22.6	19.2	20.9	22.0
Property taxes	2.6	3.3	4.4	4.5	4.8
Factor payments 8/	170.5	210.1	179.7	233.7	256.8
Interest	29.5	27.5	23.8	26.4	28.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	19.7	19.8	21.7	22.4	23.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	9.5	6.5	6.6	10.6	10.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	111.8	156.2	127.6	174.4	195.0
Off-farm income 12/	70.7	69.3	71.5	71.9	71.7
			Number		
Number of farms	3,500	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
FLORIDA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	5,039.7	5,012.5	5,505.8	6,085.7	6,435.4
Cash income	4,875.0	4,845.0	5,394.7	5,896.0	6,287.1
Farm marketings	4,793.1	4,777.5	5,308.1	5,819.7	6,203.0
Crops	3,762.8	3,747.2	4,207.3	4,687.5	4,982.4
Livestock and products	1,030.3	1,030.3	1,100.9	1,132.1	1,220.6
Government payments	30.1	26.1	42.5	32.0	38.3
Other farm income	51.8	41.4	44.1	44.3	45.8
Machine hire/customwork	10.5	5.9	7.8	7.0	8.2
Other farm-related income 3/	41.2	35.5	36.2	37.3	37.6
Noncash income	194.6	166.0	179.2	182.0	176.7
Value of home consumption	10.0	9.1	6.4	7.0	5.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	184.6	157.0	172.8	175.0	171.2
Operator and other dwellings	165.0	139.4	155.3	157.4	155.2
Hired laborer dwellings	19.6	17.6	17.5	17.6	15.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-29.9	1.5	-68.1	7.7	-28.4
Total production expenses 2/	3,319.5	3,242.3	3,414.0	3,510.7	3,835.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,663.4	1,608.9	1,710.9	1,768.6	2,005.1
Farm origin	447.1	466.8	489.5	540.6	595.2
Feed purchased	316.2	329.2	322.7	387.9	425.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	52.2	49.0	67.7	53.2	56.3
Seed purchased	78.7	88.6	99.1	99.4	113.6
Manufactured inputs	586.7	560.3	577.5	585.3	678.2
Fertilizer and lime	229.3	212.5	205.5	215.8	240.6
Pesticides	195.1	203.8	222.3	218.9	281.9
Fuel and oil	122.7	104.6	100.8	100.0	108.0
Electricity	39.6	39.3	48.9	50.6	47.6
Other	629.6	581.8	643.9	642.8	731.7
Repair and maintenance	111.1	113.4	121.3	128.0	142.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	518.5	468.4	522.6	514.8	589.2
Interest	395.0	364.4	357.5	353.5	371.4
Real estate	279.8	258.7	246.6	246.2	261.9
Nonreal estate	115.2	105.8	110.8	107.2	109.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	703.4	714.9	786.5	814.4	869.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	675.5	691.1	757.8	786.6	844.2
Perquisites	27.9	23.8	28.8	27.8	25.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	30.5	27.0	29.0	41.9	41.1
Capital consumption	412.6	404.7	391.3	390.4	399.9
Property taxes	114.5	122.4	138.8	141.9	148.3
NET FARM INCOME	1,720.2	1,770.3	2,091.8	2,575.1	2,600.0
Cash income 8/	4,875.0	4,845.0	5,394.7	5,896.0	6,287.1
Cash expenses 8/	2,818.0	2,763.3	2,933.6	3,030.0	3,362.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,634.3	1,584.1	1,682.5	1,738.9	1,980.8
Interest	374.5	348.2	337.6	332.9	356.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	675.5	691.1	757.8	786.6	844.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	30.5	27.0	29.0	41.9	41.1
Property taxes	103.3	112.8	126.6	129.7	139.0
NET CASH INCOME	2,057.0	2,081.7	2,461.1	2,866.0	2,925.0
Cash income 8/	4,875.0	4,845.0	5,394.7	5,896.0	6,287.1
Cash expenses 8/	2,818.0	2,763.3	2,933.6	3,030.0	3,362.1
Capital consumption 8/	352.9	354.1	336.3	334.4	343.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,704.0	1,727.6	2,124.8	2,531.6	2,581.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	4,874.7	4,873.2	5,350.5	5,928.3	6,280.2
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,090.5	2,051.0	2,145.4	2,203.0	2,463.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,634.3	1,584.1	1,682.5	1,738.9	1,980.8
Capital consumption	352.9	354.1	336.3	334.4	343.4
Property taxes	103.3	112.8	126.6	129.7	139.0
Factor payments 8/	2,784.2	2,822.1	3,205.1	3,725.3	3,816.9
Interest	374.5	348.2	337.6	332.9	356.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	703.4	714.9	786.5	814.4	869.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	30.5	27.0	29.0	41.9	41.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,675.8	1,732.0	2,051.9	2,536.1	2,549.2
Off-farm income 12/	1,332.4	1,291.9	1,319.8	1,312.3	1,307.6
			Number		
Number of farms	39,000	39,000	40,000	41,000	41,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
GEORGIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,590.1	3,480.6	3,632.6	3,990.6	4,339.5
Cash income	3,481.6	3,460.3	3,513.4	3,862.5	4,165.6
Farm marketings	3,270.1	3,226.6	3,149.8	3,569.5	3,868.5
Crops	1,541.7	1,331.9	1,324.8	1,553.8	1,598.1
Livestock and products	1,728.4	1,894.7	1,824.9	2,015.8	2,270.4
Government payments	71.2	116.1	245.2	174.0	173.1
Other farm income	140.4	117.6	118.4	119.0	124.0
Machine hire/customwork	13.1	8.7	13.6	12.1	14.3
Other farm-related income 3/	127.3	108.9	104.8	106.9	109.7
Noncash income	144.5	124.7	133.6	135.7	132.8
Value of home consumption	11.3	11.5	9.5	10.0	9.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	133.2	113.2	124.1	125.6	122.9
Operator and other dwellings	127.1	107.7	118.6	120.2	117.9
Hired laborer dwellings	6.1	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-36.0	-104.4	-14.4	-7.6	41.2
Total production expenses 2/	2,807.1	2,658.3	2,673.5	2,892.4	3,124.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,719.4	1,667.9	1,727.9	1,923.8	2,132.6
Farm origin	874.6	889.7	938.3	1,113.5	1,212.7
Feed purchased	666.6	672.0	673.6	887.5	962.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	144.7	152.9	198.1	159.2	174.2
Seed purchased	63.3	64.8	66.6	66.8	76.3
Manufactured inputs	453.3	405.3	393.9	401.1	455.2
Fertilizer and lime	188.2	165.9	152.4	160.0	178.4
Pesticides	106.6	104.2	106.6	104.9	135.2
Fuel and oil	127.7	104.8	97.5	97.4	105.1
Electricity	30.9	30.3	37.5	38.8	36.5
Other	391.6	372.9	395.6	409.2	464.7
Repair and maintenance	114.3	113.7	118.5	122.3	137.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	277.3	259.3	277.2	286.8	326.8
Interest	418.5	386.0	327.0	317.2	314.7
Real estate	229.7	212.3	175.5	174.0	172.0
Nonreal estate	188.8	173.7	151.5	143.2	142.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	167.9	169.3	185.1	191.6	203.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	159.3	161.9	176.1	182.9	195.2
Perquisites	8.7	7.4	9.0	8.7	7.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	112.1	83.6	96.2	117.7	118.9
Capital consumption	325.8	286.6	265.0	268.1	278.4
Property taxes	63.4	64.8	72.2	74.0	77.1
NET FARM INCOME	782.9	822.3	959.1	1,098.2	1,214.8
Cash income 8/	3,481.6	3,460.3	3,513.4	3,862.5	4,165.6
Cash expenses 8/	2,425.9	2,326.0	2,358.0	2,572.7	2,804.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,700.0	1,651.5	1,709.0	1,904.1	2,116.4
Interest	400.1	371.7	311.2	300.7	302.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	159.3	161.9	176.1	182.9	195.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	112.1	83.6	96.2	117.7	118.9
Property taxes	54.3	57.3	65.4	67.3	71.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,055.7	1,134.3	1,155.4	1,289.9	1,360.9
Cash income 8/	3,481.6	3,460.3	3,513.4	3,862.5	4,165.6
Cash expenses 8/	2,425.9	2,326.0	2,358.0	2,572.7	2,804.6
Capital consumption 8/	286.1	253.0	228.4	230.8	240.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	769.6	881.3	926.9	1,059.0	1,120.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,463.0	3,372.9	3,514.0	3,870.4	4,221.6
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,040.5	1,961.8	2,002.9	2,202.2	2,428.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,700.0	1,651.5	1,709.0	1,904.1	2,116.4
Capital consumption	286.1	253.0	228.4	230.8	240.8
Property taxes	54.3	57.3	65.4	67.3	71.6
Factor payments 8/	1,422.5	1,411.1	1,511.1	1,668.2	1,792.7
Interest	400.1	371.7	311.2	300.7	302.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	167.9	169.3	185.1	191.6	203.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	112.1	83.6	96.2	117.7	118.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	742.3	786.4	918.6	1,058.3	1,168.3
Off-farm income 12/	1,357.0	1,331.3	1,376.6	1,386.0	1,381.0
			Number		
Number of farms	50,000	49,000	48,000	49,000	48,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
HAWAII			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	546.7	586.8	582.7	603.0	605.1
Cash income	531.2	575.0	564.7	582.9	591.3
Farm marketings	526.0	564.9	560.6	578.9	586.9
Crops	443.0	481.3	472.9	490.3	495.0
Livestock and products	83.0	83.6	87.7	88.6	92.0
Government payments	.7	6.8	.4	.4	.3
Other farm income	4.6	3.3	3.7	3.6	4.1
Machine hire/customwork	2.1	1.3	1.9	1.7	2.0
Other farm-related income 3/	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.8	2.1
Noncash income	18.4	15.9	16.8	17.1	17.0
Value of home consumption	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.7
Rental value of dwellings 4/	16.5	14.0	15.5	15.7	15.4
Operator and other dwellings	10.5	8.6	10.2	10.3	10.5
Hired laborer dwellings	6.0	5.4	5.3	5.4	4.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-3.0	-4.1	1.2	3.1	-3.2
Total production expenses 2/	443.4	434.1	453.3	458.8	486.8
Intermediate product expenses	176.9	170.8	178.0	180.7	199.2
Farm origin	45.9	46.2	49.9	53.3	57.6
Feed purchased	33.1	34.0	37.0	40.7	43.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	2.4	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.1
Seed purchased	10.4	10.9	11.4	11.4	13.1
Manufactured inputs	72.1	66.6	66.6	67.8	77.0
Fertilizer and lime	32.6	29.9	28.6	30.1	33.5
Pesticides	16.4	16.3	16.9	16.6	21.4
Fuel and oil	18.8	16.2	15.8	15.7	16.9
Electricity	4.3	4.2	5.3	5.5	5.1
Other	58.9	57.9	61.5	59.6	64.6
Repair and maintenance	11.3	11.5	11.9	12.0	12.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	47.6	46.4	49.6	47.7	51.9
Interest	32.1	29.6	34.6	34.4	33.5
Real estate	21.4	19.7	23.2	23.2	22.3
Nonreal estate	10.8	9.9	11.5	11.2	11.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.3	154.2	168.2	174.1	184.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	144.8	146.9	159.5	165.6	176.4
Perquisites	8.5	7.2	8.8	8.5	7.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	24.6	26.3	22.5	19.7	18.4
Capital consumption	37.7	35.3	31.4	30.8	31.7
Property taxes	18.7	17.9	18.6	19.0	19.9
NET FARM INCOME	103.2	152.7	129.4	144.3	118.3
Cash income 8/	531.2	575.0	564.7	582.9	591.3
Cash expenses 8/	392.8	387.9	407.4	413.6	442.8
Intermediate product expenses	174.1	168.4	175.2	177.8	196.8
Interest	31.2	28.9	33.4	33.1	32.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	144.8	146.9	159.5	165.6	176.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	24.6	26.3	22.5	19.7	18.4
Property taxes	18.1	17.3	16.8	17.3	18.5
NET CASH INCOME	138.4	187.2	157.3	169.3	148.5
Cash income 8/	531.2	575.0	564.7	582.9	591.3
Cash expenses 8/	392.8	387.9	407.4	413.6	442.8
Capital consumption 8/	31.9	30.4	26.1	25.4	26.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	106.5	156.8	131.2	143.9	122.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	536.2	578.2	572.6	592.7	594.6
Nonfactor payments 8/	224.1	216.1	218.1	220.6	241.6
Intermediate product expenses	174.1	168.4	175.2	177.8	196.8
Capital consumption	31.9	30.4	26.1	25.4	26.2
Property taxes	18.1	17.3	16.8	17.3	18.5
Factor payments 8/	312.1	362.1	354.4	372.2	353.0
Interest	31.2	28.9	33.4	33.1	32.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.3	154.2	168.2	174.1	184.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	24.6	26.3	22.5	19.7	18.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	102.9	152.7	130.3	145.3	117.8
Off-farm income 12/	167.9	173.3	188.2	198.7	198.0
			Number		
Number of farms	4,600	4,600	4,650	4,650	4,650

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
IDAHO			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	2,437.0	2,292.9	2,561.3	2,711.8	3,074.6
Cash income	2,279.5	2,198.0	2,406.2	2,558.3	2,918.8
Farm marketings	2,092.0	1,918.5	2,107.6	2,324.5	2,715.3
Crops	1,218.4	1,034.8	1,188.4	1,285.4	1,669.8
Livestock and products	873.6	883.7	919.2	1,039.1	1,045.5
Government payments	121.5	223.2	234.4	166.8	99.1
Other farm income	66.0	56.3	64.3	67.0	104.4
Machine hire/customwork	13.5	8.4	12.3	11.0	13.0
Other farm-related income 3/	52.5	47.9	51.9	56.1	91.4
Noncash income	102.1	89.9	94.5	96.4	91.6
Value of home consumption	15.1	16.0	13.4	14.3	11.3
Rental value of dwellings 4/	87.0	74.0	81.1	82.1	80.3
Operator and other dwellings	81.0	68.6	75.7	76.7	75.4
Hired laborer dwellings	6.0	5.4	5.4	5.4	4.9
Value of inventory adjustment	55.4	4.9	60.6	57.1	64.2
Total production expenses 2/	2,070.2	1,944.5	1,995.0	2,096.5	2,263.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,081.7	1,014.7	1,098.5	1,183.6	1,302.7
Farm origin	383.2	365.8	427.0	499.3	511.4
Feed purchased	233.9	234.0	229.2	262.1	290.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	92.4	74.0	139.2	178.3	154.2
Seed purchased	56.9	57.7	58.6	58.8	67.2
Manufactured inputs	359.8	329.1	331.3	339.0	375.6
Fertilizer and lime	156.9	144.4	138.7	145.6	162.4
Pesticides	56.2	57.0	60.5	59.6	76.8
Fuel and oil	97.8	80.6	75.4	75.1	81.2
Electricity	48.9	47.0	56.7	58.7	55.3
Other	338.6	319.9	340.2	345.3	415.7
Repair and maintenance	85.8	84.6	84.3	86.6	98.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	252.8	235.3	255.9	258.7	317.4
Interest	314.1	287.2	264.2	251.6	244.7
Real estate	172.6	159.6	146.6	134.6	122.5
Nonreal estate	141.5	127.6	117.6	117.1	122.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	170.7	172.3	188.5	195.1	207.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	162.2	165.0	179.7	186.6	199.2
Perquisites	8.6	7.3	8.8	8.5	7.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	130.9	118.0	123.9	127.8	161.1
Capital consumption	322.8	299.9	260.5	277.5	284.1
Property taxes	49.9	52.5	59.5	60.8	63.5
NET FARM INCOME	366.8	348.4	566.2	615.3	811.5
Cash income 8/	2,279.5	2,198.0	2,406.2	2,558.3	2,918.8
Cash expenses 8/	1,710.5	1,612.0	1,694.2	1,779.0	1,948.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,068.8	1,003.8	1,086.0	1,170.5	1,291.9
Interest	303.4	277.4	251.0	238.5	236.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	162.2	165.0	179.7	186.6	199.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	130.9	118.0	123.9	127.8	161.1
Property taxes	45.2	47.8	53.7	55.6	59.7
NET CASH INCOME	569.0	586.0	712.0	779.3	970.1
Cash income 8/	2,279.5	2,198.0	2,406.2	2,558.3	2,918.8
Cash expenses 8/	1,710.5	1,612.0	1,694.2	1,779.0	1,948.6
Capital consumption 8/	296.5	277.6	236.2	252.8	259.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	272.5	308.4	475.7	526.5	710.9
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,356.0	2,224.3	2,485.5	2,635.1	2,999.2
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,410.6	1,329.3	1,375.9	1,479.0	1,611.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,068.8	1,003.8	1,086.0	1,170.5	1,291.9
Capital consumption	296.5	277.6	236.2	252.8	259.3
Property taxes	45.2	47.8	53.7	55.6	59.7
Factor payments 8/	945.4	895.1	1,109.6	1,156.1	1,388.2
Interest	303.4	277.4	251.0	238.5	236.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	170.7	172.3	188.5	195.1	207.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	130.9	118.0	123.9	127.8	161.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	340.4	327.5	546.2	594.7	783.5
Off-farm income 12/	563.2	561.8	590.7	604.7	602.5
			Number		
Number of farms	24,600	24,000	23,000	22,500	22,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ILLINOIS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	8,877.6	7,897.7	7,851.1	7,551.7	9,360.3
Cash income	8,610.1	7,748.2	8,015.8	7,708.2	7,631.3
Farm marketings	7,948.9	6,713.3	6,363.8	6,182.2	6,710.4
Crops	5,896.9	4,558.3	4,114.4	3,927.1	4,458.5
Livestock and products	2,051.9	2,155.1	2,249.3	2,255.1	2,252.0
Government payments	491.5	882.5	1,477.6	1,374.0	725.9
Other farm income	169.7	152.4	174.4	152.0	194.9
Machine hire/customwork	45.9	29.3	44.1	39.3	46.3
Other farm-related income 3/	123.8	123.1	130.3	112.8	148.6
Noncash income	338.9	288.1	312.2	321.3	313.9
Value of home consumption	37.4	31.8	30.0	35.4	34.4
Rental value of dwellings 4/	301.5	256.3	282.2	285.8	279.5
Operator and other dwellings	292.2	248.0	274.0	277.6	272.0
Hired laborer dwellings	9.2	8.3	8.2	8.3	7.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-71.3	-138.7	-477.0	-477.8	1,415.1
Total production expenses 2/	7,288.6	6,607.3	6,402.3	6,339.2	7,167.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,279.9	3,077.7	3,119.9	3,178.2	3,575.0
Farm origin	892.7	931.1	957.7	1,012.6	1,117.3
Feed purchased	424.7	437.4	442.9	483.3	548.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	191.2	215.6	234.4	248.1	247.5
Seed purchased	276.8	278.1	280.3	281.1	321.1
Manufactured inputs	1,436.7	1,283.8	1,240.0	1,264.8	1,440.9
Fertilizer and lime	660.4	589.0	548.0	575.5	641.6
Pesticides	327.0	319.0	325.4	320.3	412.5
Fuel and oil	371.6	301.6	277.6	276.9	300.0
Electricity	77.7	74.2	89.0	92.1	86.7
Other	950.5	862.8	922.2	900.7	1,016.8
Repair and maintenance	342.0	337.4	358.5	357.7	407.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	608.4	525.3	563.7	543.1	609.1
Interest	992.1	899.5	823.4	822.2	796.2
Real estate	583.7	539.6	478.0	457.8	440.3
Nonreal estate	408.4	360.0	345.4	364.4	355.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	239.5	241.0	263.0	272.2	288.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	226.4	229.8	249.5	259.1	276.1
Perquisites	13.1	11.2	13.5	13.1	12.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1,145.9	876.8	732.9	607.5	998.4
Capital consumption	1,230.2	1,105.4	1,012.6	1,000.8	1,025.0
Property taxes	401.0	406.8	450.5	458.4	484.3
NET FARM INCOME	1,589.1	1,290.4	1,448.7	1,212.5	2,193.3
Cash income 8/	8,610.1	7,748.2	8,015.8	7,708.2	7,631.3
Cash expenses 8/	5,919.8	5,384.6	5,243.0	5,193.0	6,027.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,232.2	3,037.3	3,073.5	3,129.7	3,535.3
Interest	956.2	869.1	787.0	786.9	772.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	226.4	229.8	249.5	259.1	276.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1,145.9	876.8	732.9	607.5	998.4
Property taxes	359.0	371.7	400.1	409.8	444.9
NET CASH INCOME	2,690.3	2,363.6	2,772.8	2,515.2	1,603.8
Cash income 8/	8,610.1	7,748.2	8,015.8	7,708.2	7,631.3
Cash expenses 8/	5,919.8	5,384.6	5,243.0	5,193.0	6,027.5
Capital consumption 8/	1,132.7	1,022.7	922.7	909.2	932.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,557.6	1,340.9	1,850.1	1,606.0	671.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	8,585.4	7,649.6	7,577.1	7,274.1	9,088.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	4,723.9	4,431.7	4,396.3	4,448.7	4,912.9
Intermediate product expenses	3,232.2	3,037.3	3,073.5	3,129.7	3,535.3
Capital consumption	1,132.7	1,022.7	922.7	909.2	932.7
Property taxes	359.0	371.7	400.1	409.8	444.9
Factor payments 8/	3,861.5	3,217.9	3,180.8	2,825.4	4,175.4
Interest	956.2	869.1	787.0	786.9	772.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	239.5	241.0	263.0	272.2	288.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1,145.9	876.8	732.9	607.5	998.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,519.9	1,231.1	1,397.9	1,158.8	2,116.1
Off-farm income 12/	1,859.0	1,802.1	1,840.6	1,829.7	1,823.1
			Number		
Number of farms	93,000	91,000	89,000	88,000	86,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
INDIANA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	5,054.0	4,621.9	4,932.2	4,622.1	5,483.3
Cash income	5,009.1	4,493.9	4,676.4	4,704.4	4,711.6
Farm marketings	4,741.5	4,040.2	3,953.1	4,036.3	4,318.5
Crops	3,021.6	2,191.0	2,063.2	2,320.3	2,501.6
Livestock and products	1,719.8	1,849.3	1,889.8	1,716.0	1,816.9
Government payments	218.3	411.3	670.2	616.3	333.7
Other farm income	49.4	42.4	53.1	51.8	59.4
Machine hire/customwork	23.6	15.6	24.4	21.8	25.7
Other farm-related income 3/	25.8	26.8	28.7	30.1	33.7
Noncash income	269.1	236.3	251.9	253.4	246.2
Value of home consumption	23.1	27.2	21.5	20.1	18.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	245.9	209.1	230.4	233.4	228.2
Operator and other dwellings	239.7	203.5	224.9	227.8	223.2
Hired laborer dwellings	6.2	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-224.2	-108.3	3.9	-335.8	525.5
Total production expenses 2/	4,374.1	4,039.0	4,072.9	4,116.2	4,464.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,244.5	2,173.5	2,214.2	2,241.1	2,442.5
Farm origin	755.7	827.0	849.7	869.5	903.4
Feed purchased	480.7	529.2	542.3	579.2	601.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	128.0	149.9	158.0	140.5	130.3
Seed purchased	147.0	148.0	149.5	149.9	171.2
Manufactured inputs	857.4	769.1	746.3	761.7	862.7
Fertilizer and lime	414.3	369.5	343.8	361.0	402.5
Pesticides	172.7	171.2	177.4	174.7	225.0
Fuel and oil	218.9	178.4	163.9	162.7	175.7
Electricity	51.5	50.1	61.1	63.2	59.5
Other	631.5	577.4	618.2	610.0	676.4
Repair and maintenance	239.2	232.1	244.7	245.4	272.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	392.3	345.2	373.5	364.6	404.0
Interest	622.3	571.6	518.9	513.6	504.1
Real estate	382.5	353.6	318.8	310.2	300.9
Nonreal estate	239.8	218.1	200.1	203.4	203.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	164.5	165.6	180.9	187.2	198.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	155.7	158.1	171.8	178.4	190.2
Perquisites	8.8	7.5	9.1	8.8	8.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	427.6	302.3	324.9	336.9	458.8
Capital consumption	755.9	665.0	657.7	657.3	672.1
Property taxes	159.4	160.9	176.3	180.1	188.7
NET FARM INCOME	679.9	582.9	859.3	505.9	1,018.8
Cash income 8/	5,009.1	4,493.9	4,676.4	4,704.4	4,711.6
Cash expenses 8/	3,507.0	3,276.8	3,309.3	3,352.9	3,711.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,205.1	2,140.2	2,175.9	2,201.1	2,409.7
Interest	587.0	540.8	480.6	475.6	479.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	155.7	158.1	171.8	178.4	190.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	427.6	302.3	324.9	336.9	458.8
Property taxes	131.6	135.4	156.2	160.9	173.4
NET CASH INCOME	1,502.1	1,217.2	1,367.1	1,351.6	1,000.3
Cash income 8/	5,009.1	4,493.9	4,676.4	4,704.4	4,711.6
Cash expenses 8/	3,507.0	3,276.8	3,309.3	3,352.9	3,711.3
Capital consumption 8/	675.3	596.7	583.5	581.7	595.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	826.8	620.5	783.6	769.9	404.4
Gross receipts of farms 10/	4,814.3	4,418.4	4,707.4	4,394.3	5,260.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	3,012.1	2,872.2	2,915.5	2,943.7	3,179.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,205.1	2,140.2	2,175.9	2,201.1	2,409.7
Capital consumption	675.3	596.7	583.5	581.7	595.9
Property taxes	131.6	135.4	156.2	160.9	173.4
Factor payments 8/	1,802.2	1,546.2	1,791.8	1,450.6	2,081.1
Interest	587.0	540.8	480.6	475.6	479.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	164.5	165.6	180.9	187.2	198.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	427.6	302.3	324.9	336.9	458.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	623.1	537.4	805.4	450.9	944.9
Off-farm income 12/	1,914.8	1,836.4	1,854.6	1,821.8	1,815.2
			Number		
Number of farms	81,000	78,000	74,000	74,000	71,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
IOWA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	10,606.0	10,586.2	11,120.4	10,630.1	11,773.1
Cash income	10,349.6	10,192.3	11,304.4	10,672.1	10,510.4
Farm marketings	9,391.1	8,818.5	9,064.5	8,775.0	9,119.2
Crops	4,605.3	3,895.9	3,820.5	3,787.2	3,910.5
Livestock and products	4,785.7	4,922.6	5,244.0	4,987.8	5,208.7
Government payments	691.1	1,161.2	1,987.7	1,665.0	981.2
Other farm income	267.4	212.6	252.1	232.1	410.0
Machine hire/customwork	67.7	42.2	62.0	55.2	65.1
Other farm-related income 3/	199.7	170.4	190.2	176.9	344.9
Noncash income	387.2	330.3	359.3	360.4	351.8
Value of home consumption	39.7	34.9	33.7	30.7	29.3
Rental value of dwellings 4/	347.5	295.4	325.5	329.7	322.5
Operator and other dwellings	338.4	287.3	317.5	321.6	315.1
Hired laborer dwellings	9.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-130.8	63.6	-543.2	-402.4	910.9
Total production expenses 2/	8,803.7	8,461.4	8,549.8	8,642.4	9,359.8
Intermediate product expenses	4,291.4	4,257.8	4,600.6	4,746.9	5,240.2
Farm origin	1,747.5	1,941.4	2,207.8	2,355.9	2,539.5
Feed purchased	999.8	1,057.7	1,088.2	1,166.0	1,309.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	453.1	588.4	822.5	892.0	889.6
Seed purchased	294.6	295.4	297.0	297.9	340.3
Manufactured inputs	1,353.6	1,207.8	1,176.0	1,194.5	1,350.8
Fertilizer and lime	533.2	481.6	453.9	476.6	531.4
Pesticides	307.1	296.8	299.8	295.2	380.1
Fuel and oil	400.6	323.9	298.4	294.5	318.5
Electricity	112.7	105.5	123.9	128.2	120.7
Other	1,190.4	1,108.5	1,216.8	1,196.5	1,350.0
Repair and maintenance	374.8	369.4	392.1	400.8	460.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	815.5	739.1	824.7	795.7	889.5
Interest	1,328.5	1,191.0	1,057.3	1,059.9	1,036.5
Real estate	730.1	674.9	588.4	558.9	533.3
Nonreal estate	598.5	516.1	468.9	501.0	503.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	236.1	237.6	259.3	268.4	284.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	223.2	226.6	246.0	255.5	272.2
Perquisites	12.9	11.0	13.3	12.9	11.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1,298.9	1,207.0	1,097.5	1,031.7	1,212.0
Capital consumption	1,284.7	1,180.6	1,089.8	1,081.4	1,109.8
Property taxes	364.0	387.4	445.3	454.1	477.3
NET FARM INCOME	1,802.2	2,124.8	2,570.6	1,987.7	2,413.3
Cash income 8/	10,349.6	10,192.3	11,304.4	10,672.1	10,510.4
Cash expenses 8/	7,347.8	7,129.7	7,285.4	7,395.1	8,123.8
Intermediate product expenses	4,235.9	4,210.6	4,546.5	4,690.3	5,193.9
Interest	1,269.0	1,136.5	995.2	1,004.7	1,001.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	223.2	226.6	246.0	255.5	272.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1,298.9	1,207.0	1,097.5	1,031.7	1,212.0
Property taxes	320.7	349.0	400.2	412.8	444.0
NET CASH INCOME	3,001.8	3,062.6	4,019.0	3,277.0	2,386.7
Cash income 8/	10,349.6	10,192.3	11,304.4	10,672.1	10,510.4
Cash expenses 8/	7,347.8	7,129.7	7,285.4	7,395.1	8,123.8
Capital consumption 8/	1,170.9	1,084.2	985.0	974.6	1,002.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,830.9	1,978.4	3,033.9	2,302.4	1,384.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	10,267.5	10,298.9	10,802.9	10,308.5	11,458.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	5,727.5	5,643.8	5,931.7	6,077.8	6,640.1
Intermediate product expenses	4,235.9	4,210.6	4,546.5	4,690.3	5,193.9
Capital consumption	1,170.9	1,084.2	985.0	974.6	1,002.2
Property taxes	320.7	349.0	400.2	412.8	444.0
Factor payments 8/	4,540.0	4,655.1	4,871.2	4,230.8	4,817.9
Interest	1,269.0	1,136.5	995.2	1,004.7	1,001.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	236.1	237.6	259.3	268.4	284.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1,298.9	1,207.0	1,097.5	1,031.7	1,212.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,735.9	2,074.0	2,519.2	1,926.0	2,320.3
Off-farm income 12/	1,700.9	1,643.3	1,672.5	1,656.5	1,650.5
			Number		
Number of farms	111,000	109,000	107,000	107,000	105,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
KANSAS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	6,936.0	6,865.4	7,256.8	7,569.7	7,619.0
Cash income	6,733.7	6,544.1	7,434.3	7,560.1	7,524.5
Farm marketings	5,881.7	5,317.5	6,062.8	6,319.7	6,324.3
Crops	2,545.2	1,851.5	2,005.2	2,195.4	2,079.0
Livestock and products	3,336.5	3,466.1	4,057.6	4,124.3	4,245.3
Government payments	482.2	870.8	966.3	848.0	588.4
Other farm income	369.9	355.8	405.2	392.4	611.7
Machine hire/customwork	35.8	22.1	32.1	28.6	33.7
Other farm-related income 3/	334.1	333.7	373.1	363.8	578.0
Noncash income	172.8	151.1	157.8	160.1	155.1
Value of home consumption	23.1	23.8	17.7	18.2	16.3
Rental value of dwellings 4/	149.7	127.3	140.1	141.9	138.8
Operator and other dwellings	143.4	121.7	134.5	136.3	133.7
Hired laborer dwellings	6.3	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.1
Value of inventory adjustment	29.4	170.3	-335.2	-150.5	-60.5
Total production expenses 2/	5,727.7	5,580.2	5,701.5	6,154.8	6,533.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,584.8	3,636.4	3,884.7	4,204.9	4,607.9
Farm origin	2,117.9	2,301.2	2,462.0	2,745.3	2,982.7
Feed purchased	838.5	889.4	887.2	969.1	1,053.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,193.6	1,323.3	1,483.2	1,684.2	1,823.9
Seed purchased	85.8	88.6	91.7	92.0	105.1
Manufactured inputs	693.7	622.1	612.6	621.1	696.1
Fertilizer and lime	243.2	221.1	209.7	220.2	245.5
Pesticides	108.0	111.7	120.7	118.9	153.1
Fuel and oil	295.3	244.8	229.3	227.4	246.0
Electricity	47.2	44.6	52.9	54.7	51.5
Other	773.2	713.1	810.1	838.5	929.1
Repair and maintenance	219.2	214.4	229.4	234.9	264.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	554.0	498.7	580.7	603.6	664.3
Interest	729.5	665.7	587.1	592.7	598.6
Real estate	353.6	326.9	272.9	255.5	250.1
Nonreal estate	375.9	338.9	314.2	337.3	348.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	165.5	166.6	182.0	188.3	199.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	156.6	159.0	172.8	179.5	191.3
Perquisites	8.9	7.6	9.2	8.9	8.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	335.0	287.9	248.3	296.9	225.7
Capital consumption	729.4	639.0	597.9	666.2	685.6
Property taxes	183.5	184.4	201.6	205.7	215.9
NET FARM INCOME	1,208.3	1,285.3	1,555.3	1,414.9	1,086.0
Cash income 8/	6,733.7	6,544.1	7,434.3	7,560.1	7,524.5
Cash expenses 8/	4,931.0	4,882.6	5,040.1	5,424.8	5,798.3
Intermediate product expenses	3,561.1	3,616.4	3,861.7	4,180.9	4,588.2
Interest	710.8	649.2	568.2	574.6	586.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	156.6	159.0	172.8	179.5	191.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	335.0	287.9	248.3	296.9	225.7
Property taxes	167.4	170.0	189.1	193.1	206.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,802.7	1,661.6	2,394.2	2,135.3	1,726.2
Cash income 8/	6,733.7	6,544.1	7,434.3	7,560.1	7,524.5
Cash expenses 8/	4,931.0	4,882.6	5,040.1	5,424.8	5,798.3
Capital consumption 8/	681.1	598.0	553.3	620.9	639.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,121.6	1,063.5	1,840.9	1,514.4	1,086.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	6,792.5	6,743.8	7,122.3	7,433.4	7,485.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	4,409.7	4,384.4	4,604.1	4,994.8	5,434.3
Intermediate product expenses	3,561.1	3,616.4	3,861.7	4,180.9	4,588.2
Capital consumption	681.1	598.0	553.3	620.9	639.9
Property taxes	167.4	170.0	189.1	193.1	206.3
Factor payments 8/	2,382.9	2,359.3	2,518.2	2,438.6	2,051.0
Interest	710.8	649.2	568.2	574.6	586.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	165.5	166.6	182.0	188.3	199.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	335.0	287.9	248.3	296.9	225.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,171.5	1,255.6	1,519.7	1,378.8	1,039.1
Off-farm income 12/	1,731.1	1,744.9	1,853.1	1,915.7	1,908.8
			Number		
Number of farms	72,000	70,000	70,000	69,000	69,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
KENTUCKY			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,129.4	2,720.3	2,951.1	3,113.3	3,619.9
Cash income	3,073.6	2,557.2	2,711.6	2,726.4	3,107.3
Farm marketings	2,975.5	2,422.1	2,478.1	2,509.5	2,928.1
Crops	1,583.8	1,060.2	970.7	979.6	1,257.7
Livestock and products	1,391.6	1,361.9	1,507.5	1,529.9	1,670.3
Government payments	47.1	89.1	178.3	160.9	118.4
Other farm income	51.1	46.0	55.2	56.0	60.8
Machine hire/customwork	16.5	12.2	21.2	18.9	22.3
Other farm-related income 3/	34.5	33.8	34.0	37.1	38.5
Noncash income	295.3	255.0	273.0	274.8	270.9
Value of home consumption	35.4	34.1	30.3	29.0	30.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	259.9	221.0	242.7	245.8	240.4
Operator and other dwellings	253.1	214.9	236.6	239.7	234.9
Hired laborer dwellings	6.8	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-239.5	-91.9	-33.6	112.1	241.7
Total production expenses 2/	2,374.6	2,189.2	2,173.7	2,238.1	2,501.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,045.7	1,001.4	1,050.6	1,098.7	1,265.8
Farm origin	236.4	264.4	288.8	336.8	396.9
Feed purchased	155.6	167.1	180.2	193.7	208.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	36.2	53.0	64.4	98.7	138.0
Seed purchased	44.6	44.3	44.2	44.3	50.6
Manufactured inputs	332.0	294.4	284.1	289.9	324.5
Fertilizer and lime	147.1	132.3	124.1	130.3	145.3
Pesticides	52.9	51.2	51.8	51.0	65.7
Fuel and oil	107.7	88.0	81.3	80.8	87.3
Electricity	24.3	22.9	27.0	27.9	26.3
Other	477.2	442.6	477.7	472.0	544.4
Repair and maintenance	215.3	215.0	225.9	225.7	259.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	262.0	227.6	251.8	246.2	284.7
Interest	350.5	323.1	297.1	281.9	279.7
Real estate	199.1	184.1	165.7	173.9	169.5
Nonreal estate	151.4	139.0	131.4	108.0	110.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	182.8	184.2	201.2	208.3	220.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	173.2	175.9	191.2	198.6	211.8
Perquisites	9.7	8.2	10.0	9.6	8.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	159.6	97.0	101.3	117.4	179.2
Capital consumption	591.5	536.5	469.7	476.7	498.9
Property taxes	44.5	47.1	53.8	55.1	57.4
NET FARM INCOME	754.8	531.1	777.4	875.2	1,118.3
Cash income 8/	3,073.6	2,557.2	2,711.6	2,726.4	3,107.3
Cash expenses 8/	1,699.1	1,582.5	1,618.6	1,671.1	1,933.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,006.2	967.9	1,012.2	1,058.6	1,233.0
Interest	322.9	300.8	269.0	249.8	258.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	173.2	175.9	191.2	198.6	211.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	159.6	97.0	101.3	117.4	179.2
Property taxes	37.2	40.9	45.0	46.8	51.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,374.5	974.7	1,093.0	1,055.3	1,173.7
Cash income 8/	3,073.6	2,557.2	2,711.6	2,726.4	3,107.3
Cash expenses 8/	1,699.1	1,582.5	1,618.6	1,671.1	1,933.5
Capital consumption 8/	510.8	468.0	395.4	401.0	422.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	863.7	506.6	697.6	654.3	751.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,876.3	2,505.4	2,714.4	2,873.6	3,385.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,554.3	1,476.9	1,452.5	1,506.3	1,706.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,006.2	967.9	1,012.2	1,058.6	1,233.0
Capital consumption	510.8	468.0	395.4	401.0	422.6
Property taxes	37.2	40.9	45.0	46.8	51.2
Factor payments 8/	1,322.0	1,028.5	1,262.0	1,367.3	1,678.3
Interest	322.9	300.8	269.0	249.8	258.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	182.8	184.2	201.2	208.3	220.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	159.6	97.0	101.3	117.4	179.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	656.8	446.6	690.5	791.9	1,020.1
Off-farm income 12/	2,369.6	2,363.7	2,485.0	2,543.7	2,534.5
			Number		
Number of farms	100,000	99,000	99,000	97,000	95,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
LOUISIANA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	1,719.7	1,554.0	1,802.9	2,114.7	2,087.8
Cash income	1,718.8	1,583.6	1,764.6	2,119.0	1,967.2
Farm marketings	1,497.5	1,382.6	1,507.4	1,876.5	1,661.4
Crops	987.6	843.9	984.9	1,294.5	1,047.7
Livestock and products	509.9	538.6	522.5	581.9	613.7
Government payments	182.0	159.9	209.3	190.1	249.8
Other farm income	39.3	41.2	47.9	52.5	56.0
Machine hire/customwork	6.5	4.3	6.7	5.9	7.0
Other farm-related income 3/	32.8	36.9	41.2	46.5	49.0
Noncash income	75.4	65.0	70.8	71.6	70.0
Value of home consumption	11.8	10.9	11.0	11.1	10.8
Rental value of dwellings 4/	63.7	54.1	59.8	60.6	59.2
Operator and other dwellings	59.3	50.2	55.9	56.6	55.7
Hired laborer dwellings	4.4	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-74.5	-94.7	-32.5	-75.9	50.6
Total production expenses 2/	1,554.5	1,463.9	1,441.4	1,436.9	1,517.0
Intermediate product expenses	758.3	713.2	708.5	678.7	759.2
Farm origin	219.5	213.4	196.9	150.2	164.7
Feed purchased	146.3	141.2	126.2	77.7	84.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	22.4	23.3	23.6	25.3	26.4
Seed purchased	50.8	48.9	47.1	47.2	53.9
Manufactured inputs	313.8	284.7	278.7	281.7	327.8
Fertilizer and lime	96.0	88.1	84.2	88.5	98.6
Pesticides	110.9	108.1	110.2	108.5	139.7
Fuel and oil	93.1	75.8	69.6	69.6	75.2
Electricity	13.8	12.7	14.6	15.2	14.3
Other	225.0	215.1	233.0	246.8	266.6
Repair and maintenance	86.2	86.7	89.0	90.4	105.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	138.8	128.4	144.0	156.4	161.6
Interest	306.7	286.8	244.0	221.4	211.6
Real estate	164.9	152.4	113.5	100.1	89.6
Nonreal estate	141.8	134.3	130.6	121.3	122.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	114.3	115.0	125.6	130.0	137.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	108.1	109.7	119.1	123.8	131.8
Perquisites	6.2	5.3	6.4	6.2	5.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	117.2	88.1	117.9	153.6	142.1
Capital consumption	237.6	240.2	222.9	230.4	242.6
Property taxes	20.5	20.7	22.4	22.9	24.0
NET FARM INCOME	165.2	90.0	361.5	677.8	570.7
Cash income 8/	1,718.8	1,583.6	1,764.6	2,119.0	1,967.2
Cash expenses 8/	1,292.1	1,201.5	1,192.3	1,180.1	1,253.5
Intermediate product expenses	747.7	704.2	698.2	667.9	750.3
Interest	300.1	280.4	236.5	214.0	206.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	108.1	109.7	119.1	123.8	131.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	117.2	88.1	117.9	153.6	142.1
Property taxes	19.0	19.1	20.4	20.9	22.3
NET CASH INCOME	426.8	382.1	572.3	938.9	713.7
Cash income 8/	1,718.8	1,583.6	1,764.6	2,119.0	1,967.2
Cash expenses 8/	1,292.1	1,201.5	1,192.3	1,180.1	1,253.5
Capital consumption 8/	215.9	221.8	202.9	210.1	222.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	210.9	160.3	369.4	728.8	491.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,660.5	1,503.8	1,747.1	2,058.1	2,032.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	982.6	945.2	921.6	898.9	994.8
Intermediate product expenses	747.7	704.2	698.2	667.9	750.3
Capital consumption	215.9	221.8	202.9	210.1	222.1
Property taxes	19.0	19.1	20.4	20.9	22.3
Factor payments 8/	677.8	558.6	825.4	1,159.2	1,037.3
Interest	300.1	280.4	236.5	214.0	206.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	114.3	115.0	125.6	130.0	137.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	117.2	88.1	117.9	153.6	142.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	146.3	75.1	345.4	661.7	550.8
Off-farm income 12/	812.9	782.7	793.8	783.3	780.5
			Number		
Number of farms	34,000	34,000	33,500	33,000	34,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MAINE			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	449.1	424.2	490.9	472.0	522.4
Cash income	392.2	402.4	437.1	438.9	472.7
Farm marketings	373.8	378.9	411.9	414.2	447.4
Crops	136.5	152.9	183.8	197.5	232.7
Livestock and products	237.4	226.0	228.2	216.7	214.6
Government payments	3.6	6.8	8.1	7.3	7.1
Other farm income	14.7	16.7	17.0	17.4	18.2
Machine hire/customwork	1.8	1.3	2.2	1.9	2.3
Other farm-related income 3/	13.0	15.4	14.9	15.4	15.9
Noncash income	35.1	30.6	33.0	33.2	32.1
Value of home consumption	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.0	3.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	31.2	26.5	28.8	29.2	28.5
Operator and other dwellings	29.3	24.9	27.2	27.5	27.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5
Value of inventory adjustment	21.8	-8.8	20.8	.0	17.6
Total production expenses 2/	367.1	364.4	363.1	373.2	395.1
Intermediate product expenses	204.7	201.7	205.6	201.1	215.7
Farm origin	87.6	88.5	87.6	85.4	85.9
Feed purchased	67.1	67.2	69.0	69.0	68.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	10.7	11.2	8.0	5.7	5.5
Seed purchased	9.7	10.1	10.6	10.6	12.1
Manufactured inputs	52.0	47.5	47.8	48.6	54.5
Fertilizer and lime	19.0	17.2	16.3	17.1	19.1
Pesticides	10.8	11.0	11.8	11.6	15.0
Fuel and oil	15.6	13.0	12.2	12.1	13.1
Electricity	6.5	6.3	7.5	7.8	7.4
Other	65.2	65.6	70.1	67.1	75.3
Repair and maintenance	21.3	22.3	22.7	23.5	26.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	43.9	43.3	47.4	43.6	48.6
Interest	34.8	32.0	31.1	33.0	33.5
Real estate	12.5	11.6	10.2	11.0	10.7
Nonreal estate	22.3	20.4	20.9	22.0	22.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	49.6	49.9	54.6	56.5	59.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	47.0	47.7	51.9	53.9	57.5
Perquisites	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.8	.2	.8	1.3	1.8
Capital consumption	65.1	68.1	57.4	67.4	69.9
Property taxes	12.2	12.5	13.6	14.0	14.5
NET FARM INCOME	82.0	59.8	127.8	98.8	127.2
Cash income 8/	392.2	402.4	437.1	438.9	472.7
Cash expenses 8/	290.6	286.8	295.0	294.8	315.9
Intermediate product expenses	200.8	198.3	201.7	197.1	212.4
Interest	32.8	30.6	29.5	31.2	31.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	47.0	47.7	51.9	53.9	57.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.8	.2	.8	1.3	1.8
Property taxes	9.2	10.0	11.1	11.4	12.4
NET CASH INCOME	101.6	115.6	142.1	144.0	156.8
Cash income 8/	392.2	402.4	437.1	438.9	472.7
Cash expenses 8/	290.6	286.8	295.0	294.8	315.9
Capital consumption 8/	57.0	61.3	49.9	59.8	62.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	44.6	54.4	92.2	84.3	94.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	419.8	399.3	463.7	444.5	495.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	267.0	269.6	262.7	268.2	287.0
Intermediate product expenses	200.8	198.3	201.7	197.1	212.4
Capital consumption	57.0	61.3	49.9	59.8	62.2
Property taxes	9.2	10.0	11.1	11.4	12.4
Factor payments 8/	152.8	129.7	201.0	176.3	208.4
Interest	32.8	30.6	29.5	31.2	31.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	49.6	49.9	54.6	56.5	59.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.8	.2	.8	1.3	1.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	69.6	49.1	116.2	87.3	114.8
Off-farm income 12/	152.1	150.0	156.0	157.9	157.3
			Number		
Number of farms	7,500	7,600	7,300	7,300	7,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MARYLAND			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	1,355.3	1,285.1	1,308.4	1,399.6	1,501.5
Cash income	1,273.5	1,253.6	1,227.5	1,305.2	1,412.3
Farm marketings	1,214.3	1,184.4	1,140.1	1,224.3	1,346.2
Crops	450.0	373.3	405.9	456.7	476.4
Livestock and products	764.3	811.1	734.2	767.6	869.9
Government payments	15.6	32.2	49.0	42.7	23.7
Other farm income	43.6	37.0	38.5	38.2	42.3
Machine hire/customwork	5.4	3.5	5.4	4.8	5.7
Other farm-related income 3/	38.2	33.5	33.1	33.4	36.7
Noncash income	97.4	83.3	91.5	92.7	90.7
Value of home consumption	7.0	6.5	7.0	7.1	6.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	90.4	76.8	84.5	85.6	83.7
Operator and other dwellings	87.6	74.3	82.0	83.1	81.5
Hired laborer dwellings	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-15.6	-51.9	-10.6	1.6	-1.5
Total production expenses 2/	1,073.0	992.3	970.3	1,023.7	1,104.6
Intermediate product expenses	692.3	649.4	626.3	664.4	729.8
Farm origin	373.7	353.7	330.1	369.6	399.6
Feed purchased	279.8	265.2	244.8	283.8	304.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	72.2	66.5	62.9	63.3	69.5
Seed purchased	21.7	22.0	22.4	22.4	25.6
Manufactured inputs	141.9	125.0	120.3	122.7	137.3
Fertilizer and lime	64.2	55.2	49.4	51.8	57.8
Pesticides	26.0	25.3	25.8	25.4	32.7
Fuel and oil	37.4	30.9	28.8	28.6	30.9
Electricity	14.3	13.7	16.4	16.9	15.9
Other	176.7	170.6	175.9	172.1	192.8
Repair and maintenance	58.2	56.7	59.1	58.9	64.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	118.5	113.9	116.8	113.2	128.2
Interest	103.5	96.1	91.5	91.4	96.8
Real estate	63.7	58.9	53.8	54.1	57.1
Nonreal estate	39.8	37.2	37.7	37.3	39.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	74.9	75.4	82.3	85.2	90.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	70.9	72.0	78.2	81.3	86.6
Perquisites	4.0	3.4	4.1	4.0	3.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	26.3	15.7	22.3	30.8	29.3
Capital consumption	151.1	130.6	120.0	123.5	128.9
Property taxes	24.9	25.2	27.7	28.4	29.6
NET FARM INCOME	282.3	292.7	338.1	375.9	396.8
Cash income 8/	1,273.5	1,253.6	1,227.5	1,305.2	1,412.3
Cash expenses 8/	891.0	835.3	819.8	869.3	950.4
Intermediate product expenses	678.2	637.4	612.6	650.0	718.0
Interest	95.8	89.6	83.6	83.2	90.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	70.9	72.0	78.2	81.3	86.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	26.3	15.7	22.3	30.8	29.3
Property taxes	19.8	20.7	23.1	24.0	26.0
NET CASH INCOME	382.5	418.3	407.7	435.9	461.9
Cash income 8/	1,273.5	1,253.6	1,227.5	1,305.2	1,412.3
Cash expenses 8/	891.0	835.3	819.8	869.3	950.4
Capital consumption 8/	122.3	106.2	93.5	96.5	101.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	260.2	312.1	314.2	339.5	360.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,267.7	1,210.7	1,226.4	1,316.5	1,420.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	820.4	764.3	729.2	770.5	845.6
Intermediate product expenses	678.2	637.4	612.6	650.0	718.0
Capital consumption	122.3	106.2	93.5	96.5	101.6
Property taxes	19.8	20.7	23.1	24.0	26.0
Factor payments 8/	447.3	446.4	497.2	546.0	574.4
Interest	95.8	89.6	83.6	83.2	90.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	74.9	75.4	82.3	85.2	90.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	26.3	15.7	22.3	30.8	29.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	250.4	265.8	308.9	346.7	364.4
Off-farm income 12/	514.9	504.9	521.9	525.2	523.3
			Number		
Number of farms	17,500	17,000	16,500	16,000	15,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MASSACHUSETTS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	445.2	450.6	434.4	463.2	480.0
Cash income	404.3	418.6	405.0	423.6	444.9
Farm marketings	389.5	402.1	388.5	409.9	428.9
Crops	262.4	273.6	268.3	305.3	316.8
Livestock and products	127.1	128.5	120.2	104.6	112.1
Government payments	2.4	5.7	4.8	2.8	3.9
Other farm income	12.3	10.7	11.7	10.9	12.2
Machine hire/customwork	1.6	1.2	2.2	1.9	2.3
Other farm-related income 3/	10.7	9.5	9.5	9.0	9.9
Noncash income	43.5	37.3	40.8	41.6	40.0
Value of home consumption	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	41.1	35.0	38.4	38.9	38.0
Operator and other dwellings	39.4	33.4	36.8	37.3	36.6
Hired laborer dwellings	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-2.6	-5.3	-11.4	-2.0	-4.9
Total production expenses 2/	307.1	296.5	292.4	303.4	324.3
Intermediate product expenses	146.0	144.6	138.4	137.4	150.0
Farm origin	44.3	46.0	37.9	37.8	40.7
Feed purchased	37.2	38.8	30.5	30.4	32.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3
Seed purchased	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.2	7.1
Manufactured inputs	35.1	32.5	33.5	33.9	37.6
Fertilizer and lime	9.2	8.8	8.8	9.2	10.3
Pesticides	6.2	6.5	7.3	7.1	9.2
Fuel and oil	14.5	12.1	11.5	11.4	12.3
Electricity	5.2	5.0	5.9	6.1	5.7
Other	66.6	66.1	67.0	65.7	71.8
Repair and maintenance	21.9	22.8	24.3	24.9	27.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	44.8	43.3	42.8	40.8	44.2
Interest	19.0	14.7	19.7	23.3	25.7
Real estate	7.5	4.2	7.5	7.3	9.0
Nonreal estate	11.4	10.5	12.3	16.0	16.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.9	47.2	51.5	53.3	56.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	44.4	45.0	48.9	50.8	54.2
Perquisites	2.5	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	2.9	3.1	1.6	3.1	2.4
Capital consumption	77.2	71.5	64.6	69.3	72.0
Property taxes	15.2	15.4	16.6	17.0	17.7
NET FARM INCOME	138.2	154.1	142.0	159.8	155.7
Cash income 8/	404.3	418.6	405.0	423.6	444.9
Cash expenses 8/	216.6	214.3	215.3	220.9	241.1
Intermediate product expenses	139.8	139.3	132.4	131.1	144.9
Interest	17.7	14.1	18.6	22.2	24.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	44.4	45.0	48.9	50.8	54.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	2.9	3.1	1.6	3.1	2.4
Property taxes	11.8	12.7	13.8	13.7	14.9
NET CASH INCOME	187.7	204.2	189.7	202.7	203.8
Cash income 8/	404.3	418.6	405.0	423.6	444.9
Cash expenses 8/	216.6	214.3	215.3	220.9	241.1
Capital consumption 8/	64.5	60.8	53.0	57.5	60.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	123.2	143.5	136.8	145.2	143.8
Gross receipts of farms 10/	405.9	417.2	397.6	425.9	443.4
Nonfactor payments 8/	216.1	212.9	199.1	202.3	219.8
Intermediate product expenses	139.8	139.3	132.4	131.1	144.9
Capital consumption	64.5	60.8	53.0	57.5	60.0
Property taxes	11.8	12.7	13.8	13.7	14.9
Factor payments 8/	189.7	204.3	198.5	223.6	223.6
Interest	17.7	14.1	18.6	22.2	24.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.9	47.2	51.5	53.3	56.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	2.9	3.1	1.6	3.1	2.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	122.3	139.9	126.8	145.1	140.0
Off-farm income 12/	239.1	235.0	243.6	245.8	244.9
			Number		
Number of farms	6,500	6,800	6,800	6,900	6,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MICHIGAN			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,356.5	3,011.5	3,208.4	3,121.8	3,643.8
Cash income	3,153.2	2,920.3	3,144.3	3,173.0	3,349.7
Farm marketings	2,915.4	2,590.9	2,631.4	2,739.4	2,940.4
Crops	1,684.1	1,350.4	1,349.0	1,534.6	1,627.4
Livestock and products	1,231.3	1,240.5	1,282.5	1,204.8	1,312.9
Government payments	116.6	220.9	391.1	303.0	262.0
Other farm income	121.1	108.5	121.7	130.6	147.4
Machine hire/customwork	14.7	9.6	14.8	13.2	15.5
Other farm-related income 3/	106.4	98.9	106.9	117.4	131.8
Noncash income	192.0	164.7	175.8	180.7	171.4
Value of home consumption	24.4	22.2	19.4	22.3	16.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	167.6	142.5	156.4	158.4	154.9
Operator and other dwellings	160.0	135.7	149.6	151.5	148.7
Hired laborer dwellings	7.6	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.2
Value of inventory adjustment	11.3	-73.5	-111.7	-231.9	122.7
Total production expenses 2/	2,826.5	2,653.0	2,648.3	2,659.4	2,879.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,405.0	1,341.2	1,369.4	1,383.3	1,556.0
Farm origin	376.2	388.5	406.6	425.7	477.6
Feed purchased	245.2	255.1	263.6	280.7	315.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	27.5	28.0	35.4	37.1	38.6
Seed purchased	103.5	105.4	107.6	107.9	123.3
Manufactured inputs	526.3	474.2	464.5	473.5	535.5
Fertilizer and lime	224.3	201.3	188.5	197.9	220.6
Pesticides	112.9	111.8	115.8	114.0	146.8
Fuel and oil	147.9	122.0	113.6	113.4	122.6
Electricity	41.2	39.1	46.6	48.3	45.4
Other	502.6	478.5	498.3	484.1	542.9
Repair and maintenance	184.1	180.9	188.5	189.2	212.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	318.5	297.6	309.8	294.8	330.5
Interest	400.4	365.1	347.0	314.2	299.8
Real estate	222.4	205.6	190.4	171.9	159.6
Nonreal estate	178.0	159.6	156.6	142.3	140.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	205.9	207.4	226.6	234.6	248.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	195.0	198.2	215.5	223.8	238.7
Perquisites	10.8	9.2	11.2	10.8	9.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	59.0	33.4	36.7	12.9	32.5
Capital consumption	517.3	472.8	421.9	462.5	478.7
Property taxes	238.9	233.0	246.6	252.0	263.7
NET FARM INCOME	530.0	358.6	560.1	462.4	764.6
Cash income 8/	3,153.2	2,920.3	3,144.3	3,173.0	3,349.7
Cash expenses 8/	2,206.6	2,093.5	2,108.7	2,074.8	2,305.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,380.1	1,320.0	1,345.1	1,357.9	1,535.2
Interest	377.9	346.0	321.9	289.8	283.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	195.0	198.2	215.5	223.8	238.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	59.0	33.4	36.7	12.9	32.5
Property taxes	194.6	196.0	189.5	190.4	215.4
NET CASH INCOME	946.6	826.7	1,035.6	1,098.2	1,044.7
Cash income 8/	3,153.2	2,920.3	3,144.3	3,173.0	3,349.7
Cash expenses 8/	2,206.6	2,093.5	2,108.7	2,074.8	2,305.0
Capital consumption 8/	466.2	429.5	374.8	414.5	430.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	480.3	397.3	660.8	683.7	614.4
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,196.4	2,875.8	3,058.8	2,970.3	3,495.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,040.9	1,945.5	1,909.4	1,962.8	2,180.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,380.1	1,320.0	1,345.1	1,357.9	1,535.2
Capital consumption	466.2	429.5	374.8	414.5	430.3
Property taxes	194.6	196.0	189.5	190.4	215.4
Factor payments 8/	1,155.6	930.4	1,149.4	1,007.4	1,314.3
Interest	377.9	346.0	321.9	289.8	283.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	205.9	207.4	226.6	234.6	248.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	59.0	33.4	36.7	12.9	32.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	512.8	343.6	564.2	470.2	750.0
Off-farm income 12/	1,336.1	1,271.6	1,273.7	1,240.2	1,235.7
			Number		
Number of farms	61,000	59,000	57,000	56,000	55,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MINNESOTA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	7,338.3	7,126.8	7,475.5	7,033.0	8,011.3
Cash income	7,267.2	7,024.2	7,390.8	7,310.9	7,386.3
Farm marketings	6,605.2	6,066.7	5,986.0	6,066.7	6,525.5
Crops	3,235.4	2,641.7	2,413.3	2,649.0	2,809.1
Livestock and products	3,369.8	3,425.0	3,572.7	3,417.7	3,716.5
Government payments	480.1	802.4	1,193.8	1,035.9	599.9
Other farm income	181.9	155.2	210.9	208.3	260.9
Machine hire/customwork	33.4	21.4	32.2	28.7	33.8
Other farm-related income 3/	148.5	133.8	178.7	179.6	227.1
Noncash income	343.5	298.4	320.0	324.5	313.0
Value of home consumption	40.3	40.6	35.9	36.8	31.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	303.2	257.8	284.1	287.8	281.4
Operator and other dwellings	294.7	250.2	276.5	280.1	274.5
Hired laborer dwellings	8.5	7.6	7.6	7.6	6.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-272.3	-195.8	-235.2	-602.4	312.0
Total production expenses 2/	5,951.9	5,609.9	5,623.4	5,575.4	6,075.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,118.9	3,000.6	3,089.4	3,169.7	3,524.7
Farm origin	1,128.3	1,158.8	1,211.4	1,302.5	1,417.1
Feed purchased	663.0	680.9	703.6	776.0	863.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	269.2	280.1	307.6	325.7	324.2
Seed purchased	196.2	197.9	200.2	200.7	229.3
Manufactured inputs	996.5	890.8	872.2	887.0	998.0
Fertilizer and lime	364.6	333.9	319.1	335.0	373.6
Pesticides	212.5	207.3	211.4	208.1	268.1
Fuel and oil	326.1	262.0	238.6	237.0	255.9
Electricity	93.2	87.5	103.2	106.8	100.5
Other	994.0	950.9	1,005.8	980.2	1,109.6
Repair and maintenance	334.4	326.2	348.6	350.1	401.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	659.6	624.7	657.2	630.2	708.1
Interest	979.9	873.8	784.4	753.3	742.5
Real estate	513.0	474.3	414.4	384.4	364.4
Nonreal estate	466.9	399.6	370.0	369.0	378.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	222.1	223.5	244.0	252.5	267.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	210.0	213.2	231.5	240.5	256.2
Perquisites	12.0	10.3	12.4	12.0	11.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	404.6	364.7	376.4	313.9	416.7
Capital consumption	1,040.8	956.1	907.7	859.9	886.8
Property taxes	185.7	191.3	221.5	226.1	237.1
NET FARM INCOME	1,386.4	1,516.9	1,852.1	1,457.6	1,936.2
Cash income 8/	7,267.2	7,024.2	7,390.8	7,310.9	7,386.3
Cash expenses 8/	4,772.3	4,528.3	4,566.2	4,572.5	5,083.8
Intermediate product expenses	3,070.2	2,959.3	3,042.0	3,120.1	3,484.1
Interest	930.0	825.5	726.7	700.6	711.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	210.0	213.2	231.5	240.5	256.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	404.6	364.7	376.4	313.9	416.7
Property taxes	157.6	165.6	189.6	197.4	215.8
NET CASH INCOME	2,494.8	2,496.0	2,824.6	2,738.4	2,302.5
Cash income 8/	7,267.2	7,024.2	7,390.8	7,310.9	7,386.3
Cash expenses 8/	4,772.3	4,528.3	4,566.2	4,572.5	5,083.8
Capital consumption 8/	941.2	871.6	815.9	766.4	792.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,553.6	1,624.4	2,008.6	1,972.0	1,509.9
Gross receipts of farms 10/	7,043.6	6,876.7	7,199.0	6,752.9	7,736.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	4,169.0	3,996.4	4,047.5	4,083.9	4,492.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,070.2	2,959.3	3,042.0	3,120.1	3,484.1
Capital consumption	941.2	871.6	815.9	766.4	792.6
Property taxes	157.6	165.6	189.6	197.4	215.8
Factor payments 8/	2,874.6	2,880.2	3,151.4	2,669.0	3,244.3
Interest	930.0	825.5	726.7	700.6	711.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	222.1	223.5	244.0	252.5	267.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	404.6	364.7	376.4	313.9	416.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,318.0	1,466.5	1,804.4	1,401.9	1,849.4
Off-farm income 12/	1,586.5	1,588.6	1,676.5	1,722.5	1,716.3
			Number		
Number of farms	96,000	93,000	92,000	92,000	90,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MISSISSIPPI			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	2,405.4	2,053.1	2,477.9	2,769.5	2,789.6
Cash income	2,498.6	2,032.8	2,416.7	2,628.2	2,702.1
Farm marketings	2,219.8	1,770.1	2,034.0	2,304.9	2,291.8
Crops	1,208.7	722.3	993.3	1,132.8	1,000.0
Livestock and products	1,011.1	1,047.8	1,040.7	1,172.1	1,291.7
Government payments	205.5	192.6	302.5	242.5	325.2
Other farm income	73.4	70.2	80.2	80.9	85.2
Machine hire/customwork	10.9	7.1	10.9	9.7	11.5
Other farm-related income 3/	62.5	63.0	69.2	71.1	73.7
Noncash income	86.9	76.2	81.0	79.7	75.2
Value of home consumption	15.3	15.3	14.3	12.1	9.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	71.6	60.9	66.7	67.6	66.1
Operator and other dwellings	66.0	55.8	61.7	62.5	61.5
Hired laborer dwellings	5.6	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-180.1	-55.9	-19.8	61.5	12.2
Total production expenses 2/	2,028.2	1,860.2	1,911.7	2,011.5	2,166.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,103.5	1,041.0	1,073.2	1,176.1	1,322.5
Farm origin	427.3	436.6	448.7	541.8	603.0
Feed purchased	313.5	321.5	331.5	420.0	469.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	73.0	75.9	79.8	84.4	90.4
Seed purchased	40.9	39.1	37.4	37.5	42.9
Manufactured inputs	367.4	329.5	318.5	321.5	373.6
Fertilizer and lime	108.9	96.0	88.1	92.6	103.2
Pesticides	130.5	126.4	127.9	125.9	162.2
Fuel and oil	109.8	90.0	82.1	81.9	88.5
Electricity	18.1	17.1	20.3	21.0	19.8
Other	308.9	275.0	306.0	312.8	345.9
Repair and maintenance	108.8	105.3	108.4	106.3	119.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	200.1	169.6	197.6	206.5	226.3
Interest	370.0	347.8	318.6	296.7	295.0
Real estate	185.6	171.6	153.7	146.8	138.3
Nonreal estate	184.4	176.3	164.9	150.0	156.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.6	146.4	159.8	165.4	175.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	137.6	139.6	151.6	157.5	167.7
Perquisites	8.0	6.8	8.2	8.0	7.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	70.1	32.0	64.9	82.6	73.4
Capital consumption	310.0	263.3	261.8	256.5	264.6
Property taxes	29.0	29.5	33.4	34.1	35.6
NET FARM INCOME	377.3	192.9	566.3	758.0	623.5
Cash income 8/	2,498.6	2,032.8	2,416.7	2,628.2	2,702.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,689.3	1,571.9	1,620.3	1,724.7	1,876.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,093.0	1,032.1	1,062.9	1,165.4	1,313.7
Interest	361.9	340.7	309.3	287.0	288.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	137.6	139.6	151.6	157.5	167.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	70.1	32.0	64.9	82.6	73.4
Property taxes	26.7	27.4	31.5	32.3	34.2
NET CASH INCOME	809.4	460.9	796.4	903.5	825.2
Cash income 8/	2,498.6	2,032.8	2,416.7	2,628.2	2,702.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,689.3	1,571.9	1,620.3	1,724.7	1,876.9
Capital consumption 8/	288.5	245.1	242.0	236.3	244.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	520.9	215.8	554.4	667.2	580.9
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,339.4	1,997.3	2,416.2	2,706.9	2,728.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,408.2	1,304.5	1,336.4	1,434.0	1,592.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,093.0	1,032.1	1,062.9	1,165.4	1,313.7
Capital consumption	288.5	245.1	242.0	236.3	244.3
Property taxes	26.7	27.4	31.5	32.3	34.2
Factor payments 8/	931.2	692.7	1,079.8	1,272.9	1,135.9
Interest	361.9	340.7	309.3	287.0	288.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.6	146.4	159.8	165.4	175.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	70.1	32.0	64.9	82.6	73.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	353.7	173.5	545.7	738.0	599.5
Off-farm income 12/	1,246.4	1,210.7	1,239.1	1,234.5	1,230.0
			Number		
Number of farms	48,000	46,000	44,000	42,000	41,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MISSOURI			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	4,467.6	4,029.2	4,284.8	4,401.8	4,757.9
Cash income	3,962.5	3,907.5	4,335.4	4,308.7	4,359.0
Farm marketings	3,672.4	3,524.1	3,748.7	3,757.7	3,900.4
Crops	1,748.5	1,549.2	1,648.1	1,746.2	1,732.0
Livestock and products	1,923.9	1,974.9	2,100.6	2,011.5	2,168.4
Government payments	187.7	297.5	489.8	456.9	356.4
Other farm income	102.4	85.9	96.8	94.2	102.2
Machine hire/customwork	34.5	23.0	36.0	32.0	37.8
Other farm-related income 3/	67.9	63.0	60.9	62.1	64.4
Noncash income	263.6	229.1	248.2	251.0	241.2
Value of home consumption	39.2	38.3	38.1	38.2	33.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	224.4	190.8	210.1	212.8	208.1
Operator and other dwellings	218.6	185.6	205.0	207.6	203.4
Hired laborer dwellings	5.8	5.2	5.1	5.2	4.7
Value of inventory adjustment	241.6	-107.4	-298.8	-157.9	157.6
Total production expenses 2/	3,878.4	3,592.7	3,575.1	3,715.6	4,026.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,921.0	1,853.5	1,915.9	2,001.7	2,247.7
Farm origin	645.2	661.6	674.7	758.5	853.0
Feed purchased	500.9	507.8	512.2	588.4	657.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	46.8	54.2	60.3	67.6	78.1
Seed purchased	97.4	99.6	102.2	102.5	117.1
Manufactured inputs	649.9	588.1	579.2	588.9	664.2
Fertilizer and lime	263.5	241.7	231.4	243.0	271.0
Pesticides	128.0	126.5	130.7	128.7	165.7
Fuel and oil	215.3	178.5	167.3	165.7	179.1
Electricity	43.2	41.3	49.7	51.5	48.4
Other	625.9	603.9	662.0	654.4	730.5
Repair and maintenance	266.5	266.0	282.6	283.1	321.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	359.4	337.8	379.4	371.3	409.5
Interest	598.9	551.2	497.0	492.4	486.4
Real estate	331.8	306.7	273.0	278.2	270.2
Nonreal estate	267.1	244.5	224.0	214.2	216.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	154.2	155.3	169.7	175.6	186.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	146.1	148.4	161.2	167.5	178.5
Perquisites	8.2	7.0	8.5	8.2	7.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	333.6	248.1	249.8	274.3	308.2
Capital consumption	783.6	698.1	649.5	676.0	699.0
Property taxes	86.9	86.5	93.3	95.5	99.6
NET FARM INCOME	589.2	436.5	709.7	686.3	731.0
Cash income 8/	3,962.5	3,907.5	4,335.4	4,308.7	4,359.0
Cash expenses 8/	3,011.6	2,824.4	2,843.8	2,955.0	3,262.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,885.4	1,823.3	1,881.2	1,965.5	2,218.0
Interest	571.3	528.3	468.9	462.3	466.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	146.1	148.4	161.2	167.5	178.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	333.6	248.1	249.8	274.3	308.2
Property taxes	75.2	76.4	82.7	85.4	91.6
NET CASH INCOME	950.9	1,083.1	1,491.5	1,353.8	1,096.5
Cash income 8/	3,962.5	3,907.5	4,335.4	4,308.7	4,359.0
Cash expenses 8/	3,011.6	2,824.4	2,843.8	2,955.0	3,262.6
Capital consumption 8/	710.8	636.3	582.3	607.6	630.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	240.1	446.8	909.2	746.1	466.4
Gross receipts of farms 10/	4,249.0	3,843.5	4,079.8	4,194.2	4,554.4
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,671.4	2,536.0	2,546.3	2,658.5	2,939.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,885.4	1,823.3	1,881.2	1,965.5	2,218.0
Capital consumption	710.8	636.3	582.3	607.6	630.1
Property taxes	75.2	76.4	82.7	85.4	91.6
Factor payments 8/	1,577.5	1,307.5	1,533.5	1,535.7	1,614.8
Interest	571.3	528.3	468.9	462.3	466.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	154.2	155.3	169.7	175.6	186.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	333.6	248.1	249.8	274.3	308.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	518.4	375.9	645.2	623.4	654.3
Off-farm income 12/	2,681.7	2,702.8	2,870.2	2,966.9	2,956.2
			Number		
Number of farms	114,000	113,000	112,000	110,000	109,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MONTANA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	1,302.1	1,790.6	1,908.2	1,754.7	2,153.6
Cash income	1,507.0	1,465.4	1,802.9	1,848.3	1,931.6
Farm marketings	1,259.9	1,097.1	1,419.8	1,433.0	1,609.7
Crops	453.6	499.2	655.1	616.7	710.5
Livestock and products	806.3	597.9	764.7	816.3	899.3
Government payments	220.9	344.5	352.3	386.7	289.4
Other farm income	26.2	23.9	30.8	28.6	32.5
Machine hire/customwork	11.7	7.9	12.7	11.3	13.4
Other farm-related income 3/	14.6	15.9	18.1	17.3	19.1
Noncash income	125.4	106.3	115.0	116.3	114.2
Value of home consumption	15.5	12.9	12.5	12.4	12.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	109.8	93.4	102.6	103.9	101.6
Operator and other dwellings	106.4	90.3	99.5	100.8	98.8
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-330.3	218.9	-9.8	-209.9	107.8
Total production expenses 2/	1,539.0	1,569.8	1,592.2	1,542.3	1,693.6
Intermediate product expenses	689.2	669.2	730.4	770.0	861.7
Farm origin	165.6	181.8	210.2	227.6	252.5
Feed purchased	105.4	109.0	120.3	137.5	151.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	36.4	47.5	62.8	63.0	70.2
Seed purchased	23.8	25.4	27.0	27.1	31.0
Manufactured inputs	267.3	244.4	246.3	249.2	281.1
Fertilizer and lime	81.7	76.3	74.2	78.0	86.9
Pesticides	52.1	54.7	59.9	59.0	76.0
Fuel and oil	114.4	95.1	89.8	89.2	96.5
Electricity	19.1	18.4	22.3	23.1	21.7
Other	256.3	243.0	273.9	293.2	328.1
Repair and maintenance	93.9	96.2	101.0	101.2	118.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	162.4	146.7	172.9	192.0	209.3
Interest	367.1	335.2	303.1	281.2	264.2
Real estate	221.2	204.5	182.0	169.6	156.0
Nonreal estate	145.9	130.7	121.2	111.6	108.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	92.8	93.4	102.1	105.7	111.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	87.9	89.3	97.0	100.8	107.5
Perquisites	4.9	4.2	5.1	4.9	4.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	64.1	142.3	138.6	96.3	153.5
Capital consumption	240.8	249.5	237.6	206.6	216.5
Property taxes	85.0	80.1	80.5	82.5	85.7
NET FARM INCOME	-236.9	220.8	316.0	212.4	460.0
Cash income 8/	1,507.0	1,465.4	1,802.9	1,848.3	1,931.6
Cash expenses 8/	1,257.8	1,285.2	1,309.8	1,290.2	1,443.6
Intermediate product expenses	672.4	655.0	714.0	752.9	847.7
Interest	354.7	324.7	289.5	267.3	256.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	87.9	89.3	97.0	100.8	107.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	64.1	142.3	138.6	96.3	153.5
Property taxes	78.7	74.0	70.7	72.8	78.9
NET CASH INCOME	249.2	180.2	493.0	558.1	488.0
Cash income 8/	1,507.0	1,465.4	1,802.9	1,848.3	1,931.6
Cash expenses 8/	1,257.8	1,285.2	1,309.8	1,290.2	1,443.6
Capital consumption 8/	206.5	220.4	205.9	174.4	184.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	42.7	-40.2	287.1	383.6	304.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,195.7	1,700.3	1,808.7	1,653.9	2,054.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	957.6	949.3	990.7	1,000.2	1,110.6
Intermediate product expenses	672.4	655.0	714.0	752.9	847.7
Capital consumption	206.5	220.4	205.9	174.4	184.0
Property taxes	78.7	74.0	70.7	72.8	78.9
Factor payments 8/	238.1	750.9	818.0	653.7	944.2
Interest	354.7	324.7	289.5	267.3	256.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	92.8	93.4	102.1	105.7	111.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	64.1	142.3	138.6	96.3	153.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	-273.5	190.5	287.8	184.4	422.7
Off-farm income 12/	425.3	422.9	443.2	452.2	450.6
			Number		
Number of farms	24,300	24,400	24,500	24,600	24,700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEBRASKA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	8,341.3	8,110.1	8,731.9	9,562.0	10,125.9
Cash income	8,313.3	8,020.3	8,886.5	9,345.6	9,761.4
Farm marketings	7,388.6	6,761.1	7,136.6	7,799.6	8,521.1
Crops	3,243.1	2,538.7	2,196.0	2,409.3	2,878.4
Livestock and products	4,145.5	4,222.4	4,940.6	5,390.3	5,642.6
Government payments	518.4	858.4	1,274.8	1,091.5	542.3
Other farm income	406.3	400.8	475.1	454.5	698.0
Machine hire/customwork	36.1	23.3	35.4	31.5	37.2
Other farm-related income 3/	370.2	377.5	439.7	422.9	660.8
Noncash income	172.0	147.1	160.5	161.4	156.2
Value of home consumption	21.6	19.2	19.5	18.5	16.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	150.4	127.8	141.0	142.9	139.7
Operator and other dwellings	143.5	121.7	134.9	136.7	134.2
Hired laborer dwellings	6.8	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-144.0	-57.3	-315.1	55.1	208.3
Total production expenses 2/	6,665.3	6,419.3	6,712.4	7,503.9	8,033.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,985.3	4,029.9	4,490.7	4,992.3	5,565.7
Farm origin	2,293.2	2,485.3	2,857.5	3,302.5	3,646.4
Feed purchased	740.3	775.1	795.3	930.3	1,043.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,400.6	1,554.2	1,901.9	2,211.3	2,419.5
Seed purchased	152.3	156.0	160.3	160.8	183.7
Manufactured inputs	851.9	765.9	758.6	766.4	855.2
Fertilizer and lime	304.9	276.5	261.7	274.7	306.3
Pesticides	143.2	143.0	149.4	147.1	189.5
Fuel and oil	324.7	270.7	256.8	250.7	271.0
Electricity	79.1	75.6	90.7	93.9	88.4
Other	840.3	778.8	874.5	923.4	1,064.1
Repair and maintenance	220.6	217.0	233.3	244.6	273.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	619.7	561.8	641.2	678.8	790.3
Interest	822.4	728.7	666.3	702.3	703.3
Real estate	368.0	340.2	310.4	296.0	283.5
Nonreal estate	454.4	388.6	355.9	406.3	419.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	179.6	180.7	197.3	204.2	216.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	169.9	172.5	187.3	194.5	207.3
Perquisites	9.7	8.3	10.0	9.7	8.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	631.2	537.9	441.6	566.6	480.6
Capital consumption	784.5	682.6	630.6	746.8	761.3
Property taxes	262.3	259.3	285.9	291.7	306.4
NET FARM INCOME	1,676.1	1,690.8	2,019.5	2,058.1	2,092.4
Cash income 8/	8,313.3	8,020.3	8,886.5	9,345.6	9,761.4
Cash expenses 8/	5,797.4	5,666.4	6,001.7	6,680.2	7,213.6
Intermediate product expenses	3,960.9	4,009.2	4,466.8	4,967.4	5,545.3
Interest	801.9	711.2	645.6	683.1	691.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	169.9	172.5	187.3	194.5	207.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	631.2	537.9	441.6	566.6	480.6
Property taxes	233.6	235.6	260.4	268.5	288.5
NET CASH INCOME	2,515.9	2,353.9	2,884.8	2,665.4	2,547.9
Cash income 8/	8,313.3	8,020.3	8,886.5	9,345.6	9,761.4
Cash expenses 8/	5,797.4	5,666.4	6,001.7	6,680.2	7,213.6
Capital consumption 8/	734.4	640.1	584.4	699.8	713.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,781.5	1,713.8	2,300.4	1,965.6	1,833.9
Gross receipts of farms 10/	8,197.8	7,988.3	8,597.0	9,425.3	9,991.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	4,928.9	4,884.8	5,311.6	5,935.6	6,547.7
Intermediate product expenses	3,960.9	4,009.2	4,466.8	4,967.4	5,545.3
Capital consumption	734.4	640.1	584.4	699.8	713.9
Property taxes	233.6	235.6	260.4	268.5	288.5
Factor payments 8/	3,268.9	3,103.5	3,285.4	3,489.7	3,444.0
Interest	801.9	711.2	645.6	683.1	691.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	179.6	180.7	197.3	204.2	216.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	631.2	537.9	441.6	566.6	480.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,656.3	1,673.6	2,000.8	2,035.7	2,055.4
Off-farm income 12/	843.9	832.5	865.6	876.4	873.3
			Number		
Number of farms	60,000	59,000	59,000	58,000	57,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEVADA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	236.1	220.7	248.9	258.0	299.1
Cash income	227.4	216.4	247.4	247.1	244.5
Farm marketings	220.6	210.5	240.7	238.0	235.1
Crops	79.7	68.3	66.1	78.9	94.1
Livestock and products	140.9	142.2	174.6	159.1	141.1
Government payments	3.9	3.5	3.9	6.3	6.3
Other farm income	3.0	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.1
Machine hire/customwork	1.3	.8	1.2	1.0	1.2
Other farm-related income 3/	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.9
Noncash income	17.1	15.1	16.7	17.3	17.6
Value of home consumption	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.9	4.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	14.1	12.0	13.2	13.4	13.1
Operator and other dwellings	13.3	11.2	12.5	12.6	12.4
Hired laborer dwellings	.8	.7	.7	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-8.4	-10.8	-15.2	-6.4	37.0
Total production expenses 2/	221.8	209.3	208.0	212.9	230.7
Intermediate product expenses	113.4	107.8	108.1	113.5	130.1
Farm origin	43.2	40.6	36.9	39.9	51.5
Feed purchased	30.1	33.1	30.0	32.9	39.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	10.5	5.2	5.0	5.0	10.2
Seed purchased	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.2
Manufactured inputs	29.9	27.3	28.4	28.8	30.8
Fertilizer and lime	5.7	5.3	5.2	5.5	6.1
Pesticides	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.6	4.6
Fuel and oil	13.8	11.8	11.4	11.3	12.2
Electricity	7.1	6.8	8.1	8.4	7.9
Other	40.2	39.9	42.9	44.8	47.8
Repair and maintenance	10.8	11.0	11.2	11.4	12.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	29.4	28.9	31.7	33.5	35.5
Interest	39.5	36.4	34.8	31.4	28.3
Real estate	27.4	25.4	24.8	22.0	18.8
Nonreal estate	12.0	11.1	10.0	9.5	9.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.1	22.2	24.3	25.1	26.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	20.9	21.2	23.1	24.0	25.5
Perquisites	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	4.0	2.9	3.2	4.3	6.2
Capital consumption	37.4	33.9	30.4	31.2	31.8
Property taxes	5.4	6.0	7.2	7.4	7.7
NET FARM INCOME	14.3	11.3	40.8	45.1	68.4
Cash income 8/	227.4	216.4	247.4	247.1	244.5
Cash expenses 8/	179.2	171.1	172.4	176.4	194.5
Intermediate product expenses	111.1	105.9	105.9	111.2	128.3
Interest	38.0	35.3	33.4	30.0	27.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	20.9	21.2	23.1	24.0	25.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	4.0	2.9	3.2	4.3	6.2
Property taxes	5.1	5.8	6.9	7.0	7.3
NET CASH INCOME	48.2	45.2	75.0	70.6	50.0
Cash income 8/	227.4	216.4	247.4	247.1	244.5
Cash expenses 8/	179.2	171.1	172.4	176.4	194.5
Capital consumption 8/	32.8	30.0	26.2	26.8	27.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	15.4	15.2	48.8	43.8	22.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	222.8	209.4	236.4	245.3	286.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	149.1	141.7	139.0	145.0	163.0
Intermediate product expenses	111.1	105.9	105.9	111.2	128.3
Capital consumption	32.8	30.0	26.2	26.8	27.5
Property taxes	5.1	5.8	6.9	7.0	7.3
Factor payments 8/	73.8	67.7	97.4	100.3	123.6
Interest	38.0	35.3	33.4	30.0	27.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.1	22.2	24.3	25.1	26.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	4.0	2.9	3.2	4.3	6.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	9.6	7.3	36.6	40.9	63.6
Off-farm income 12/	112.4	115.5	125.0	131.5	131.0
			Number		
Number of farms	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEW HAMPSHIRE			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	133.5	130.7	158.0	161.2	158.3
Cash income	115.6	120.8	149.1	146.4	153.1
Farm marketings	106.3	110.5	138.4	136.1	142.1
Crops	35.9	38.7	71.1	77.4	78.7
Livestock and products	70.4	71.8	67.3	58.7	63.3
Government payments	1.3	2.9	2.8	1.9	2.3
Other farm income	7.9	7.5	7.8	8.4	8.7
Machine hire/customwork	.5	.4	.6	.6	.7
Other farm-related income 3/	7.4	7.1	7.2	7.8	8.1
Noncash income	17.6	15.2	16.4	16.7	16.3
Value of home consumption	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7
Rental value of dwellings 4/	15.8	13.4	14.7	14.9	14.6
Operator and other dwellings	15.2	12.9	14.2	14.4	14.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5
Value of inventory adjustment	.3	-5.3	-7.5	-2.0	-11.1
Total production expenses 2/	114.0	111.0	111.9	112.7	120.3
Intermediate product expenses	59.2	59.6	58.8	56.6	61.8
Farm origin	23.2	24.5	21.2	20.3	22.4
Feed purchased	20.6	21.6	18.0	17.1	18.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	.6	.7	.8	.8	.8
Seed purchased	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.8
Manufactured inputs	12.0	10.8	11.0	11.2	12.1
Fertilizer and lime	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.2
Pesticides	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.9
Fuel and oil	4.8	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.9
Electricity	2.7	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.0
Other	24.0	24.3	26.5	25.0	27.4
Repair and maintenance	10.0	9.8	10.5	10.5	11.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	14.0	14.5	16.1	14.5	15.7
Interest	5.9	5.4	6.2	6.8	7.2
Real estate	2.5	2.3	3.0	3.5	3.3
Nonreal estate	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	14.6	14.6	16.0	16.5	17.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	13.8	14.0	15.2	15.8	16.8
Perquisites	.8	.7	.8	.8	.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.3	-.3	.2	.8	.3
Capital consumption	28.1	24.7	23.1	24.1	25.3
Property taxes	6.7	7.0	7.7	7.9	8.2
NET FARM INCOME	19.5	19.7	46.0	48.5	38.0
Cash income 8/	115.6	120.8	149.1	146.4	153.1
Cash expenses 8/	80.9	82.2	84.0	83.6	90.7
Intermediate product expenses	56.8	57.6	56.4	54.1	59.8
Interest	5.5	5.2	5.8	6.4	6.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	13.8	14.0	15.2	15.8	16.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.3	-.3	.2	.8	.3
Property taxes	5.2	5.8	6.4	6.5	7.0
NET CASH INCOME	34.7	38.7	65.1	62.9	62.4
Cash income 8/	115.6	120.8	149.1	146.4	153.1
Cash expenses 8/	80.9	82.2	84.0	83.6	90.7
Capital consumption 8/	23.2	20.6	18.6	19.5	20.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	11.5	18.1	46.5	43.4	41.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	118.3	117.8	143.8	146.8	144.2
Nonfactor payments 8/	85.2	84.0	81.4	80.1	87.6
Intermediate product expenses	56.8	57.6	56.4	54.1	59.8
Capital consumption	23.2	20.6	18.6	19.5	20.7
Property taxes	5.2	5.8	6.4	6.5	7.0
Factor payments 8/	33.1	33.9	62.3	66.7	56.6
Interest	5.5	5.2	5.8	6.4	6.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	14.6	14.6	16.0	16.5	17.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.3	-.3	.2	.8	.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	13.4	14.4	40.4	42.9	32.0
Off-farm income 12/	105.3	106.9	114.3	118.9	118.5
			Number		
Number of farms	3,400	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEW JERSEY			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	683.5	654.4	715.6	728.2	767.2
Cash income	614.3	605.3	660.9	678.3	706.3
Farm marketings	586.2	577.4	628.2	644.6	660.1
Crops	441.7	427.6	433.6	452.0	462.8
Livestock and products	144.5	149.8	194.7	192.5	197.3
Government payments	4.0	6.5	11.4	10.8	21.5
Other farm income	24.2	21.4	21.2	22.8	24.7
Machine hire/customwork	2.0	1.4	2.4	2.1	2.5
Other farm-related income 3/	22.2	20.0	18.9	20.7	22.2
Noncash income	69.7	59.7	63.0	64.0	61.9
Value of home consumption	4.3	4.1	2.2	2.4	1.7
Rental value of dwellings 4/	65.4	55.6	60.8	61.6	60.2
Operator and other dwellings	62.8	53.3	58.5	59.3	58.2
Hired laborer dwellings	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-.5	-10.6	-8.3	-14.1	-1.0
Total production expenses 2/	492.6	464.2	460.0	468.2	500.7
Intermediate product expenses	229.9	221.3	225.6	225.3	246.9
Farm origin	55.1	57.7	55.9	58.0	62.9
Feed purchased	33.4	34.7	32.0	34.6	34.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.0	5.2	4.8	4.3	6.5
Seed purchased	16.7	17.9	19.1	19.1	21.9
Manufactured inputs	75.1	68.4	68.5	69.5	78.2
Fertilizer and lime	27.4	24.8	23.5	24.6	27.5
Pesticides	15.7	16.0	17.1	16.8	21.7
Fuel and oil	24.4	20.3	19.1	19.0	20.5
Electricity	7.6	7.3	8.8	9.1	8.6
Other	99.7	95.1	101.2	97.8	105.8
Repair and maintenance	35.8	35.3	36.9	36.6	40.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	64.0	59.8	64.3	61.2	65.0
Interest	42.4	39.1	36.1	37.3	38.7
Real estate	27.6	25.5	22.5	22.9	23.5
Nonreal estate	14.8	13.5	13.6	14.4	15.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	76.1	76.9	84.3	87.2	92.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	72.5	73.8	80.5	83.6	89.4
Perquisites	3.6	3.1	3.7	3.6	3.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	3.4	2.3	-3.0	1.0	-.3
Capital consumption	113.2	98.2	90.1	89.6	93.9
Property taxes	27.6	26.4	27.0	27.7	28.9
NET FARM INCOME	190.9	190.3	255.5	259.9	266.6
Cash income 8/	614.3	605.3	660.9	678.3	706.3
Cash expenses 8/	355.7	347.7	347.6	356.3	388.4
Intermediate product expenses	220.7	213.4	216.5	215.9	239.2
Interest	38.1	36.0	32.8	33.9	36.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	72.5	73.8	80.5	83.6	89.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	3.4	2.3	-3.0	1.0	-.3
Property taxes	21.0	22.1	20.7	21.8	24.1
NET CASH INCOME	258.7	257.6	313.3	322.0	317.8
Cash income 8/	614.3	605.3	660.9	678.3	706.3
Cash expenses 8/	355.7	347.7	347.6	356.3	388.4
Capital consumption 8/	94.3	82.1	72.7	71.9	75.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	164.4	175.5	240.6	250.1	241.9
Gross receipts of farms 10/	620.6	601.1	657.0	668.9	709.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	336.0	317.6	309.9	309.6	339.2
Intermediate product expenses	220.7	213.4	216.5	215.9	239.2
Capital consumption	94.3	82.1	72.7	71.9	75.9
Property taxes	21.0	22.1	20.7	21.8	24.1
Factor payments 8/	284.6	283.5	347.1	359.3	369.8
Interest	38.1	36.0	32.8	33.9	36.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	76.1	76.9	84.3	87.2	92.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	3.4	2.3	-3.0	1.0	-.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	167.1	168.2	233.0	237.1	241.4
Off-farm income 12/	376.1	339.3	319.6	289.8	288.7
			Number		
Number of farms	9,100	8,800	8,500	8,300	8,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEW MEXICO			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	1,198.8	1,139.5	1,301.4	1,432.1	1,569.6
Cash income	1,153.4	1,113.8	1,280.3	1,372.6	1,508.4
Farm marketings	1,088.1	1,024.6	1,168.5	1,283.1	1,423.8
Crops	370.2	312.8	351.5	374.5	449.7
Livestock and products	717.9	711.8	817.0	908.6	974.1
Government payments	44.6	71.8	93.3	71.4	64.7
Other farm income	20.6	17.5	18.4	18.1	20.0
Machine hire/customwork	4.3	2.9	4.6	4.1	4.8
Other farm-related income 3/	16.4	14.6	13.8	14.0	15.2
Noncash income	53.3	46.3	49.6	48.9	49.4
Value of home consumption	9.8	9.3	9.0	7.8	9.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	43.6	37.0	40.7	41.2	40.3
Operator and other dwellings	41.1	34.8	38.4	38.9	38.2
Hired laborer dwellings	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-7.9	-20.6	-28.5	10.6	11.8
Total production expenses 2/	1,006.6	961.5	1,070.2	1,164.2	1,263.3
Intermediate product expenses	647.4	638.4	742.1	833.2	915.1
Farm origin	409.6	414.2	499.7	583.6	631.3
Feed purchased	160.2	154.6	162.6	190.4	223.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	240.0	249.8	326.8	382.9	396.1
Seed purchased	9.4	9.8	10.3	10.3	11.8
Manufactured inputs	92.3	84.8	87.6	88.8	96.5
Fertilizer and lime	20.4	19.6	19.5	20.5	22.8
Pesticides	10.4	11.0	12.1	12.0	15.4
Fuel and oil	46.2	39.4	37.9	37.6	40.6
Electricity	15.2	14.8	18.1	18.7	17.6
Other	145.5	139.4	154.8	160.8	187.4
Repair and maintenance	36.7	36.0	38.4	39.9	45.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	108.8	103.4	116.4	120.8	142.1
Interest	122.0	112.0	107.0	108.4	109.9
Real estate	68.3	63.2	58.2	60.7	58.3
Nonreal estate	53.7	48.9	48.8	47.6	51.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	72.0	72.7	79.6	82.4	87.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	68.5	69.7	75.9	78.8	84.2
Perquisites	3.6	3.0	3.7	3.5	3.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	42.2	35.9	40.7	40.3	47.0
Capital consumption	110.1	89.6	87.1	86.0	89.2
Property taxes	12.9	12.9	13.7	14.0	14.5
NET FARM INCOME	192.2	178.0	231.2	267.9	306.4
Cash income 8/	1,153.4	1,113.8	1,280.3	1,372.6	1,508.4
Cash expenses 8/	883.2	860.5	969.5	1,064.4	1,162.8
Intermediate product expenses	640.8	632.8	735.8	826.5	909.7
Interest	119.3	109.7	104.2	105.4	107.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	68.5	69.7	75.9	78.8	84.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	42.2	35.9	40.7	40.3	47.0
Property taxes	12.5	12.5	12.9	13.3	14.0
NET CASH INCOME	270.2	253.3	310.8	308.2	345.7
Cash income 8/	1,153.4	1,113.8	1,280.3	1,372.6	1,508.4
Cash expenses 8/	883.2	860.5	969.5	1,064.4	1,162.8
Capital consumption 8/	96.7	78.2	74.7	73.4	76.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	173.5	175.0	236.1	234.8	269.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,157.8	1,104.7	1,263.0	1,393.2	1,531.4
Nonfactor payments 8/	750.0	723.6	823.4	913.2	1,000.2
Intermediate product expenses	640.8	632.8	735.8	826.5	909.7
Capital consumption	96.7	78.2	74.7	73.4	76.5
Property taxes	12.5	12.5	12.9	13.3	14.0
Factor payments 8/	407.8	381.2	439.6	480.0	531.2
Interest	119.3	109.7	104.2	105.4	107.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	72.0	72.7	79.6	82.4	87.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	42.2	35.9	40.7	40.3	47.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	174.3	162.9	215.1	251.9	288.9
Off-farm income 12/	350.6	345.1	358.0	361.6	360.3
			Number		
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEW YORK			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	2,928.9	2,908.5	2,976.5	2,946.7	3,284.1
Cash income	2,704.6	2,718.1	2,786.0	2,816.0	3,000.5
Farm marketings	2,592.0	2,581.8	2,616.3	2,668.1	2,856.7
Crops	738.8	780.9	823.5	865.5	911.1
Livestock and products	1,853.2	1,800.9	1,792.8	1,802.6	1,945.5
Government payments	43.1	76.7	109.3	86.8	76.0
Other farm income	69.5	59.5	60.4	61.0	67.8
Machine hire/customwork	9.6	6.1	9.2	8.2	9.6
Other farm-related income 3/	59.8	53.4	51.2	52.9	58.2
Noncash income	288.4	246.8	268.0	270.8	265.0
Value of home consumption	22.8	21.0	20.1	19.8	19.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	265.6	225.8	247.8	251.0	245.5
Operator and other dwellings	255.6	216.8	238.9	242.0	237.3
Hired laborer dwellings	10.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-64.1	-56.3	-77.5	-140.1	18.7
Total production expenses 2/	2,407.3	2,323.7	2,288.4	2,282.3	2,454.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,297.8	1,279.4	1,263.9	1,239.8	1,375.0
Farm origin	475.8	479.0	456.9	466.5	524.0
Feed purchased	406.7	409.5	384.7	394.0	441.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	13.9	13.7	15.5	15.6	17.1
Seed purchased	55.1	55.8	56.7	56.9	65.0
Manufactured inputs	339.4	305.3	306.7	312.1	343.5
Fertilizer and lime	112.2	100.8	94.4	99.2	110.6
Pesticides	57.4	57.5	60.2	59.2	76.3
Fuel and oil	115.0	93.7	87.0	86.2	93.1
Electricity	54.9	53.4	65.2	67.4	63.5
Other	482.6	495.1	500.2	461.2	507.5
Repair and maintenance	158.0	155.8	164.5	163.7	177.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	324.6	339.3	335.7	297.6	330.3
Interest	276.3	252.9	242.6	228.9	232.4
Real estate	103.6	95.8	87.8	91.6	97.2
Nonreal estate	172.7	157.1	154.8	137.3	135.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	265.2	267.0	291.5	301.7	319.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	250.9	254.8	276.8	287.5	306.4
Perquisites	14.3	12.2	14.7	14.2	13.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-10.9	-8.5	-19.9	-1.3	-2.6
Capital consumption	446.2	400.5	378.4	378.0	389.5
Property taxes	132.6	132.4	132.0	135.2	140.8
NET FARM INCOME	521.6	584.8	688.0	664.4	829.7
Cash income 8/	2,704.6	2,718.1	2,786.0	2,816.0	3,000.5
Cash expenses 8/	1,861.7	1,838.9	1,814.9	1,804.6	1,977.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,258.1	1,245.6	1,225.1	1,199.3	1,341.8
Interest	250.4	233.9	220.2	203.7	211.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	250.9	254.8	276.8	287.5	306.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-10.9	-8.5	-19.9	-1.3	-2.6
Property taxes	113.2	113.0	112.7	115.4	120.2
NET CASH INCOME	842.9	879.2	971.1	1,011.4	1,023.2
Cash income 8/	2,704.6	2,718.1	2,786.0	2,816.0	3,000.5
Cash expenses 8/	1,861.7	1,838.9	1,814.9	1,804.6	1,977.2
Capital consumption 8/	364.8	331.5	303.4	301.6	312.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	478.0	547.7	667.7	709.7	710.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,673.3	2,691.7	2,737.6	2,704.8	3,046.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,736.1	1,690.1	1,641.2	1,616.4	1,774.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,258.1	1,245.6	1,225.1	1,199.3	1,341.8
Capital consumption	364.8	331.5	303.4	301.6	312.5
Property taxes	113.2	113.0	112.7	115.4	120.2
Factor payments 8/	937.2	1,001.6	1,096.4	1,088.4	1,272.3
Interest	250.4	233.9	220.2	203.7	211.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	265.2	267.0	291.5	301.7	319.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-10.9	-8.5	-19.9	-1.3	-2.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	432.5	509.2	604.6	584.3	744.0
Off-farm income 12/	987.4	982.4	1,030.2	1,051.9	1,048.1
			Number		
Number of farms	44,000	43,000	42,000	41,000	39,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NORTH CAROLINA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	4,377.2	4,159.2	4,569.0	4,870.7	5,353.0
Cash income	4,200.4	4,108.8	4,445.9	4,638.1	5,108.8
Farm marketings	3,931.2	3,764.9	3,768.5	4,037.8	4,550.6
Crops	1,973.4	1,593.8	1,653.3	1,850.2	2,046.1
Livestock and products	1,957.7	2,171.1	2,115.2	2,187.6	2,504.5
Government payments	42.6	90.3	190.2	146.0	93.9
Other farm income	226.7	253.6	487.2	454.3	464.3
Machine hire/customwork	18.5	12.7	20.3	18.1	21.4
Other farm-related income 3/	208.2	241.0	466.9	436.2	442.9
Noncash income	187.4	163.3	171.5	173.0	168.1
Value of home consumption	31.2	30.5	25.8	25.4	23.8
Rental value of dwellings 4/	156.2	132.8	145.7	147.6	144.3
Operator and other dwellings	146.2	123.8	136.8	138.6	136.2
Hired laborer dwellings	10.0	9.0	8.9	9.0	8.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-10.7	-112.9	-48.3	59.6	76.1
Total production expenses 2/	3,389.2	3,203.5	3,286.2	3,517.4	3,807.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,030.0	1,982.5	2,063.7	2,268.9	2,520.6
Farm origin	959.6	1,005.6	1,060.4	1,260.8	1,384.3
Feed purchased	744.1	773.1	802.1	1,003.7	1,098.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	151.9	167.5	191.5	190.0	209.7
Seed purchased	63.5	65.1	66.8	67.0	76.6
Manufactured inputs	546.6	481.7	463.3	471.7	530.8
Fertilizer and lime	217.4	190.8	174.5	183.3	204.3
Pesticides	105.6	103.0	104.9	103.3	133.0
Fuel and oil	182.9	148.3	135.3	134.9	146.1
Electricity	40.6	39.6	48.6	50.3	47.3
Other	523.9	495.1	539.9	536.4	605.5
Repair and maintenance	179.6	175.7	179.8	179.0	198.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	344.3	319.5	360.1	357.5	407.2
Interest	359.4	331.0	296.8	279.1	281.2
Real estate	205.7	190.2	167.8	154.7	153.5
Nonreal estate	153.7	140.9	129.0	124.4	127.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	272.9	275.0	300.6	311.1	329.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	258.7	262.9	285.9	296.9	316.7
Perquisites	14.2	12.1	14.7	14.2	13.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	191.1	136.3	179.1	203.2	205.8
Capital consumption	470.2	410.7	369.9	377.3	389.1
Property taxes	65.5	67.9	76.1	77.8	81.3
NET FARM INCOME	988.0	955.7	1,282.8	1,353.2	1,545.3
Cash income 8/	4,200.4	4,108.8	4,445.9	4,638.1	5,108.8
Cash expenses 8/	2,857.8	2,741.7	2,855.5	3,078.7	3,367.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,006.9	1,962.8	2,041.1	2,245.3	2,501.3
Interest	343.0	317.9	280.8	262.9	268.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	258.7	262.9	285.9	296.9	316.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	191.1	136.3	179.1	203.2	205.8
Property taxes	58.1	61.8	68.6	70.4	75.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,342.7	1,367.1	1,590.4	1,559.4	1,741.7
Cash income 8/	4,200.4	4,108.8	4,445.9	4,638.1	5,108.8
Cash expenses 8/	2,857.8	2,741.7	2,855.5	3,078.7	3,367.1
Capital consumption 8/	422.7	370.5	326.2	332.7	344.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	920.0	996.7	1,264.2	1,226.7	1,397.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	4,230.9	4,035.4	4,432.3	4,732.1	5,216.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,487.6	2,395.1	2,435.8	2,648.5	2,920.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,006.9	1,962.8	2,041.1	2,245.3	2,501.3
Capital consumption	422.7	370.5	326.2	332.7	344.2
Property taxes	58.1	61.8	68.6	70.4	75.0
Factor payments 8/	1,743.3	1,640.3	1,996.4	2,083.6	2,296.4
Interest	343.0	317.9	280.8	262.9	268.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	272.9	275.0	300.6	311.1	329.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	191.1	136.3	179.1	203.2	205.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	936.2	911.1	1,235.9	1,306.5	1,492.5
Off-farm income 12/	1,424.2	1,386.5	1,422.5	1,420.6	1,415.5
			Number		
Number of farms	76,000	73,000	70,000	68,000	65,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NORTH DAKOTA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,400.0	3,136.6	3,207.7	2,647.9	3,057.4
Cash income	3,225.9	3,104.9	3,178.5	3,122.3	2,638.4
Farm marketings	2,693.0	2,362.5	2,409.0	2,358.2	2,107.6
Crops	2,006.1	1,691.7	1,645.0	1,507.4	1,465.4
Livestock and products	686.9	670.8	764.0	850.8	642.1
Government payments	483.7	700.2	719.8	715.1	474.8
Other farm income	49.2	42.3	49.8	49.0	56.0
Machine hire/customwork	17.3	10.7	15.5	13.8	16.3
Other farm-related income 3/	31.9	31.6	34.3	35.2	39.7
Noncash income	130.4	111.4	121.7	123.1	118.7
Value of home consumption	13.4	11.9	12.0	11.9	10.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	117.0	99.5	109.7	111.1	108.7
Operator and other dwellings	113.9	96.7	106.9	108.3	106.1
Hired laborer dwellings	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	43.8	-79.7	-92.5	-597.4	300.4
Total production expenses 2/	2,711.9	2,520.4	2,481.4	2,345.3	2,545.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,172.4	1,092.8	1,147.8	1,176.7	1,302.6
Farm origin	208.5	198.3	216.8	235.8	265.0
Feed purchased	76.2	72.9	76.9	78.6	85.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	36.9	26.6	37.4	54.4	62.1
Seed purchased	95.4	98.8	102.5	102.8	117.4
Manufactured inputs	548.6	507.3	510.9	517.3	589.2
Fertilizer and lime	181.1	174.0	173.9	182.6	203.6
Pesticides	127.3	130.1	138.9	136.7	176.1
Fuel and oil	212.2	176.7	166.3	165.0	178.5
Electricity	28.0	26.6	31.8	32.9	31.0
Other	415.3	387.2	420.1	423.6	448.3
Repair and maintenance	146.2	146.4	155.0	151.8	178.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	269.0	240.8	265.1	271.8	270.2
Interest	461.3	425.8	390.2	373.2	363.7
Real estate	219.4	202.8	183.3	170.9	162.6
Nonreal estate	241.9	223.0	206.9	202.3	201.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.8	83.4	91.0	94.2	99.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	78.4	79.6	86.4	89.8	95.7
Perquisites	4.5	3.8	4.6	4.4	4.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	381.7	324.7	297.9	217.6	276.3
Capital consumption	512.8	488.3	434.5	361.4	374.5
Property taxes	100.9	105.5	120.0	122.2	128.8
NET FARM INCOME	688.1	616.2	726.3	302.6	511.8
Cash income 8/	3,225.9	3,104.9	3,178.5	3,122.3	2,638.4
Cash expenses 8/	2,150.6	1,990.3	1,998.9	1,935.6	2,134.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,153.4	1,076.7	1,129.3	1,157.3	1,286.7
Interest	447.4	413.8	375.0	358.1	354.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	78.4	79.6	86.4	89.8	95.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	381.7	324.7	297.9	217.6	276.3
Property taxes	89.8	95.5	110.3	112.8	121.5
NET CASH INCOME	1,075.2	1,114.6	1,179.7	1,186.7	504.2
Cash income 8/	3,225.9	3,104.9	3,178.5	3,122.3	2,638.4
Cash expenses 8/	2,150.6	1,990.3	1,998.9	1,935.6	2,134.2
Capital consumption 8/	473.9	455.3	398.7	324.9	337.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	601.3	659.3	781.0	861.8	166.4
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,286.2	3,039.9	3,100.8	2,539.6	2,951.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,717.1	1,627.5	1,638.2	1,595.0	1,745.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,153.4	1,076.7	1,129.3	1,157.3	1,286.7
Capital consumption	473.9	455.3	398.7	324.9	337.7
Property taxes	89.8	95.5	110.3	112.8	121.5
Factor payments 8/	1,569.0	1,412.5	1,462.6	944.6	1,205.4
Interest	447.4	413.8	375.0	358.1	354.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.8	83.4	91.0	94.2	99.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	381.7	324.7	297.9	217.6	276.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	657.1	590.6	698.6	274.7	475.3
Off-farm income 12/	475.4	471.7	493.3	502.3	500.5
			Number		
Number of farms	34,000	33,500	33,500	33,500	33,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
OHIO			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	4,483.6	4,096.9	4,209.4	4,077.3	4,574.0
Cash income	4,281.1	3,866.6	4,102.0	4,008.5	4,158.0
Farm marketings	4,071.2	3,542.7	3,605.4	3,563.5	3,812.1
Crops	2,564.8	1,963.8	1,982.1	1,979.7	2,114.4
Livestock and products	1,506.4	1,578.9	1,623.3	1,583.9	1,697.7
Government payments	149.7	269.0	431.9	381.9	274.0
Other farm income	60.3	54.9	64.7	63.1	71.9
Machine hire/customwork	24.6	16.5	26.0	23.2	27.3
Other farm-related income 3/	35.7	38.4	38.7	39.9	44.6
Noncash income	305.3	263.9	287.8	290.5	284.0
Value of home consumption	30.5	30.3	31.3	30.6	29.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	274.8	233.6	256.5	259.8	254.1
Operator and other dwellings	268.0	227.5	250.5	253.7	248.6
Hired laborer dwellings	6.8	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-102.9	-33.6	-180.4	-221.7	132.0
Total production expenses 2/	3,701.5	3,462.0	3,396.9	3,437.2	3,750.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,901.3	1,831.1	1,855.8	1,870.2	2,082.4
Farm origin	581.4	609.5	617.0	635.1	683.0
Feed purchased	375.5	406.7	401.5	446.6	472.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	72.3	68.0	79.3	51.8	54.2
Seed purchased	133.7	134.8	136.3	136.6	156.1
Manufactured inputs	694.6	624.9	606.4	619.0	702.2
Fertilizer and lime	324.7	288.6	267.6	281.0	313.4
Pesticides	141.7	141.4	147.6	145.3	187.1
Fuel and oil	182.5	151.4	139.2	138.9	151.1
Electricity	45.7	43.5	52.0	53.8	50.6
Other	625.2	596.7	632.4	616.1	697.3
Repair and maintenance	253.5	253.8	264.5	269.2	310.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	371.8	342.9	367.9	346.9	386.7
Interest	441.2	405.1	363.2	355.8	356.8
Real estate	260.5	240.8	213.0	206.5	202.7
Nonreal estate	180.6	164.3	150.2	149.3	154.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	180.2	181.4	198.1	205.1	217.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	170.6	173.2	188.2	195.5	208.3
Perquisites	9.6	8.2	10.0	9.6	8.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	294.4	214.2	196.2	188.5	237.7
Capital consumption	748.6	692.3	632.7	663.4	695.2
Property taxes	135.9	137.9	150.9	154.1	161.5
NET FARM INCOME	782.0	634.9	812.5	640.1	823.3
Cash income 8/	4,281.1	3,866.6	4,102.0	4,008.5	4,158.0
Cash expenses 8/	2,848.2	2,682.4	2,659.0	2,668.0	2,970.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,859.7	1,795.8	1,815.3	1,827.9	2,047.8
Interest	412.9	382.2	336.1	328.6	336.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	170.6	173.2	188.2	195.5	208.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	294.4	214.2	196.2	188.5	237.7
Property taxes	110.5	117.0	123.2	127.6	139.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,433.0	1,184.2	1,443.0	1,340.4	1,187.8
Cash income 8/	4,281.1	3,866.6	4,102.0	4,008.5	4,158.0
Cash expenses 8/	2,848.2	2,682.4	2,659.0	2,668.0	2,970.1
Capital consumption 8/	663.6	620.1	554.3	583.6	614.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	769.4	564.0	888.7	756.9	573.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	4,215.6	3,869.4	3,959.0	3,823.5	4,325.4
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,633.8	2,532.9	2,492.8	2,539.0	2,802.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,859.7	1,795.8	1,815.3	1,827.9	2,047.8
Capital consumption	663.6	620.1	554.3	583.6	614.7
Property taxes	110.5	117.0	123.2	127.6	139.6
Factor payments 8/	1,581.8	1,336.5	1,466.1	1,284.5	1,523.4
Interest	412.9	382.2	336.1	328.6	336.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	180.2	181.4	198.1	205.1	217.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	294.4	214.2	196.2	188.5	237.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	694.2	558.7	735.7	562.3	731.8
Off-farm income 12/	2,156.6	2,072.2	2,096.9	2,064.2	2,056.8
			Number		
Number of farms	89,000	88,000	84,000	85,000	86,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
OKLAHOMA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,165.2	3,359.2	3,519.6	4,054.3	4,274.4
Cash income	3,084.9	3,229.5	3,450.8	3,832.9	4,064.0
Farm marketings	2,685.0	2,666.9	2,903.3	3,354.4	3,594.3
Crops	955.8	769.1	821.7	1,111.9	1,185.3
Livestock and products	1,729.2	1,897.8	2,081.6	2,242.5	2,409.0
Government payments	249.5	393.0	362.8	288.4	234.8
Other farm income	150.5	169.6	184.7	190.1	235.0
Machine hire/customwork	23.9	15.8	24.5	21.8	25.7
Other farm-related income 3/	126.6	153.8	160.2	168.3	209.3
Noncash income	149.1	133.5	139.7	140.2	133.7
Value of home consumption	30.9	33.0	29.0	28.2	24.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	118.2	100.5	110.7	112.1	109.6
Operator and other dwellings	114.2	96.9	107.1	108.5	106.3
Hired laborer dwellings	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-68.8	-3.8	-70.8	81.2	76.7
Total production expenses 2/	2,692.5	2,668.1	2,715.8	3,101.4	3,299.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,528.3	1,559.4	1,678.9	1,998.3	2,179.6
Farm origin	757.2	836.1	921.5	1,213.8	1,293.8
Feed purchased	357.3	405.9	395.3	459.3	514.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	365.9	395.7	491.1	719.3	739.1
Seed purchased	34.0	34.5	35.1	35.2	40.2
Manufactured inputs	335.0	301.8	299.6	303.7	338.7
Fertilizer and lime	114.1	104.4	99.7	104.6	116.7
Pesticides	42.8	46.5	52.4	51.6	66.5
Fuel and oil	154.7	129.1	121.8	121.0	130.6
Electricity	23.5	21.9	25.6	26.5	25.0
Other	436.1	421.5	457.9	480.8	547.0
Repair and maintenance	153.8	155.5	161.1	163.5	186.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	282.3	266.0	296.8	317.3	360.6
Interest	503.6	462.9	423.7	418.1	419.8
Real estate	243.8	225.4	207.4	195.1	186.2
Nonreal estate	259.8	237.5	216.3	223.0	233.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.1	114.1	124.8	129.2	137.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	107.4	109.3	119.0	123.5	131.9
Perquisites	5.7	4.9	5.9	5.7	5.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	80.8	87.4	79.8	120.6	110.5
Capital consumption	396.3	372.2	328.1	352.8	366.6
Property taxes	70.4	72.1	80.5	82.3	86.1
NET FARM INCOME	472.7	691.1	803.8	952.9	974.9
Cash income 8/	3,084.9	3,229.5	3,450.8	3,832.9	4,064.0
Cash expenses 8/	2,254.5	2,260.0	2,344.4	2,705.3	2,898.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,509.6	1,543.5	1,660.7	1,979.2	2,164.0
Interest	491.6	452.5	410.1	404.6	410.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	107.4	109.3	119.0	123.5	131.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	80.8	87.4	79.8	120.6	110.5
Property taxes	65.0	67.3	74.9	77.3	81.8
NET CASH INCOME	830.4	969.5	1,106.3	1,127.6	1,165.4
Cash income 8/	3,084.9	3,229.5	3,450.8	3,832.9	4,064.0
Cash expenses 8/	2,254.5	2,260.0	2,344.4	2,705.3	2,898.7
Capital consumption 8/	358.0	339.7	292.8	316.9	330.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	472.4	629.8	813.5	810.8	835.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,051.0	3,262.3	3,412.5	3,945.8	4,168.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,932.6	1,950.5	2,028.4	2,373.4	2,576.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,509.6	1,543.5	1,660.7	1,979.2	2,164.0
Capital consumption	358.0	339.7	292.8	316.9	330.3
Property taxes	65.0	67.3	74.9	77.3	81.8
Factor payments 8/	1,118.4	1,311.8	1,384.2	1,572.5	1,592.0
Interest	491.6	452.5	410.1	404.6	410.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.1	114.1	124.8	129.2	137.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	80.8	87.4	79.8	120.6	110.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	432.8	657.8	769.4	918.0	933.9
Off-farm income 12/	2,299.2	2,329.4	2,486.2	2,582.3	2,573.0
			Number		
Number of farms	72,000	72,000	71,000	70,000	70,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
OREGON			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	2,083.4	2,150.9	2,329.1	2,574.1	2,760.4
Cash income	1,943.3	2,082.3	2,213.4	2,468.3	2,629.4
Farm marketings	1,727.5	1,786.8	1,892.6	2,181.6	2,297.1
Crops	1,101.4	1,132.3	1,230.6	1,508.5	1,557.6
Livestock and products	626.1	654.5	662.0	673.1	739.5
Government payments	71.4	127.6	127.4	97.8	60.4
Other farm income	144.4	167.9	193.4	188.9	272.0
Machine hire/customwork	13.2	8.3	12.1	10.8	12.7
Other farm-related income 3/	131.1	159.6	181.3	178.1	259.2
Noncash income	143.3	121.1	133.4	132.6	129.9
Value of home consumption	28.3	23.3	26.1	23.9	23.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	115.1	97.8	107.3	108.7	106.3
Operator and other dwellings	107.7	91.2	100.8	102.1	100.3
Hired laborer dwellings	7.3	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-3.2	-52.5	-17.8	-26.7	1.1
Total production expenses 2/	1,689.3	1,630.4	1,680.9	1,729.9	1,886.3
Intermediate product expenses	834.2	811.5	851.8	877.6	994.7
Farm origin	253.3	249.9	262.8	275.0	312.5
Feed purchased	173.9	175.9	164.4	183.9	206.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	45.4	38.7	61.7	54.3	63.8
Seed purchased	34.0	35.3	36.7	36.8	42.0
Manufactured inputs	273.5	254.0	258.0	262.4	296.9
Fertilizer and lime	103.3	95.0	91.2	95.7	106.7
Pesticides	65.3	67.8	73.5	72.4	93.2
Fuel and oil	76.2	63.4	59.7	59.4	64.2
Electricity	28.7	27.7	33.6	34.8	32.8
Other	307.5	307.6	331.0	340.3	385.3
Repair and maintenance	92.4	92.9	98.2	97.7	112.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	215.0	214.8	232.9	242.5	272.9
Interest	285.1	261.9	257.3	246.7	252.1
Real estate	192.7	178.1	178.1	166.9	169.2
Nonreal estate	92.5	83.8	79.3	79.8	83.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	199.2	200.7	219.3	227.0	240.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	188.7	191.8	208.6	216.6	231.0
Perquisites	10.4	8.9	10.7	10.4	9.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	66.2	72.1	72.8	91.4	95.7
Capital consumption	227.3	202.6	187.0	192.4	204.1
Property taxes	77.3	81.7	92.7	94.8	99.0
NET FARM INCOME	394.1	520.5	648.2	844.2	874.2
Cash income 8/	1,943.3	2,082.3	2,213.4	2,468.3	2,629.4
Cash expenses 8/	1,410.7	1,384.4	1,438.1	1,480.1	1,636.9
Intermediate product expenses	817.1	797.0	835.1	860.2	980.5
Interest	270.2	249.5	240.0	228.6	239.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	188.7	191.8	208.6	216.6	231.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	66.2	72.1	72.8	91.4	95.7
Property taxes	68.4	74.1	81.6	83.2	90.4
NET CASH INCOME	532.6	697.9	775.4	988.2	992.5
Cash income 8/	1,943.3	2,082.3	2,213.4	2,468.3	2,629.4
Cash expenses 8/	1,410.7	1,384.4	1,438.1	1,480.1	1,636.9
Capital consumption 8/	192.3	172.9	154.7	159.5	171.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	340.3	525.0	620.6	828.7	821.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,975.7	2,059.7	2,228.3	2,472.0	2,660.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,077.8	1,043.9	1,071.5	1,102.9	1,241.9
Intermediate product expenses	817.1	797.0	835.1	860.2	980.5
Capital consumption	192.3	172.9	154.7	159.5	171.0
Property taxes	68.4	74.1	81.6	83.2	90.4
Factor payments 8/	897.9	1,015.8	1,156.8	1,369.1	1,418.2
Interest	270.2	249.5	240.0	228.6	239.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	199.2	200.7	219.3	227.0	240.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	66.2	72.1	72.8	91.4	95.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	362.3	493.5	624.7	822.0	842.7
Off-farm income 12/	998.5	999.9	1,055.3	1,084.3	1,080.4
			Number		
Number of farms	37,000	37,000	37,000	36,500	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
PENNSYLVANIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,541.0	3,498.5	3,567.1	3,561.9	4,008.8
Cash income	3,285.3	3,266.4	3,369.4	3,416.1	3,710.1
Farm marketings	3,187.2	3,165.2	3,240.9	3,295.6	3,581.2
Crops	1,000.2	906.4	910.9	963.7	985.8
Livestock and products	2,187.0	2,258.8	2,330.0	2,331.9	2,595.4
Government payments	28.6	44.6	71.8	64.9	68.4
Other farm income	69.5	56.7	56.7	55.6	60.6
Machine hire/customwork	13.1	8.9	14.2	12.6	14.9
Other farm-related income 3/	56.4	47.8	42.5	43.0	45.7
Noncash income	277.9	239.3	262.1	264.2	259.1
Value of home consumption	33.5	31.5	33.5	32.6	32.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	244.4	207.8	228.6	231.6	226.5
Operator and other dwellings	235.3	199.6	220.5	223.3	219.0
Hired laborer dwellings	9.1	8.2	8.2	8.2	7.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-22.3	-7.2	-64.3	-118.4	39.7
Total production expenses 2/	2,722.7	2,641.6	2,660.9	2,739.8	2,968.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,615.7	1,617.7	1,653.8	1,705.7	1,888.6
Farm origin	705.0	731.7	740.8	817.0	892.3
Feed purchased	539.0	562.3	559.8	641.4	700.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	105.7	106.6	115.1	109.6	116.6
Seed purchased	60.2	62.9	65.8	66.0	75.4
Manufactured inputs	367.3	333.7	337.5	344.3	377.7
Fertilizer and lime	136.9	121.9	113.3	118.9	132.6
Pesticides	53.0	54.5	58.6	57.7	74.3
Fuel and oil	118.5	99.1	93.5	93.0	100.5
Electricity	58.9	58.2	72.1	74.7	70.3
Other	543.4	552.3	575.5	544.4	618.6
Repair and maintenance	179.1	176.4	188.6	189.6	213.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	364.3	375.9	386.9	354.7	404.8
Interest	265.7	244.5	228.6	240.7	246.8
Real estate	143.1	132.3	120.3	131.4	130.7
Nonreal estate	122.6	112.2	108.3	109.3	116.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	242.3	243.9	266.4	275.7	291.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	229.3	232.8	252.9	262.7	280.0
Perquisites	13.0	11.1	13.4	13.0	11.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-10.5	-15.9	-29.0	-24.8	-22.9
Capital consumption	507.9	448.2	429.3	428.3	444.9
Property taxes	101.7	103.2	111.8	114.3	119.5
NET FARM INCOME	818.2	856.9	906.2	822.1	1,040.2
Cash income 8/	3,285.3	3,266.4	3,369.4	3,416.1	3,710.1
Cash expenses 8/	2,115.8	2,114.2	2,135.8	2,215.6	2,446.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,577.5	1,585.3	1,616.6	1,666.8	1,856.8
Interest	243.7	227.9	209.4	219.6	232.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	229.3	232.8	252.9	262.7	280.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-10.5	-15.9	-29.0	-24.8	-22.9
Property taxes	75.8	84.0	85.8	91.3	100.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,169.5	1,152.2	1,233.6	1,200.5	1,263.7
Cash income 8/	3,285.3	3,266.4	3,369.4	3,416.1	3,710.1
Cash expenses 8/	2,115.8	2,114.2	2,135.8	2,215.6	2,446.4
Capital consumption 8/	429.7	381.9	357.3	355.0	371.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	739.8	770.3	876.2	845.5	892.8
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,305.7	3,299.0	3,346.7	3,338.6	3,789.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,083.1	2,051.3	2,059.8	2,113.1	2,328.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,577.5	1,585.3	1,616.6	1,666.8	1,856.8
Capital consumption	429.7	381.9	357.3	355.0	371.0
Property taxes	75.8	84.0	85.8	91.3	100.3
Factor payments 8/	1,222.7	1,247.7	1,286.9	1,225.5	1,461.8
Interest	243.7	227.9	209.4	219.6	232.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	242.3	243.9	266.4	275.7	291.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-10.5	-15.9	-29.0	-24.8	-22.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	747.2	791.7	840.1	755.0	960.6
Off-farm income 12/	1,244.8	1,194.8	1,207.7	1,187.4	1,183.1
			Number		
Number of farms	58,000	56,500	56,000	55,000	54,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
RHODE ISLAND			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	86.8	86.0	88.7	90.2	90.0
Cash income	79.6	79.7	81.5	83.9	83.9
Farm marketings	75.8	75.7	76.7	79.1	79.0
Crops	62.2	63.7	64.2	65.7	66.2
Livestock and products	13.7	12.0	12.5	13.3	12.9
Government payments	.1	.5	.1	.1	.1
Other farm income	3.7	3.5	4.7	4.7	4.8
Machine hire/customwork	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Other farm-related income 3/	3.6	3.5	4.6	4.6	4.7
Noncash income	7.9	6.8	7.1	6.9	6.7
Value of home consumption	.6	.6	.5	.2	.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	7.4	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.6
Operator and other dwellings	7.1	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.4
Hired laborer dwellings	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-.8	-.6	.2	-.6	-.6
Total production expenses 2/	39.7	37.6	37.5	39.0	41.2
Intermediate product expenses	18.7	17.9	18.3	18.2	19.4
Farm origin	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.6	5.6
Feed purchased	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.9	3.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Seed purchased	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6
Manufactured inputs	4.2	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.4
Fertilizer and lime	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
Pesticides	.7	.7	.8	.8	1.0
Fuel and oil	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
Electricity	.5	.5	.5	.6	.5
Other	8.7	8.6	9.1	8.7	9.3
Repair and maintenance	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	6.1	5.8	6.1	5.8	6.0
Interest	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.7	3.0
Real estate	.6	.6	.9	1.5	1.6
Nonreal estate	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	5.8	5.8	6.4	6.6	7.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	5.5	5.6	6.0	6.3	6.7
Perquisites	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	2.1	2.0	1.6	2.0	1.8
Capital consumption	8.3	7.4	6.8	7.1	7.6
Property taxes	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5
NET FARM INCOME	47.1	48.3	51.3	51.3	48.8
Cash income 8/	79.6	79.7	81.5	83.9	83.9
Cash expenses 8/	30.2	29.1	29.6	30.8	32.5
Intermediate product expenses	18.2	17.5	17.8	17.8	19.1
Interest	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	5.5	5.6	6.0	6.3	6.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	2.1	2.0	1.6	2.0	1.8
Property taxes	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3
NET CASH INCOME	49.5	50.6	51.9	53.1	51.4
Cash income 8/	79.6	79.7	81.5	83.9	83.9
Cash expenses 8/	30.2	29.1	29.6	30.8	32.5
Capital consumption 8/	7.4	6.7	6.0	6.2	6.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	42.1	43.9	45.9	46.9	44.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	79.6	79.9	82.3	83.7	83.6
Nonfactor payments 8/	27.7	26.2	25.9	26.1	28.1
Intermediate product expenses	18.2	17.5	17.8	17.8	19.1
Capital consumption	7.4	6.7	6.0	6.2	6.7
Property taxes	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3
Factor payments 8/	51.9	53.7	56.4	57.6	55.6
Interest	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	5.8	5.8	6.4	6.6	7.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	2.1	2.0	1.6	2.0	1.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	41.8	43.8	46.4	46.4	44.1
Off-farm income 12/	18.9	18.8	19.7	20.1	20.1
			Number		
Number of farms	770	770	770	770	770

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
SOUTH CAROLINA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	1,186.6	992.4	1,172.1	1,286.8	1,407.6
Cash income	1,109.8	992.5	1,103.4	1,207.9	1,326.7
Farm marketings	1,035.6	898.6	965.5	1,106.0	1,225.5
Crops	619.7	446.2	514.4	615.7	674.6
Livestock and products	415.9	452.4	451.2	490.3	550.9
Government payments	34.6	54.4	114.1	76.9	72.7
Other farm income	39.7	39.5	23.8	25.0	28.5
Machine hire/customwork	4.4	2.8	4.3	3.8	4.5
Other farm-related income 3/	35.2	36.6	19.5	21.2	24.0
Noncash income	69.1	60.7	63.7	64.2	62.6
Value of home consumption	10.0	10.5	8.6	8.3	8.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	59.0	50.2	55.1	55.8	54.6
Operator and other dwellings	55.8	47.3	52.2	52.9	52.0
Hired laborer dwellings	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	7.7	-60.8	5.1	14.7	18.3
Total production expenses 2/	1,004.1	917.0	914.0	962.3	1,033.2
Intermediate product expenses	534.6	504.9	508.5	557.1	615.3
Farm origin	174.4	184.4	189.4	229.2	243.8
Feed purchased	132.7	141.2	140.5	181.7	190.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	21.9	23.4	29.2	27.7	30.8
Seed purchased	19.8	19.8	19.7	19.8	22.6
Manufactured inputs	200.0	172.3	160.2	163.0	185.1
Fertilizer and lime	85.9	73.8	66.1	69.4	77.3
Pesticides	47.8	43.7	41.4	40.8	52.5
Fuel and oil	55.5	44.3	40.0	39.7	42.8
Electricity	10.8	10.5	12.7	13.2	12.4
Other	160.3	148.2	159.0	164.9	186.4
Repair and maintenance	63.9	62.8	65.1	66.4	75.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	96.3	85.4	93.9	98.5	111.1
Interest	157.5	145.4	120.9	106.0	102.6
Real estate	92.1	85.1	70.5	62.1	58.2
Nonreal estate	65.4	60.2	50.4	43.9	44.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.7	92.5	101.2	104.7	111.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	87.0	88.5	96.4	100.1	106.9
Perquisites	4.6	3.9	4.8	4.6	4.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	39.2	20.9	33.6	40.9	44.1
Capital consumption	165.1	136.9	131.8	135.1	141.0
Property taxes	15.9	16.4	18.0	18.4	19.2
NET FARM INCOME	182.5	75.3	258.2	324.5	374.4
Cash income 8/	1,109.8	992.5	1,103.4	1,207.9	1,326.7
Cash expenses 8/	815.0	759.7	758.6	804.2	873.9
Intermediate product expenses	525.7	497.3	499.8	548.0	607.8
Interest	149.4	138.6	113.0	98.9	97.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	87.0	88.5	96.4	100.1	106.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	39.2	20.9	33.6	40.9	44.1
Property taxes	13.7	14.4	15.8	16.2	17.4
NET CASH INCOME	294.8	232.8	344.8	403.8	452.8
Cash income 8/	1,109.8	992.5	1,103.4	1,207.9	1,326.7
Cash expenses 8/	815.0	759.7	758.6	804.2	873.9
Capital consumption 8/	146.7	121.4	114.9	117.9	123.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	148.1	111.4	229.9	285.9	329.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,130.8	945.1	1,119.9	1,233.9	1,355.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	686.1	633.1	630.5	682.1	748.8
Intermediate product expenses	525.7	497.3	499.8	548.0	607.8
Capital consumption	146.7	121.4	114.9	117.9	123.6
Property taxes	13.7	14.4	15.8	16.2	17.4
Factor payments 8/	444.7	312.0	489.4	551.8	606.8
Interest	149.4	138.6	113.0	98.9	97.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.7	92.5	101.2	104.7	111.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	39.2	20.9	33.6	40.9	44.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	164.4	60.0	241.6	307.2	353.9
Off-farm income 12/	666.5	652.8	674.0	677.4	675.0
			Number		
Number of farms	27,500	27,000	26,000	26,000	25,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
SOUTH DAKOTA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,200.9	2,990.1	3,342.1	3,231.4	3,524.0
Cash income	3,392.4	2,847.0	3,272.0	3,531.5	3,457.6
Farm marketings	3,053.5	2,375.2	2,669.0	2,944.8	2,992.1
Crops	1,157.9	888.7	827.3	895.1	884.0
Livestock and products	1,895.6	1,486.5	1,841.7	2,049.7	2,108.1
Government payments	232.0	382.9	504.8	496.0	340.3
Other farm income	106.9	89.0	98.2	90.6	125.2
Machine hire/customwork	18.7	11.5	16.6	14.8	17.5
Other farm-related income 3/	88.2	77.5	81.5	75.8	107.8
Noncash income	112.3	97.1	106.1	106.8	104.7
Value of home consumption	16.5	15.6	16.1	15.6	15.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	95.9	81.5	90.0	91.2	89.2
Operator and other dwellings	93.1	79.0	87.6	88.7	86.9
Hired laborer dwellings	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-303.9	46.0	-36.0	-406.9	-38.2
Total production expenses 2/	2,626.4	2,436.2	2,514.1	2,570.9	2,718.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,337.3	1,226.9	1,372.9	1,522.4	1,616.2
Farm origin	486.9	442.0	540.0	596.7	626.3
Feed purchased	260.6	246.4	287.4	321.5	352.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	154.7	121.2	174.9	197.3	185.2
Seed purchased	71.7	74.5	77.6	77.9	88.9
Manufactured inputs	372.8	341.5	346.6	351.0	392.2
Fertilizer and lime	95.5	93.0	94.0	98.7	110.0
Pesticides	65.2	68.6	75.4	74.2	95.6
Fuel and oil	175.1	145.0	135.8	135.2	146.3
Electricity	36.9	34.9	41.4	42.9	40.4
Other	477.6	443.4	486.3	574.7	597.7
Repair and maintenance	131.6	131.2	139.1	138.6	163.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	346.0	312.2	347.2	436.1	434.7
Interest	423.6	385.1	357.1	342.4	331.7
Real estate	165.6	153.1	142.5	135.1	126.8
Nonreal estate	257.9	231.9	214.7	207.4	204.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	72.5	73.0	79.7	82.5	87.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	68.6	69.6	75.6	78.6	83.7
Perquisites	3.9	3.3	4.0	3.9	3.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	287.4	275.6	248.0	190.5	232.1
Capital consumption	400.1	369.4	340.5	314.8	327.0
Property taxes	105.6	106.4	115.8	118.4	123.9
NET FARM INCOME	574.4	553.9	828.0	660.5	805.8
Cash income 8/	3,392.4	2,847.0	3,272.0	3,531.5	3,457.6
Cash expenses 8/	2,184.1	2,030.2	2,131.3	2,214.6	2,360.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,321.5	1,213.5	1,357.4	1,506.2	1,603.0
Interest	413.3	376.3	346.1	331.9	325.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	68.6	69.6	75.6	78.6	83.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	287.4	275.6	248.0	190.5	232.1
Property taxes	93.4	95.2	104.1	107.4	116.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,208.3	816.9	1,140.7	1,316.9	1,096.9
Cash income 8/	3,392.4	2,847.0	3,272.0	3,531.5	3,457.6
Cash expenses 8/	2,184.1	2,030.2	2,131.3	2,214.6	2,360.7
Capital consumption 8/	367.7	341.9	310.6	284.4	296.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	840.6	474.9	830.1	1,032.5	800.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,107.7	2,911.1	3,254.5	3,142.7	3,437.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,782.6	1,650.6	1,772.2	1,898.0	2,015.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,321.5	1,213.5	1,357.4	1,506.2	1,603.0
Capital consumption	367.7	341.9	310.6	284.4	296.3
Property taxes	93.4	95.2	104.1	107.4	116.0
Factor payments 8/	1,325.2	1,260.5	1,482.4	1,244.7	1,421.8
Interest	413.3	376.3	346.1	331.9	325.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	72.5	73.0	79.7	82.5	87.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	287.4	275.6	248.0	190.5	232.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	552.0	535.6	808.6	639.8	776.5
Off-farm income 12/	472.5	466.6	485.7	492.3	490.5
			Number		
Number of farms	36,500	36,000	35,500	35,000	35,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
TENNESSEE			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	2,285.4	2,036.6	2,331.7	2,425.7	2,428.4
Cash income	2,145.4	2,025.0	2,228.1	2,214.3	2,206.7
Farm marketings	1,987.1	1,826.3	1,948.4	1,932.7	1,920.6
Crops	987.1	788.6	841.7	877.0	860.6
Livestock and products	1,000.0	1,037.7	1,106.7	1,055.7	1,059.9
Government payments	61.7	98.4	156.7	140.4	141.0
Other farm income	96.6	100.3	122.9	141.2	145.1
Machine hire/customwork	13.1	9.5	16.1	14.4	16.9
Other farm-related income 3/	83.6	90.9	106.8	126.8	128.1
Noncash income	184.6	160.4	169.5	171.0	166.4
Value of home consumption	33.3	31.8	29.1	28.8	27.3
Rental value of dwellings 4/	151.2	128.6	140.4	142.2	139.1
Operator and other dwellings	146.8	124.6	136.4	138.2	135.4
Hired laborer dwellings	4.5	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-44.6	-148.8	-65.8	40.4	55.3
Total production expenses 2/	2,018.1	1,905.5	1,948.8	1,935.8	1,998.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,053.8	1,036.6	1,106.8	1,069.7	1,101.6
Farm origin	379.3	406.2	454.4	417.2	374.0
Feed purchased	222.5	226.7	224.5	243.5	265.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	114.2	135.2	183.6	127.3	56.0
Seed purchased	42.6	44.4	46.3	46.4	53.0
Manufactured inputs	291.9	262.4	256.0	260.8	295.3
Fertilizer and lime	132.6	120.5	114.3	120.0	133.8
Pesticides	55.8	54.8	56.3	55.4	71.3
Fuel and oil	85.8	70.2	65.0	64.3	70.3
Electricity	17.7	16.9	20.4	21.1	19.8
Other	382.7	368.0	396.4	391.7	432.4
Repair and maintenance	175.4	173.6	182.1	183.6	212.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	207.3	194.4	214.3	208.1	220.4
Interest	257.5	238.4	218.4	215.8	218.3
Real estate	137.4	127.0	111.4	114.3	112.6
Nonreal estate	120.2	111.5	107.0	101.5	105.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	120.4	121.3	132.5	137.2	145.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	114.1	115.9	126.0	130.9	139.6
Perquisites	6.3	5.4	6.5	6.3	5.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	83.3	55.1	69.3	83.1	80.1
Capital consumption	448.3	397.8	359.0	365.8	386.3
Property taxes	54.8	56.2	62.7	64.2	66.9
NET FARM INCOME	267.2	131.1	382.9	489.9	429.8
Cash income 8/	2,145.4	2,025.0	2,228.1	2,214.3	2,206.7
Cash expenses 8/	1,525.3	1,470.4	1,546.2	1,524.7	1,575.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,033.1	1,019.0	1,086.6	1,048.6	1,084.3
Interest	246.5	229.8	208.1	204.4	209.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	114.1	115.9	126.0	130.9	139.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	83.3	55.1	69.3	83.1	80.1
Property taxes	48.3	50.6	56.2	57.8	61.7
NET CASH INCOME	620.1	554.7	681.8	689.6	631.7
Cash income 8/	2,145.4	2,025.0	2,228.1	2,214.3	2,206.7
Cash expenses 8/	1,525.3	1,470.4	1,546.2	1,524.7	1,575.0
Capital consumption 8/	405.9	361.8	319.9	326.0	346.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	214.3	192.8	362.0	363.7	285.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,138.6	1,912.0	2,195.3	2,287.5	2,292.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,487.2	1,431.5	1,462.7	1,432.3	1,492.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,033.1	1,019.0	1,086.6	1,048.6	1,084.3
Capital consumption	405.9	361.8	319.9	326.0	346.1
Property taxes	48.3	50.6	56.2	57.8	61.7
Factor payments 8/	651.4	480.5	732.6	855.2	800.7
Interest	246.5	229.8	208.1	204.4	209.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	120.4	121.3	132.5	137.2	145.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	83.3	55.1	69.3	83.1	80.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	201.1	74.4	322.7	430.5	366.0
Off-farm income 12/	1,723.4	1,636.8	1,635.9	1,589.1	1,583.4
			Number		
Number of farms	95,000	92,000	91,000	91,000	91,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
TEXAS			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	11,272.7	10,282.0	12,255.4	12,574.7	12,904.6
Cash income	10,768.3	10,223.8	11,311.2	12,101.6	12,978.6
Farm marketings	9,262.4	8,612.7	9,124.7	10,251.4	10,760.4
Crops	3,814.6	3,100.0	3,034.9	3,689.3	3,897.0
Livestock and products	5,447.9	5,512.6	6,089.7	6,562.0	6,863.4
Government payments	848.1	978.4	1,441.2	1,155.3	1,248.7
Other farm income	657.7	632.8	745.3	694.9	969.5
Machine hire/customwork	59.7	39.2	60.5	53.9	63.5
Other farm-related income 3/	598.0	593.6	684.9	641.1	906.0
Noncash income	513.4	442.4	477.5	482.4	472.1
Value of home consumption	53.3	51.2	47.4	46.8	46.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	460.1	391.2	430.1	435.6	426.0
Operator and other dwellings	440.5	373.6	412.6	418.0	410.1
Hired laborer dwellings	19.6	17.6	17.5	17.6	15.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-9.0	-384.3	466.7	-9.4	-546.1
Total production expenses 2/	9,226.3	8,722.0	9,259.2	9,380.9	9,897.8
Intermediate product expenses	5,324.3	5,233.0	5,700.8	5,821.0	6,291.3
Farm origin	2,686.6	2,799.0	3,159.9	3,225.2	3,372.0
Feed purchased	1,319.2	1,401.1	1,434.9	1,687.2	1,879.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,212.3	1,242.3	1,568.3	1,380.9	1,313.0
Seed purchased	155.2	155.7	156.7	157.1	179.5
Manufactured inputs	1,214.2	1,098.0	1,095.0	1,109.7	1,241.2
Fertilizer and lime	369.6	341.8	329.8	346.3	386.1
Pesticides	222.6	225.9	239.8	236.1	304.0
Fuel and oil	507.9	422.4	397.4	394.8	426.3
Electricity	114.1	107.9	128.1	132.6	124.8
Other	1,423.5	1,335.9	1,445.9	1,486.0	1,678.1
Repair and maintenance	468.0	463.0	482.0	479.4	535.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	955.5	872.9	963.9	1,006.6	1,142.4
Interest	1,318.0	1,227.9	1,137.0	1,131.5	1,123.8
Real estate	610.6	564.5	523.3	516.0	471.8
Nonreal estate	707.4	663.4	613.8	615.5	652.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	584.6	590.9	647.4	670.2	712.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	556.7	567.2	618.6	642.4	686.7
Perquisites	27.9	23.8	28.8	27.8	25.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	460.1	275.2	410.9	403.1	356.2
Capital consumption	1,283.8	1,138.1	1,086.3	1,072.4	1,118.2
Property taxes	255.6	256.9	276.8	282.7	296.1
NET FARM INCOME	2,046.4	1,559.9	2,996.2	3,193.8	3,006.8
Cash income 8/	10,768.3	10,223.8	11,311.2	12,101.6	12,978.6
Cash expenses 8/	7,802.1	7,462.7	8,023.6	8,149.5	8,649.2
Intermediate product expenses	5,253.3	5,172.8	5,631.7	5,748.7	6,232.1
Interest	1,294.1	1,206.8	1,108.8	1,099.6	1,100.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	556.7	567.2	618.6	642.4	686.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	460.1	275.2	410.9	403.1	356.2
Property taxes	238.0	240.7	253.5	255.7	273.3
NET CASH INCOME	2,966.1	2,761.2	3,287.6	3,952.1	4,329.4
Cash income 8/	10,768.3	10,223.8	11,311.2	12,101.6	12,978.6
Cash expenses 8/	7,802.1	7,462.7	8,023.6	8,149.5	8,649.2
Capital consumption 8/	1,138.5	1,014.8	952.5	936.1	980.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,827.6	1,746.3	2,335.1	3,016.0	3,348.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	10,832.1	9,908.3	11,842.8	12,156.7	12,494.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	6,629.8	6,428.3	6,837.6	6,940.5	7,486.2
Intermediate product expenses	5,253.3	5,172.8	5,631.7	5,748.7	6,232.1
Capital consumption	1,138.5	1,014.8	952.5	936.1	980.7
Property taxes	238.0	240.7	253.5	255.7	273.3
Factor payments 8/	4,202.3	3,480.0	5,005.2	5,216.2	5,008.3
Interest	1,294.1	1,206.8	1,108.8	1,099.6	1,100.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	584.6	590.9	647.4	670.2	712.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	460.1	275.2	410.9	403.1	356.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,863.6	1,407.1	2,838.0	3,043.2	2,839.2
Off-farm income 12/	7,079.4	7,286.8	7,893.5	8,314.0	8,284.0
			Number		
Number of farms	192,000	190,000	188,000	187,000	186,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
UTAH			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	626.8	654.9	717.9	808.9	811.9
Cash income	591.6	618.4	649.0	753.9	799.1
Farm marketings	554.9	570.4	589.9	701.3	748.2
Crops	142.0	128.9	135.6	173.0	173.9
Livestock and products	412.9	441.6	454.3	528.2	574.3
Government payments	23.6	36.0	44.5	38.4	34.5
Other farm income	13.2	12.0	14.6	14.3	16.4
Machine hire/customwork	4.3	2.9	4.4	4.0	4.7
Other farm-related income 3/	8.8	9.1	10.2	10.4	11.7
Noncash income	46.0	40.8	43.4	42.6	42.7
Value of home consumption	7.7	8.1	7.6	6.3	7.3
Rental value of dwellings 4/	38.4	32.6	35.8	36.3	35.5
Operator and other dwellings	36.6	31.1	34.3	34.7	34.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-10.8	-4.2	25.5	12.4	-29.9
Total production expenses 2/	578.5	568.6	571.3	617.9	634.1
Intermediate product expenses	305.2	315.3	328.3	377.9	388.6
Farm origin	132.7	146.2	152.9	196.1	187.3
Feed purchased	97.7	101.6	100.1	116.1	124.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	28.2	37.5	45.5	72.6	54.7
Seed purchased	6.8	7.1	7.4	7.4	8.4
Manufactured inputs	63.5	58.4	60.5	61.1	66.2
Fertilizer and lime	12.4	12.1	12.3	12.9	14.4
Pesticides	6.7	7.1	7.9	7.8	10.0
Fuel and oil	32.8	28.0	27.0	26.7	28.8
Electricity	11.6	11.1	13.3	13.8	13.0
Other	109.0	110.8	114.9	120.7	135.1
Repair and maintenance	36.0	35.7	37.2	36.7	40.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	73.0	75.0	77.7	83.9	94.6
Interest	103.3	95.0	82.3	75.7	75.8
Real estate	57.0	52.7	44.3	41.0	39.6
Nonreal estate	46.2	42.3	38.0	34.7	36.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.6	47.0	51.3	53.1	56.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	44.2	44.9	48.8	50.7	54.1
Perquisites	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	5.4	6.1	8.2	11.1	9.5
Capital consumption	98.3	86.4	81.6	80.1	83.0
Property taxes	19.7	18.9	19.6	20.1	20.9
NET FARM INCOME	48.3	86.3	146.6	191.0	177.8
Cash income 8/	591.6	618.4	649.0	753.9	799.1
Cash expenses 8/	467.9	471.8	477.6	525.3	540.6
Intermediate product expenses	299.5	310.4	322.7	372.0	383.8
Interest	100.5	92.7	79.5	72.7	73.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	44.2	44.9	48.8	50.7	54.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	5.4	6.1	8.2	11.1	9.5
Property taxes	18.4	17.7	18.4	18.8	19.8
NET CASH INCOME	123.7	146.6	171.4	228.6	258.5
Cash income 8/	591.6	618.4	649.0	753.9	799.1
Cash expenses 8/	467.9	471.8	477.6	525.3	540.6
Capital consumption 8/	86.5	76.4	70.7	69.0	71.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	37.2	70.2	100.7	159.6	186.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	590.2	623.8	683.6	774.2	777.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	404.3	404.5	411.8	459.8	475.5
Intermediate product expenses	299.5	310.4	322.7	372.0	383.8
Capital consumption	86.5	76.4	70.7	69.0	71.9
Property taxes	18.4	17.7	18.4	18.8	19.8
Factor payments 8/	185.8	219.3	271.8	314.4	302.3
Interest	100.5	92.7	79.5	72.7	73.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.6	47.0	51.3	53.1	56.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	5.4	6.1	8.2	11.1	9.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	33.3	73.6	132.8	177.5	163.1
Off-farm income 12/	426.5	429.7	456.2	471.4	469.7
			Number		
Number of farms	13,900	13,700	13,600	13,300	13,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
VERMONT			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	451.7	444.9	466.7	456.4	481.0
Cash income	410.3	425.6	449.1	428.3	455.1
Farm marketings	387.5	396.1	420.6	401.2	425.5
Crops	33.6	35.1	44.7	50.6	51.0
Livestock and products	353.9	361.1	375.9	350.6	374.5
Government payments	6.4	12.3	7.1	5.9	7.1
Other farm income	16.4	17.1	21.5	21.1	22.5
Machine hire/customwork	.9	.7	1.2	1.0	1.2
Other farm-related income 3/	15.5	16.5	20.3	20.1	21.3
Noncash income	40.6	35.0	38.4	39.2	37.8
Value of home consumption	5.7	5.3	5.6	6.0	5.3
Rental value of dwellings 4/	35.0	29.7	32.8	33.2	32.5
Operator and other dwellings	33.8	28.7	31.7	32.1	31.5
Hired laborer dwellings	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0
Value of inventory adjustment	.8	-15.6	-20.9	-11.1	-11.9
Total production expenses 2/	349.2	347.6	342.6	341.0	369.4
Intermediate product expenses	208.5	214.9	213.2	206.2	227.8
Farm origin	97.9	101.8	97.5	98.8	109.2
Feed purchased	89.9	93.5	88.1	88.4	98.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.2	5.4	6.5	7.5	7.5
Seed purchased	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.4
Manufactured inputs	35.3	32.1	33.3	34.0	36.0
Fertilizer and lime	10.3	9.4	9.0	9.4	10.5
Pesticides	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	3.6
Fuel and oil	13.6	11.3	10.6	10.5	11.4
Electricity	8.9	8.8	10.9	11.3	10.6
Other	75.3	81.1	82.4	73.4	82.6
Repair and maintenance	22.5	22.4	23.9	24.1	27.1
Other miscellaneous 5/	52.8	58.7	58.5	49.3	55.4
Interest	35.2	32.4	30.3	32.0	34.1
Real estate	20.0	18.5	16.5	17.4	17.7
Nonreal estate	15.2	14.0	13.8	14.6	16.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	30.0	30.2	32.9	34.0	36.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	28.3	28.7	31.2	32.4	34.5
Perquisites	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1.9	2.7	1.6	2.7	2.3
Capital consumption	57.4	51.2	47.2	48.1	50.7
Property taxes	16.1	16.3	17.5	17.9	18.6
NET FARM INCOME	102.5	97.3	124.0	115.4	111.6
Cash income 8/	410.3	425.6	449.1	428.3	455.1
Cash expenses 8/	276.4	284.0	280.4	277.4	306.3
Intermediate product expenses	202.9	210.1	207.6	200.4	223.0
Interest	31.9	30.0	27.3	28.6	31.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	28.3	28.7	31.2	32.4	34.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1.9	2.7	1.6	2.7	2.3
Property taxes	11.4	12.6	12.7	13.4	14.8
NET CASH INCOME	133.9	141.6	168.7	150.8	148.9
Cash income 8/	410.3	425.6	449.1	428.3	455.1
Cash expenses 8/	276.4	284.0	280.4	277.4	306.3
Capital consumption 8/	45.8	41.3	36.5	37.2	39.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	88.1	100.3	132.2	113.6	109.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	418.0	416.3	434.9	424.2	449.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	260.1	264.0	256.8	250.9	277.5
Intermediate product expenses	202.9	210.1	207.6	200.4	223.0
Capital consumption	45.8	41.3	36.5	37.2	39.7
Property taxes	11.4	12.6	12.7	13.4	14.8
Factor payments 8/	157.9	152.3	178.1	173.3	172.0
Interest	31.9	30.0	27.3	28.6	31.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	30.0	30.2	32.9	34.0	36.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1.9	2.7	1.6	2.7	2.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	94.1	89.5	116.3	108.0	102.1
Off-farm income 12/	105.6	99.9	99.5	96.3	95.9
			Number		
Number of farms	7,200	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
VIRGINIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	1,977.1	1,906.6	2,094.3	2,316.1	2,486.5
Cash income	1,770.8	1,756.6	1,947.0	2,078.8	2,204.1
Farm marketings	1,659.9	1,634.3	1,766.5	1,914.0	2,057.8
Crops	598.4	483.7	485.7	614.3	685.4
Livestock and products	1,061.5	1,150.6	1,280.8	1,299.7	1,372.4
Government payments	23.9	42.6	87.3	64.3	38.6
Other farm income	87.0	79.7	93.2	100.6	107.6
Machine hire/customwork	8.5	5.7	9.1	8.1	9.5
Other farm-related income 3/	78.5	74.0	84.1	92.5	98.1
Noncash income	212.1	183.4	200.7	202.3	200.7
Value of home consumption	17.4	17.8	18.2	17.6	20.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	194.7	165.6	182.4	184.8	180.7
Operator and other dwellings	189.6	160.9	177.8	180.1	176.5
Hired laborer dwellings	5.2	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-5.7	-33.4	-53.4	34.9	81.7
Total production expenses 2/	1,731.4	1,626.2	1,656.4	1,774.0	1,912.6
Intermediate product expenses	961.9	927.9	952.6	1,031.2	1,134.5
Farm origin	393.9	401.3	409.7	484.0	524.1
Feed purchased	303.3	306.0	312.5	383.1	416.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	58.5	62.7	63.9	67.4	69.1
Seed purchased	32.0	32.6	33.4	33.5	38.3
Manufactured inputs	260.0	230.2	222.0	226.1	254.7
Fertilizer and lime	111.8	98.1	89.7	94.2	105.0
Pesticides	49.1	48.4	49.9	49.2	63.3
Fuel and oil	79.7	65.3	60.5	60.2	65.0
Electricity	19.3	18.3	21.8	22.6	21.2
Other	308.1	296.4	320.8	321.1	355.7
Repair and maintenance	129.6	125.1	129.2	130.0	145.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	178.5	171.3	191.6	191.1	210.3
Interest	206.5	190.0	189.0	191.7	201.4
Real estate	120.1	111.0	109.1	112.0	117.5
Nonreal estate	86.4	79.0	79.9	79.7	83.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	140.7	141.8	155.0	160.4	170.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	133.4	135.5	147.4	153.1	163.3
Perquisites	7.4	6.3	7.6	7.3	6.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	57.1	41.3	53.0	75.4	77.7
Capital consumption	315.6	276.4	255.7	262.8	274.5
Property taxes	49.5	48.8	51.2	52.5	54.6
NET FARM INCOME	245.8	280.3	437.8	542.1	573.9
Cash income 8/	1,770.8	1,756.6	1,947.0	2,078.8	2,204.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,351.1	1,296.2	1,334.5	1,442.9	1,586.5
Intermediate product expenses	930.8	901.5	922.2	999.5	1,108.5
Interest	190.0	177.2	171.6	173.3	190.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	133.4	135.5	147.4	153.1	163.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	57.1	41.3	53.0	75.4	77.7
Property taxes	39.8	40.7	40.3	41.6	46.9
NET CASH INCOME	419.7	460.3	612.5	636.0	617.6
Cash income 8/	1,770.8	1,756.6	1,947.0	2,078.8	2,204.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,351.1	1,296.2	1,334.5	1,442.9	1,586.5
Capital consumption 8/	251.9	222.3	197.0	203.0	214.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	167.8	238.0	415.6	433.0	403.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,787.6	1,745.6	1,916.4	2,135.9	2,310.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,222.5	1,164.5	1,159.4	1,244.1	1,369.5
Intermediate product expenses	930.8	901.5	922.2	999.5	1,108.5
Capital consumption	251.9	222.3	197.0	203.0	214.1
Property taxes	39.8	40.7	40.3	41.6	46.9
Factor payments 8/	565.1	581.1	757.0	891.8	940.5
Interest	190.0	177.2	171.6	173.3	190.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	140.7	141.8	155.0	160.4	170.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	57.1	41.3	53.0	75.4	77.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	177.3	220.8	377.4	482.7	502.7
Off-farm income 12/	1,348.9	1,309.2	1,338.9	1,332.8	1,328.0
			Number		
Number of farms	54,000	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
WASHINGTON			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	3,253.9	3,501.9	3,755.5	3,938.5	4,341.4
Cash income	3,184.2	3,315.5	3,383.9	3,814.0	4,118.7
Farm marketings	2,829.0	2,809.5	2,859.2	3,336.2	3,639.0
Crops	1,902.6	1,830.0	1,877.1	2,196.2	2,437.8
Livestock and products	926.3	979.6	982.1	1,139.9	1,201.2
Government payments	155.1	298.7	292.2	207.9	131.1
Other farm income	200.2	207.3	232.5	269.9	348.6
Machine hire/customwork	14.0	8.6	12.6	11.2	13.2
Other farm-related income 3/	186.2	198.6	219.9	258.7	335.4
Noncash income	181.8	159.2	171.1	167.2	156.6
Value of home consumption	31.5	31.3	30.8	25.1	17.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	150.4	127.8	140.3	142.1	139.0
Operator and other dwellings	137.6	116.4	128.9	130.7	128.6
Hired laborer dwellings	12.8	11.5	11.4	11.5	10.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-112.2	27.2	200.5	-42.7	66.1
Total production expenses 2/	2,530.0	2,470.5	2,513.1	2,666.9	2,870.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,328.6	1,301.5	1,349.9	1,465.2	1,609.9
Farm origin	461.8	469.8	491.6	596.0	610.2
Feed purchased	325.6	339.4	319.7	363.9	413.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	81.9	75.3	115.6	175.6	132.0
Seed purchased	54.3	55.2	56.3	56.4	64.5
Manufactured inputs	428.7	397.3	402.3	408.9	464.6
Fertilizer and lime	165.9	151.2	143.8	151.0	168.4
Pesticides	112.4	115.2	123.3	121.4	156.3
Fuel and oil	106.5	88.0	82.5	81.9	88.5
Electricity	43.8	42.9	52.8	54.6	51.4
Other	438.1	434.4	456.0	460.3	535.1
Repair and maintenance	105.5	105.2	110.0	112.2	127.1
Other miscellaneous 5/	332.6	329.2	346.0	348.1	407.9
Interest	359.6	328.0	302.3	303.6	303.5
Real estate	210.6	194.7	173.8	163.6	151.7
Nonreal estate	149.0	133.3	128.5	140.0	151.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	355.7	358.7	392.2	406.0	430.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	337.5	343.2	373.5	387.9	414.0
Perquisites	18.2	15.5	18.7	18.1	16.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	118.1	141.6	148.3	153.4	172.8
Capital consumption	279.9	253.2	226.5	242.7	253.7
Property taxes	88.2	87.5	93.9	96.1	100.2
NET FARM INCOME	723.9	1,031.3	1,242.3	1,271.6	1,470.8
Cash income 8/	3,184.2	3,315.5	3,383.9	3,814.0	4,118.7
Cash expenses 8/	2,184.8	2,161.1	2,217.7	2,354.8	2,561.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,305.9	1,282.3	1,327.8	1,442.1	1,591.0
Interest	343.5	314.0	284.1	284.8	291.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	337.5	343.2	373.5	387.9	414.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	118.1	141.6	148.3	153.4	172.8
Property taxes	79.8	80.0	83.9	86.6	92.8
NET CASH INCOME	999.4	1,154.5	1,166.2	1,459.2	1,557.0
Cash income 8/	3,184.2	3,315.5	3,383.9	3,814.0	4,118.7
Cash expenses 8/	2,184.8	2,161.1	2,217.7	2,354.8	2,561.7
Capital consumption 8/	233.5	213.9	183.7	199.1	209.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	765.9	940.6	982.4	1,260.1	1,347.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,116.3	3,385.5	3,626.5	3,807.8	4,212.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,619.2	1,576.1	1,595.5	1,727.9	1,893.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,305.9	1,282.3	1,327.8	1,442.1	1,591.0
Capital consumption	233.5	213.9	183.7	199.1	209.8
Property taxes	79.8	80.0	83.9	86.6	92.8
Factor payments 8/	1,497.1	1,809.4	2,031.0	2,080.0	2,319.1
Interest	343.5	314.0	284.1	284.8	291.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	355.7	358.7	392.2	406.0	430.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	118.1	141.6	148.3	153.4	172.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	679.8	995.1	1,206.4	1,235.8	1,424.7
Off-farm income 12/	857.2	822.7	831.5	817.6	814.6
			Number		
Number of farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
WEST VIRGINIA			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	346.3	346.2	353.2	387.0	414.2
Cash income	312.2	330.6	321.9	341.8	371.4
Farm marketings	262.8	275.9	267.3	285.9	314.0
Crops	65.0	64.7	59.2	68.2	64.1
Livestock and products	197.8	211.2	208.1	217.8	249.8
Government payments	4.3	8.4	10.6	12.2	11.6
Other farm income	45.0	46.4	44.0	43.7	45.8
Machine hire/customwork	1.3	1.0	1.8	1.6	1.9
Other farm-related income 3/	43.7	45.3	42.2	42.1	44.0
Noncash income	46.8	42.9	43.5	44.3	41.0
Value of home consumption	10.3	11.9	9.7	10.0	7.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	36.5	31.0	33.8	34.3	33.5
Operator and other dwellings	35.6	30.3	33.1	33.5	32.8
Hired laborer dwellings	.8	.7	.7	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-12.7	-27.4	-12.2	.9	1.8
Total production expenses 2/	331.4	317.0	309.7	334.6	380.0
Intermediate product expenses	181.3	179.0	180.6	195.0	221.8
Farm origin	73.2	74.3	72.7	85.9	99.8
Feed purchased	51.4	52.0	50.2	64.6	71.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	18.6	19.0	19.0	17.9	24.2
Seed purchased	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.9
Manufactured inputs	34.6	31.1	30.9	31.4	34.7
Fertilizer and lime	11.8	10.7	10.1	10.6	11.8
Pesticides	5.0	4.9	5.1	5.0	6.5
Fuel and oil	14.3	12.1	11.6	11.6	12.5
Electricity	3.6	3.4	4.0	4.2	3.9
Other	73.4	73.5	77.1	77.7	87.2
Repair and maintenance	37.5	38.0	40.5	40.9	47.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	35.9	35.5	36.6	36.8	40.1
Interest	33.1	30.6	25.4	31.8	43.6
Real estate	21.1	19.5	16.0	21.3	31.6
Nonreal estate	12.1	11.1	9.5	10.5	12.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	23.3	23.5	25.7	26.6	28.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	22.1	22.5	24.5	25.4	27.2
Perquisites	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	6.9	6.1	5.9	7.0	7.2
Capital consumption	80.8	71.9	65.5	67.5	72.3
Property taxes	5.9	6.0	6.5	6.7	6.9
NET FARM INCOME	14.9	29.1	43.5	52.5	34.3
Cash income 8/	312.2	330.6	321.9	341.8	371.4
Cash expenses 8/	241.6	237.7	235.8	257.8	298.6
Intermediate product expenses	176.3	174.8	175.8	190.0	217.7
Interest	30.9	28.9	23.6	29.3	40.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	22.1	22.5	24.5	25.4	27.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	6.9	6.1	5.9	7.0	7.2
Property taxes	5.3	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.4
NET CASH INCOME	70.6	92.9	86.1	84.0	72.8
Cash income 8/	312.2	330.6	321.9	341.8	371.4
Cash expenses 8/	241.6	237.7	235.8	257.8	298.6
Capital consumption 8/	70.7	63.3	56.1	58.0	62.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	-.1	29.6	30.0	26.0	10.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	310.6	315.9	320.1	353.5	381.4
Nonfactor payments 8/	252.3	243.6	237.9	254.1	286.8
Intermediate product expenses	176.3	174.8	175.8	190.0	217.7
Capital consumption	70.7	63.3	56.1	58.0	62.7
Property taxes	5.3	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.4
Factor payments 8/	58.3	72.3	82.2	99.4	94.6
Interest	30.9	28.9	23.6	29.3	40.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	23.3	23.5	25.7	26.6	28.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	6.9	6.1	5.9	7.0	7.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	-2.8	13.9	26.9	36.5	19.0
Off-farm income 12/	430.2	416.3	424.5	421.2	419.7
			Number		
Number of farms	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
WISCONSIN			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	5,680.9	5,650.9	5,858.8	5,410.8	6,541.2
Cash income	5,414.8	5,297.9	5,682.5	5,534.2	5,962.4
Farm marketings	5,082.1	4,858.7	5,089.0	4,979.6	5,278.0
Crops	1,026.2	836.3	871.6	764.4	940.5
Livestock and products	4,055.9	4,022.4	4,217.5	4,215.2	4,337.4
Government payments	152.2	266.4	406.0	409.4	522.3
Other farm income	180.4	172.7	187.5	145.1	162.1
Machine hire/customwork	21.6	13.7	20.5	18.3	21.5
Other farm-related income 3/	158.9	159.0	167.0	126.9	140.5
Noncash income	426.3	363.0	389.0	389.8	381.9
Value of home consumption	55.2	47.5	41.8	38.1	38.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	371.1	315.5	347.2	351.7	344.0
Operator and other dwellings	359.7	305.3	337.1	341.5	334.7
Hired laborer dwellings	11.4	10.2	10.2	10.2	9.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-160.1	-10.0	-212.7	-513.1	196.9
Total production expenses 2/	4,469.3	4,300.9	4,300.2	4,202.1	4,672.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,397.3	2,349.9	2,408.2	2,375.2	2,635.5
Farm origin	790.4	783.9	812.2	842.5	922.0
Feed purchased	615.6	631.1	648.9	681.1	743.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	59.1	34.9	42.9	40.6	40.1
Seed purchased	115.7	117.9	120.4	120.8	138.0
Manufactured inputs	674.9	610.9	613.3	625.2	688.1
Fertilizer and lime	262.2	240.2	229.5	241.0	268.7
Pesticides	94.9	95.9	101.4	99.8	128.6
Fuel and oil	214.1	176.6	165.4	163.3	176.9
Electricity	103.6	98.2	116.9	121.0	113.9
Other	932.1	955.1	982.7	907.5	1,025.3
Repair and maintenance	286.1	283.2	300.6	305.4	346.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	646.0	672.0	682.1	602.1	678.8
Interest	677.7	618.2	569.8	545.2	543.0
Real estate	348.0	321.7	281.0	275.9	265.2
Nonreal estate	329.8	296.5	288.9	269.3	277.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	296.2	298.0	325.2	336.6	356.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	280.0	284.2	308.5	320.4	341.3
Perquisites	16.2	13.8	16.7	16.2	14.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	94.0	90.4	79.2	21.4	171.1
Capital consumption	735.6	668.0	605.0	603.6	633.2
Property taxes	268.4	276.3	312.8	320.2	333.9
NET FARM INCOME	1,211.6	1,350.0	1,558.6	1,208.7	1,868.5
Cash income 8/	5,414.8	5,297.9	5,682.5	5,534.2	5,962.4
Cash expenses 8/	3,507.8	3,439.2	3,476.4	3,373.6	3,861.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,339.0	2,300.4	2,351.4	2,315.8	2,586.8
Interest	616.3	565.5	506.3	479.5	497.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	280.0	284.2	308.5	320.4	341.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	94.0	90.4	79.2	21.4	171.1
Property taxes	178.5	198.8	231.0	236.5	264.5
NET CASH INCOME	1,907.0	1,858.6	2,206.1	2,160.6	2,101.3
Cash income 8/	5,414.8	5,297.9	5,682.5	5,534.2	5,962.4
Cash expenses 8/	3,507.8	3,439.2	3,476.4	3,373.6	3,861.0
Capital consumption 8/	616.3	566.8	495.0	491.6	520.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,290.7	1,291.9	1,711.1	1,669.0	1,581.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	5,321.2	5,345.6	5,521.7	5,069.4	6,206.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	3,133.7	3,065.9	3,077.4	3,043.9	3,371.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,339.0	2,300.4	2,351.4	2,315.8	2,586.8
Capital consumption	616.3	566.8	495.0	491.6	520.2
Property taxes	178.5	198.8	231.0	236.5	264.5
Factor payments 8/	2,187.5	2,279.7	2,444.3	2,025.5	2,835.0
Interest	616.3	565.5	506.3	479.5	497.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	296.2	298.0	325.2	336.6	356.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	94.0	90.4	79.2	21.4	171.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,180.9	1,325.8	1,533.6	1,188.0	1,810.5
Off-farm income 12/	1,516.1	1,510.4	1,585.9	1,621.3	1,615.5
			Number		
Number of farms	83,000	82,000	81,000	82,000	81,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
WYOMING			Million dollars		
Gross farm income 2/	649.3	685.1	755.0	819.3	789.6
Cash income	635.8	631.6	704.5	809.8	902.2
Farm marketings	603.2	592.0	657.4	761.2	855.6
Crops	135.3	130.9	132.7	177.0	186.4
Livestock and products	467.9	461.1	524.7	584.2	669.2
Government payments	20.1	29.3	36.0	37.7	34.1
Other farm income	12.5	10.2	11.2	10.9	12.5
Machine hire/customwork	3.2	2.2	3.4	3.0	3.5
Other farm-related income 3/	9.3	8.1	7.8	7.9	9.0
Noncash income	37.1	32.1	35.2	35.4	34.8
Value of home consumption	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.6	4.7
Rental value of dwellings 4/	32.6	27.7	30.4	30.7	30.1
Operator and other dwellings	31.0	26.2	28.9	29.3	28.7
Hired laborer dwellings	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-23.6	21.5	15.3	-25.9	-147.4
Total production expenses 2/	679.5	655.3	688.1	732.4	744.1
Intermediate product expenses	396.3	374.6	431.6	467.8	476.9
Farm origin	223.5	211.9	260.7	285.2	270.4
Feed purchased	55.4	55.4	60.6	68.1	71.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	161.6	149.9	193.3	210.3	191.6
Seed purchased	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.8
Manufactured inputs	71.3	64.0	64.3	65.1	71.3
Fertilizer and lime	18.3	17.1	16.7	17.5	19.5
Pesticides	7.4	7.8	8.5	8.3	10.7
Fuel and oil	37.1	30.9	29.2	29.0	31.4
Electricity	8.5	8.2	9.9	10.2	9.6
Other	101.5	98.7	106.6	117.4	135.2
Repair and maintenance	34.0	34.3	35.2	35.9	40.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	67.5	64.4	71.4	81.5	94.9
Interest	105.1	96.7	84.6	81.0	78.3
Real estate	55.6	51.4	42.1	37.8	34.3
Nonreal estate	49.5	45.3	42.5	43.2	44.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.9	46.3	50.6	52.4	55.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	43.6	44.3	48.2	50.1	53.4
Perquisites	2.4	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	18.4	33.3	25.9	32.1	29.8
Capital consumption	90.0	82.1	72.4	75.7	79.1
Property taxes	23.8	22.3	22.9	23.4	24.5
NET FARM INCOME	-30.2	29.8	66.9	86.9	45.5
Cash income 8/	635.8	631.6	704.5	809.8	902.2
Cash expenses 8/	579.1	564.4	605.3	646.1	656.4
Intermediate product expenses	391.6	370.7	427.0	463.0	473.0
Interest	103.0	94.9	82.6	78.8	76.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	43.6	44.3	48.2	50.1	53.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	18.4	33.3	25.9	32.1	29.8
Property taxes	22.5	21.3	21.6	22.1	23.4
NET CASH INCOME	56.8	67.1	99.2	163.8	245.8
Cash income 8/	635.8	631.6	704.5	809.8	902.2
Cash expenses 8/	579.1	564.4	605.3	646.1	656.4
Capital consumption 8/	80.4	74.0	63.6	66.8	70.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	-23.6	-6.9	35.6	97.0	175.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	618.3	658.9	726.1	790.1	760.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	494.5	465.9	512.3	551.9	566.5
Intermediate product expenses	391.6	370.7	427.0	463.0	473.0
Capital consumption	80.4	74.0	63.6	66.8	70.0
Property taxes	22.5	21.3	21.6	22.1	23.4
Factor payments 8/	123.8	193.0	213.9	238.2	194.4
Interest	103.0	94.9	82.6	78.8	76.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.9	46.3	50.6	52.4	55.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	18.4	33.3	25.9	32.1	29.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	-43.5	18.5	54.8	74.9	32.3
Off-farm income 12/	198.4	198.8	209.9	215.8	215.0
			Number		
Number of farms	9,000	9,000	8,800	8,900	8,900

See footnotes on next page.

Footnotes for Table 4

1/ Contains revised data for many components for 1983 forward. The majority of the revisions are due to the incorporation of the newly released *1987 Census of Agriculture* data.

2/ Includes operator dwellings. New computational procedures and data sources are used in deriving the gross imputed rental income and expenses related to farm dwellings.

3/ Includes forest product sales, custom feeding services, and other farm business-related income.

4/ New methodology and data sources are used to compute the gross rental value of farm dwellings for 1984 forward.

5/ Includes machine hire and customwork expenses; marketing, storage, and transportation expenses; and miscellaneous expenses. Definition and data sources for 1978 and later are not directly compatible with those of earlier years.

6/ Includes contract labor expenses, hired labor wages, and Social Security payments.

7/ Uses different data sources for the periods before 1979, 1979-83, and 1984 and later, potentially creating inconsistencies in estimates among these periods.

8/ Excludes operator dwellings.

9/ Cash income less cash expenses and capital consumption.

10/ Gross farm income less rental value of operator dwellings.

11/ Gross receipts of farm businesses less nonfactor payments, interest, contract and hired labor expenses, and net rent to nonoperator landlords.

12/ Includes off-farm cash income for the principal farm operator and members of that farm operator's family.

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
UNITED STATES					
All commodities	144,114,445	135,196,580	141,653,150	150,192,425	159,173,299
Livestock and products	69,821,819	71,538,600	76,009,919	78,820,816	83,724,179
Meat animals	38,549,985	39,080,781	44,477,989	45,883,783	46,591,494
Cattle and calves	29,002,305	28,865,105	33,583,296	36,201,465	36,675,896
Hogs	9,033,241	9,734,409	10,336,628	9,206,537	9,426,286
Sheep and lambs	514,439	481,267	558,065	475,781	489,312
Dairy products	18,054,865	17,723,533	17,726,646	17,641,375	19,400,666
Milk, retail	283,679	264,553	270,619	263,972	265,809
Milk, wholesale	17,771,186	17,458,980	17,456,027	17,377,403	19,134,857
Poultry/eggs	11,208,531	12,700,768	11,516,801	12,866,776	15,345,985
Broilers	5,668,272	6,784,090	6,177,948	7,435,116	8,779,882
Farm chickens	151,683	127,734	111,827	95,350	139,966
Chicken eggs	3,262,192	3,542,859	3,209,289	3,066,845	3,853,972
Turkeys	1,819,596	1,948,697	1,703,142	1,951,399	2,222,476
Ducks	13,770	13,668	10,764	8,904	8,586
Other poultry	293,018	283,720	303,831	309,162	341,103
Miscellaneous livestock	2,008,438	2,033,518	2,288,483	2,428,882	2,386,034
Bees	2,519	2,143	2,606	1,685	1,481
Honey	3,129	102,890	113,730	107,978	84,715
Horses/mules	560,000	500,000	540,000	540,000	524,000
Mohair	45,885	40,160	42,606	31,769	27,198
Wool	55,657	56,595	76,959	124,769	110,025
Aquaculture	204,604	229,500	289,872	324,150	336,476
Other livestock	1,136,644	1,102,230	1,222,710	1,298,531	1,302,139
Crops	74,292,626	63,657,980	65,643,231	71,371,609	75,449,120
Food grains	8,990,497	5,741,436	5,779,521	7,464,467	8,073,111
Rice	1,042,113	738,390	706,783	1,088,168	868,669
Rye	39,321	27,612	25,099	22,333	19,648
Wheat	7,909,063	4,975,434	5,047,639	6,353,966	7,184,794
Feed crops	22,591,363	16,912,175	14,542,803	14,305,444	16,655,934
Barley	1,038,891	834,853	754,132	865,397	749,768
Corn	16,879,679	12,314,756	9,923,758	9,006,068	11,116,421
Hay	2,389,688	2,246,327	2,499,456	3,059,136	3,406,982
Oats	298,283	177,928	257,187	290,321	235,347
Sorghum grain	1,980,742	1,331,549	1,103,050	1,080,436	1,143,336
Silage	4,080	6,762	5,220	4,086	4,080
Cotton	3,686,502	3,371,188	4,189,135	4,546,431	4,740,188
Cotton lint, all	3,389,122	3,108,377	3,792,324	3,944,036	4,296,447

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Cottonseed	297,380	262,811	396,811	602,395	443,741
Tobacco	2,698,546	1,921,000	1,825,827	1,960,001	2,380,942
Oil crops	12,474,816	10,614,011	11,294,056	13,537,178	12,171,670
Flaxseed	40,038	45,814	24,228	17,270	9,555
Peanuts	1,004,667	1,073,789	1,027,471	1,115,738	1,118,897
Soybeans	11,161,473	9,235,105	10,028,574	12,175,016	10,836,559
Sunflower	242,137	253,689	210,657	223,803	202,911
Safflower	24,092	563	36	176	217
Sesame	2,392	2,016	480	NA	525
Vegetables	8,571,814	8,849,103	9,889,447	9,753,854	11,339,510
Beans, dry	439,058	436,621	444,040	421,353	696,980
Peas, dry	12,981	42,585	36,641	46,451	50,509
Lentils (beans)	18,270	36,953	19,734	16,847	21,131
Potatoes	1,601,253	1,377,302	1,707,248	1,625,320	2,288,165
Sweetpotatoes	142,656	141,638	133,144	141,751	132,602
Taro	1,573	1,462	1,676	1,904	1,996
Asparagus	137,476	136,969	135,704	146,435	149,749
Beans, snap	166,723	150,309	170,583	166,353	228,156
Beets	1,683	1,442	1,679	1,580	1,767
Broccoli	239,345	239,739	239,548	292,240	276,050
Cabbage	120,767	105,736	104,132	70,147	77,050
Carrots	206,429	334,617	248,303	292,862	317,186
Cauliflower	169,133	191,863	187,555	202,113	203,190
Celery	189,527	211,065	198,833	230,762	268,266
Corn, sweet	367,529	359,742	371,539	359,123	468,393
Cucumbers	181,476	170,072	187,808	195,714	203,195
Eggplant, all	9,951	12,885	12,939	13,531	14,216
Escarole	17,033	17,470	15,478	15,457	12,646
Lettuce	675,237	757,970	1,003,213	1,040,366	949,621
Onions	371,798	414,544	535,847	463,195	499,597
Peas, green	137,857	93,781	98,614	73,166	119,963
Peppers, green	104,788	116,511	181,626	103,361	121,315
Peppers, chili	44,611	46,621	47,863	48,173	49,248
Spinach	22,473	17,954	16,113	3,225	4,241
Tomatoes	1,198,246	1,264,914	1,465,832	1,415,288	1,824,014
Radishes	18,656	21,312	17,605	18,685	19,987
Squash	31,119	40,219	37,023	40,144	35,958
Misc. vegetables	1,599,082	1,695,290	1,883,817	1,944,675	1,966,426
Cantaloups	189,745	232,100	187,026	203,391	212,011
Honeydews	58,055	69,132	69,293	75,341	62,082
Watermelons	89,794	99,002	120,653	73,251	53,923
Casaba melons	3,324	6,555	4,860	8,500	7,177
Crenshaw melons	4,166	4,728	3,478	3,150	2,700
Fruits/nuts	6,946,379	7,247,518	8,057,969	9,139,349	9,020,206
Grapefruit	319,160	355,817	407,654	471,401	391,623

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Lemons	236,889	156,660	226,195	188,290	199,718
Limes	21,760	22,547	23,580	20,778	18,964
Oranges	1,404,301	1,184,492	1,363,227	1,772,926	1,813,806
Tangelos	26,555	18,401	28,115	35,203	29,870
Tangerines	63,123	59,335	76,885	91,556	80,147
K-early citrus 2/	1,739	2,005	2,535	2,508	1,599
Apples	892,446	927,286	1,060,113	1,108,846	1,124,501
Apricots	28,137	21,987	37,113	33,927	38,349
Avocados	138,896	163,250	120,168	212,217	213,877
Cherries	163,770	156,859	181,422	187,515	193,641
Dates	23,236	17,208	15,612	18,829	19,337
Figs	9,953	14,173	17,336	16,666	16,560
Grapes	960,515	1,177,269	1,361,843	1,595,768	1,717,876
Nectarines	68,723	75,720	65,545	78,861	79,290
Olives	54,336	66,231	42,188	50,199	65,191
Peaches	295,149	314,926	311,271	382,127	364,552
Pears	193,084	198,360	195,742	218,359	258,124
Persimmons	5,000	6,400	7,600	7,100	8,900
Pineapples	90,530	99,720	99,286	107,402	95,448
Plums and prunes	195,734	199,876	206,819	251,460	241,767
Pomegranates	5,529	7,666	5,617	6,454	4,667
Coffee	4,675	8,700	4,500	6,000	8,910
Bananas	2,472	2,910	3,386	4,257	4,070
Papayas	8,579	11,123	11,050	12,354	13,750
Kiwifruit	16,667	24,102	18,886	22,420	26,565
Mangos	5,312	4,400	6,600	5,250	5,200
Cranberries	189,959	165,086	147,798	186,353	175,256
Strawberries	450,819	503,641	554,178	536,121	520,151
Blueberries	43,396	42,132	54,512	72,428	56,609
Raspberries	18,993	25,232	25,281	25,248	31,442
Blackberry group	17,340	17,956	13,849	13,298	10,623
Other berries	104,067	109,436	113,105	128,278	138,038
Almonds	360,640	461,568	648,000	600,075	460,800
Hazelnuts	16,596	10,967	20,902	14,082	11,018
Pecans	163,106	196,649	140,169	166,518	149,857
Walnuts	174,762	194,400	243,048	193,743	222,480
Macadamia nuts	30,450	35,200	35,868	40,950	40,950
Pistachios	37,127	83,888	45,347	114,680	64,350
Misc. fruits & nuts	102,854	103,940	115,624	138,902	102,330
All other crops	8,332,709	9,001,549	10,064,473	10,664,885	11,067,559
Maple products	18,470	16,249	16,128	23,458	23,455
Sugarbeets	774,249	902,199	1,024,620	1,021,912	1,037,321
Cane for sugar	716,964	742,152	807,832	859,729	884,428
Alfalfa	50,899	48,145	49,105	50,352	48,341
Bentgrass	5,704	5,755	7,731	10,992	15,655
Bluegrass-Kentucky	10,680	13,830	19,728	21,122	13,461
Crimson clover	2,339	1,710	1,754	2,549	2,929
Fescue	23,153	35,294	42,278	63,647	55,488
Orchardgrass	9,538	12,019	13,964	12,423	9,175

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Red clover	7,762	7,102	6,283	7,686	7,987
Ryegrass	54,066	59,123	72,425	100,837	102,440
Sorghum Sudan crosses	10,000	6,000	6,000	8,000	8,000
Other seeds	186,071	203,526	265,280	254,077	237,439
Hops	98,534	87,257	75,578	80,571	86,736
Mint	71,555	76,614	77,552	107,706	111,983
Popcorn	600	346	104	104	80
Other field crops	394,095	410,616	404,054	441,126	471,180
Christmas trees	NA	NA	NA	57,229	57,017
Greenhouse/nursery	5,407,382	5,883,052	6,655,163	6,968,695	7,294,622
Mushrooms	490,648	490,560	518,894	572,670	599,822
ALABAMA					
All commodities	2,054,385	2,035,050	2,161,966	2,422,328	2,627,670
Livestock and products	1,301,247	1,425,277	1,521,354	1,694,642	1,932,164
Meat animals	397,274	373,344	513,833	499,362	516,123
Cattle and calves	346,333	323,146	449,283	452,673	471,140
Hogs	50,941	50,198	64,550	46,689	44,983
Dairy products	78,735	75,456	73,206	73,982	77,480
Milk, wholesale	78,735	75,456	73,206	73,982	77,480
Poultry/eggs	795,238	943,444	899,238	1,085,822	1,294,315
Broilers	629,168	775,583	737,858	936,460	1,134,112
Farm chickens	5,594	5,796	5,014	5,433	6,905
Chicken eggs	159,956	161,565	155,866	143,429	152,698
Other poultry	520	500	500	500	600
Miscellaneous livestock	30,000	33,033	35,077	35,476	44,246
Aquaculture	NA	NA	14,224	19,400	23,811
Other livestock	30,000	32,000	20,000	15,000	20,000
Crops	753,138	609,773	640,612	727,686	695,506
Food grains	37,606	15,633	12,246	25,466	24,432
Wheat	37,606	15,633	12,246	25,466	24,432
Feed crops	58,879	45,188	44,988	38,693	44,412
Corn	36,349	19,964	18,979	12,370	18,167
Hay	9,896	18,797	22,643	23,259	22,843
Sorghum grain	11,775	5,915	2,559	1,885	2,329
Cotton	147,786	89,013	134,729	128,310	123,843
Cotton lint, all	140,258	82,870	125,860	116,712	112,940
Cottonseed	7,528	6,143	8,869	11,598	10,903

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Tobacco	1,266	887	893	1,071	1,005
Oil crops	264,954	217,924	187,011	267,965	234,381
Peanuts	133,930	131,159	134,937	165,696	156,665
Soybeans	131,024	86,765	52,074	102,269	77,716
Vegetables	95,208	82,749	95,820	75,799	73,912
Potatoes	11,787	12,436	19,183	9,173	13,849
Spring	5,838	4,813	9,563	4,720	9,396
Summer	5,949	7,623	9,620	4,453	4,453
Sweetpotatoes	11,435	6,528	4,409	6,585	4,246
Corn, sweet	3,360	3,210	5,245	2,450	2,706
Tomatoes	7,930	4,760	5,880	6,783	7,290
Misc. vegetables	60,000	55,000	60,000	50,400	45,000
Fruits/nuts	16,401	20,868	18,848	18,164	18,304
Peaches	458	1,632	2,360	4,444	3,444
Other berries	2,200	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,000
Pecans	8,143	12,736	9,488	5,120	7,360
Misc. fruits & nuts	5,600	4,500	5,000	6,100	5,500
All other crops	131,038	137,511	146,077	172,218	175,151
Other seeds	5,300	4,500	4,500	4,000	3,500
Other field crops	11,500	10,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Greenhouse/nursery	114,238	123,011	137,577	164,218	167,651
Floriculture	14,238	18,011	22,577	25,068	27,651
Ornamentals, other	100,000	105,000	115,000	139,150	140,000
ALASKA					
All commodities	24,970	27,958	28,930	30,128	28,632
Livestock and products	7,927	10,133	10,551	9,930	8,815
Meat animals	724	552	868	1,251	1,389
Dairy products	4,214	6,141	6,791	5,969	4,549
Milk, retail	98	91	98	91	65
Milk, wholesale	4,116	6,050	6,693	5,878	4,484
Poultry/eggs	1,221	1,341	748	91	82
Farm chickens	105	47	23	24	20
Chicken eggs	1,111	1,287	717	59	54
Other poultry	5	7	8	8	8
Miscellaneous livestock	1,768	2,099	2,144	2,619	2,795
Other livestock	1,758	2,086	2,131	2,596	2,776
Crops	17,043	17,825	18,379	20,198	19,817

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Feed crops	2,427	1,925	2,214	2,744	2,018
Barley	557	373	442	581	636
Hay	1,860	1,530	1,705	2,100	1,275
Oats	10	22	67	63	107
Vegetables	2,220	2,328	2,288	2,988	3,066
Potatoes	1,454	1,509	1,482	2,171	2,250
Misc. vegetables	766	819	806	817	816
All other crops	12,396	13,572	13,877	14,466	14,733
Other field crops	347	422	629	621	275
Greenhouse/nursery	12,049	13,150	13,248	13,845	14,458
ARIZONA					
All commodities	1,546,924	1,601,802	1,766,842	1,968,560	1,902,460
Livestock and products	701,020	696,139	774,090	791,687	744,199
Meat animals	468,008	461,768	526,870	553,610	481,298
Cattle and calves	433,662	423,085	483,269	518,411	450,771
Hogs	27,462	33,129	33,232	23,612	19,865
Sheep and lambs	6,884	5,554	10,369	11,587	10,662
Dairy products	183,794	172,847	182,528	184,760	205,904
Milk, wholesale	183,580	172,847	182,528	184,760	205,904
Poultry/eggs	5,837	6,875	4,929	4,896	5,516
Chicken eggs	4,373	5,344	3,348	3,082	4,147
Other poultry	1,420	1,463	1,420	1,745	1,321
Miscellaneous livestock	43,381	54,649	59,763	48,421	51,481
Honey	2,382	2,002	1,784	1,753	1,949
Wool	982	1,089	1,346	1,890	1,793
Other livestock	40,017	51,558	56,633	44,326	47,373
Crops	845,904	905,663	992,752	1,176,873	1,158,261
Food grains	32,721	31,500	22,972	29,759	41,249
Wheat	32,721	31,500	22,972	29,759	41,249
Feed crops	103,154	94,541	102,535	131,383	124,689
Barley	15,403	6,925	4,434	2,896	2,863
Corn	5,362	4,260	1,959	4,791	4,197
Hay	75,039	74,805	89,691	118,520	112,917
Sorghum grain	3,270	1,789	1,231	1,090	632
Silage	4,080	6,762	5,220	4,086	4,080
Corn silage	3,312	5,850	4,140	3,780	3,312
Sorghum silage	768	912	1,080	306	1,080

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Cotton	279,785	338,743	367,181	370,624	485,547
Cotton lint, all	254,264	314,877	337,255	325,837	447,048
Upland	219,632	240,886	253,282	219,357	250,398
Long staple	34,632	73,991	83,973	106,480	196,650
Cottonseed	25,521	23,866	29,926	44,787	38,499
Oil crops	3,664	4,339	2,119	5,887	4,267
Peanuts	1,255	510	343	536	519
Safflower	NA	563	36	176	217
Sesame	2,392	2,016	480	NA	525
Jojoba	17	1,250	1,260	5,175	3,006
Vegetables	218,172	256,944	299,293	455,351	320,390
Potatoes	11,982	9,256	13,829	11,379	15,164
Broccoli	4,620	5,474	8,328	9,697	11,124
Carrots	3,742	4,316	4,200	2,428	3,737
Cauliflower	19,345	20,498	21,920	19,935	21,974
Lettuce	109,911	125,204	159,848	321,363	190,130
Western	92,554	106,058	133,584	304,038	179,254
Other	17,357	19,146	26,264	17,325	10,876
Onions	5,386	5,795	11,993	3,398	3,916
Misc. vegetables	38,699	47,334	48,758	47,235	46,373
Cantaloups	13,514	24,830	17,072	21,699	14,731
Honeydews	4,235	5,555	5,462	7,266	3,780
Watermelons	6,714	8,586	7,869	10,695	8,873
Fruits/nuts	137,253	98,580	117,450	101,164	90,556
Grapefruit	17,683	9,401	9,974	7,703	9,524
Fresh pink seedless	14,755	8,701	9,219	7,135	8,912
Proc. pink seedless	2,928	700	755	568	612
Lemons	57,382	15,823	46,340	22,914	20,855
Fresh	53,494	14,287	38,768	21,688	17,715
Processing	3,888	1,536	7,572	1,226	3,140
Oranges	19,125	19,138	14,126	17,484	15,799
Nav., fr. early&mid	3,848	8,875	5,111	8,198	3,877
Valencias, fresh	13,926	10,108	8,184	7,036	9,742
Valencias, proc.	1,218	133	828	1,779	2,086
Tangerines	10,030	4,996	9,886	7,291	8,848
Fresh	9,641	4,719	9,699	7,069	8,658
Grapes	17,908	25,070	21,279	29,913	17,861
Pecans	NA	NA	NA	NA	11,571
Misc. fruits & nuts	15,125	24,152	15,845	15,859	6,098
All other crops	71,155	81,016	81,202	82,705	91,563
Other seeds	10,699	10,131	7,578	13,021	25,005
Popcorn	600	346	104	104	80
Other field crops	4,281	239	320	1,780	2,078
Greenhouse/nursery	55,575	70,300	73,200	67,800	64,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
ARKANSAS					
All commodities	3,321,103	3,006,037	3,329,572	3,831,380	4,131,042
Livestock and products	1,825,374	2,017,279	2,083,342	2,279,682	2,660,866
Meat animals	341,776	330,673	461,507	511,938	591,859
Cattle and calves	250,133	239,002	358,896	425,390	485,681
Hogs	91,643	91,671	102,611	86,548	106,178
Dairy products	113,160	97,980	102,098	104,805	112,274
Milk, wholesale	113,160	97,980	102,098	104,805	112,274
Poultry/eggs	1,330,781	1,546,810	1,467,798	1,607,550	1,888,758
Broilers	981,492	1,161,286	1,107,003	1,250,184	1,469,115
Farm chickens	11,711	10,630	11,772	11,232	13,222
Chicken eggs	201,330	228,213	230,826	227,355	237,433
Turkeys	136,160	146,570	118,080	118,656	168,854
Other poultry	88	111	117	123	134
Miscellaneous livestock	39,657	41,816	51,939	55,389	67,975
Aquaculture	30,804	34,500	43,751	46,580	59,163
Catfish	10,732	12,800	19,521	22,350	22,752
Other aquaculture	20,072	21,700	24,230	24,230	36,411
Other livestock	8,853	6,778	7,308	7,784	7,796
Rabbits	846	693	700	1,227	1,077
All other livestock	8,007	6,085	6,608	6,557	6,719
Crops	1,495,729	988,758	1,246,230	1,551,698	1,470,176
Food grains	498,773	357,233	385,539	596,823	553,608
Rice	438,141	277,688	302,814	413,891	351,589
Wheat	60,632	79,545	82,725	182,932	196,311
Feed crops	150,628	84,722	81,907	86,838	101,527
Corn	12,055	12,581	13,226	8,543	14,226
Hay	13,025	14,632	22,565	31,680	36,756
Oats	1,375	1,526	1,563	5,467	4,838
Sorghum grain	124,173	55,983	44,553	41,148	45,707
Cotton	197,629	155,734	307,730	282,235	241,298
Cotton lint, all	183,708	142,107	284,287	241,390	210,297
Cottonseed	13,921	13,627	23,443	40,845	31,001
Oil crops	603,419	342,807	418,816	522,992	525,001
Soybeans	603,419	342,807	418,816	522,992	525,001
Vegetables	19,491	19,704	20,789	24,509	15,878
Beans, snap	1,251	718	1,087	1,190	2,170

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Tomatoes	7,990	8,960	9,193	13,877	4,956
Misc. vegetables	10,200	9,960	10,200	8,668	8,170
Fruits/nuts	8,665	7,232	5,080	11,032	7,228
Apples	1,740	1,263	481	1,700	1,710
Grapes	1,017	1,164	1,345	2,103	1,882
Peaches	776	1,643	393	2,997	602
Other berries	3,080	1,280	1,525	2,230	2,032
Misc. fruits & nuts	50	7	10	22	10
All other crops	17,124	21,326	26,369	27,269	25,636
Other seeds	502	4,145	4,483	5,083	3,353
Other field crops	1,703	1,957	3,718	2,778	2,733
Greenhouse/nursery	14,919	15,224	18,168	19,408	19,550
Floriculture	2,919	3,224	6,168	6,108	6,250
Ornamentals, other	12,000	12,000	12,000	13,300	13,300
CALIFORNIA					
All commodities	14,302,919	14,835,015	15,826,884	16,651,568	17,514,795
Livestock and products	4,347,804	4,463,376	4,442,186	4,681,940	5,092,749
Meat animals	1,349,605	1,433,008	1,457,460	1,698,724	1,578,039
Cattle and calves	1,275,693	1,347,044	1,350,012	1,616,615	1,504,754
Hogs	22,142	28,134	33,414	20,860	17,423
Sheep and lambs	51,770	57,830	74,034	61,249	55,862
Dairy products	2,078,281	2,058,238	2,083,001	2,072,368	2,430,691
Milk, retail	85,633	75,581	80,465	78,991	80,391
Milk, wholesale	1,992,648	1,982,657	2,002,536	1,993,377	2,350,300
Poultry/eggs	856,539	906,297	867,470	859,816	1,035,601
Broilers	274,495	312,736	341,053	339,094	360,592
Farm chickens	7,372	7,673	5,580	3,996	5,864
Chicken eggs	335,500	347,362	307,548	297,786	401,825
Turkeys	204,672	208,926	180,081	200,340	248,820
Other poultry	34,500	29,600	33,208	18,600	18,500
Miscellaneous livestock	63,379	65,833	34,255	51,032	48,418
Honey	NA	14,602	8,085	10,192	8,186
Wool	5,448	5,431	6,300	10,157	10,442
Aquaculture	NA	NA	5,774	7,110	5,840
Other livestock	57,931	45,800	14,096	23,573	23,950
Crops	9,955,115	10,371,639	11,384,698	11,969,628	12,422,046
Food grains	382,130	295,573	245,562	417,160	374,626
Rice	150,976	157,470	119,243	238,007	179,827
Wheat	231,154	138,103	126,319	179,153	194,799

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Feed crops	724,629	534,008	598,593	671,836	761,164
Barley	70,253	38,216	45,290	45,503	35,852
Corn	109,915	70,694	53,434	69,460	61,019
Hay	533,457	417,702	492,924	547,419	657,817
Oats	4,934	3,881	4,282	6,719	4,693
Sorghum grain	6,070	3,515	2,663	2,735	1,783
Cotton	922,557	986,664	988,497	980,839	1,086,268
Cotton lint, all	837,588	918,077	909,984	854,499	1,012,883
Upland	837,588	918,077	909,204	853,251	1,007,262
Long staple	NA	NA	780	1,248	5,621
Cottonseed	84,969	68,587	78,513	126,340	73,385
Oil crops	24,092	NA	NA	NA	NA
Safflower	24,092	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vegetables	2,891,793	3,172,717	3,555,815	3,401,860	3,704,837
Beans, dry	84,322	76,892	85,006	95,177	114,207
Potatoes	179,081	141,037	159,372	136,946	165,549
Winter	11,869	11,129	13,940	12,560	20,297
Spring	99,408	63,595	88,631	65,682	70,088
Summer	19,353	24,069	22,292	23,188	23,188
Fall	48,451	42,244	34,509	35,516	51,976
Sweetpotatoes	19,069	17,081	17,222	21,384	18,286
Broccoli	215,264	214,030	212,562	265,930	243,917
Carrots	115,733	246,388	160,815	195,847	218,465
Desert	31,109	69,750	NA	NA	NA
Other	84,624	176,638	NA	NA	NA
Cauliflower	126,441	150,205	147,156	161,514	159,408
Celery	134,675	147,764	136,348	147,740	184,842
Central coast	68,328	70,755	58,850	70,094	94,930
South coast	66,347	77,009	77,498	77,646	89,912
Corn, sweet	22,079	24,150	20,216	24,462	32,409
Cucumbers	13,886	12,936	12,177	14,699	12,958
Lettuce	472,153	543,812	747,254	630,459	669,895
Onions	116,082	106,491	136,229	90,382	109,671
Spring	50,193	29,726	55,965	32,189	34,804
Summer, nonstorage	65,889	76,765	80,264	58,193	74,867
Peppers, chili	10,973	9,352	9,510	9,618	9,248
Tomatoes	541,768	584,032	573,657	660,390	808,823
Desert or fresh	6,039	9,596	190,275	274,721	239,616
Other	144,588	171,360	NA	NA	NA
Processing	391,141	403,076	383,382	385,669	569,207
Misc. vegetables	583,140	608,621	684,332	624,444	626,170
Cantaloups	131,543	156,934	146,798	181,692	197,280
Honeydews	34,915	41,800	44,125	47,435	47,755
Casaba melons	3,324	6,555	4,860	8,500	7,177
Crenshaw melons	4,166	4,728	3,478	3,150	2,700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Fruits/nuts	3,343,667	3,660,887	4,117,812	4,539,334	4,512,801
Grapefruit	59,624	57,959	57,732	57,719	54,233
Fresh pink seedless	21,334	21,803	21,008	20,447	16,424
Proc. pink seedless	1,310	1,026	1,428	1,702	784
Fr. white seedless	35,496	34,090	33,796	33,480	35,100
Pr. white seedless	1,484	1,040	1,500	2,090	1,925
Lemons	173,096	136,701	175,223	160,876	174,623
Fresh	157,804	123,717	160,236	155,425	168,919
Processing	15,292	12,984	14,987	5,451	5,704
Oranges	441,206	389,406	437,285	423,809	471,967
Nav., fr. early&mid	226,345	258,528	245,553	262,571	263,471
Nav., pr. early&mid	6,501	1,906	448	1,218	7,624
Valencias, fresh	181,304	126,540	179,968	146,340	185,147
Valencias, proc.	27,056	2,432	11,316	13,680	15,725
Tangerines	22,561	24,803	35,900	32,633	20,787
Fresh	21,463	24,127	35,084	31,796	19,644
Apples	64,692	51,240	62,607	113,914	103,386
Apricots	26,276	18,564	33,970	29,613	35,948
Avocados	123,760	151,450	110,827	199,540	200,491
Cherries	24,641	10,211	28,615	20,040	24,418
Dates	23,236	17,208	15,612	18,829	19,337
Figs	9,953	14,173	17,336	16,666	16,560
Grapes	878,623	1,054,272	1,205,849	1,449,084	1,550,516
Wine	393,740	435,440	483,930	646,690	634,110
Table	133,943	187,493	228,055	277,037	264,889
Raisins	350,940	431,339	493,864	525,357	651,517
Nectarines	68,723	75,720	65,545	78,861	79,290
Olives	54,336	66,231	42,188	50,199	65,191
Peaches	144,342	141,882	149,002	177,672	178,166
Freestone	55,179	68,508	68,252	79,600	79,904
Clingstone	89,163	73,374	80,750	98,072	98,262
Pears	69,121	67,803	63,467	75,629	85,089
Bartlett	65,814	63,445	57,058	69,290	79,305
Other	3,307	4,358	6,409	6,339	5,784
Persimmons	5,000	6,400	7,600	7,100	8,900
Plums and prunes	184,687	188,428	199,536	242,655	233,013
Plums	85,512	99,857	75,361	102,661	94,796
Prunes	99,175	88,571	124,175	139,994	138,217
Pomegranates	5,529	7,666	5,617	6,454	4,667
Kiwifruit	16,667	24,102	18,886	22,420	26,565
Strawberries	333,913	385,245	407,657	387,830	354,184
Other berries	11,787	12,157	8,963	14,671	24,108
Almonds	360,640	461,568	648,000	600,075	460,800
Walnuts	174,762	194,400	243,048	193,743	222,480
Pistachios	37,127	83,888	45,347	114,680	64,350
Misc. fruits & nuts	29,365	19,410	31,120	43,222	32,332
All other crops	1,666,247	1,721,790	1,878,419	1,958,599	1,982,350
Sugarbeets	154,544	172,502	204,658	194,510	169,333

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Alfalfa	46,051	42,780	43,784	42,703	42,582
Other seeds	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,613	4,600
Other field crops	57,096	58,813	54,375	46,858	47,200
Greenhouse/nursery	1,294,073	1,338,244	1,463,507	1,547,715	1,586,004
Floriculture	379,777	430,085	604,562	608,558	648,648
Ornamentals, other	914,296	908,159	858,945	939,157	937,356
Mushrooms	109,483	104,451	107,095	118,045	127,477
COLORADO					
All commodities	3,179,591	3,118,409	3,169,582	3,699,885	3,898,614
Livestock and products	2,083,771	2,218,264	2,262,443	2,665,774	2,649,057
Meat animals	1,836,653	1,959,170	1,999,493	2,365,793	2,315,595
Cattle and calves	1,757,131	1,878,955	1,912,404	2,285,961	2,232,584
Hogs	29,984	39,490	36,638	34,973	39,531
Sheep and lambs	49,538	40,725	50,451	44,859	43,480
Dairy products	150,272	155,919	157,224	160,693	183,434
Milk, retail	6,772	6,744	7,814	8,233	8,651
Milk, wholesale	143,500	149,175	149,410	152,460	174,783
Poultry/eggs	78,571	85,323	84,860	114,235	125,212
Farm chickens	741	495	953	1,029	1,828
Chicken eggs	28,400	31,625	30,982	35,933	52,187
Other poultry	30	38	48	52	50
Miscellaneous livestock	18,275	17,852	20,866	25,053	24,816
Honey	NA	1,727	2,184	2,191	1,815
Wool	3,402	3,625	5,182	8,862	8,501
Other livestock	14,873	12,500	13,500	14,000	14,500
Crops	1,095,820	900,145	907,139	1,034,111	1,249,557
Food grains	397,248	235,468	226,080	265,536	273,554
Wheat	397,193	235,427	226,021	265,329	273,426
Feed crops	417,221	351,155	336,017	398,697	493,569
Barley	48,467	42,858	33,492	33,587	33,803
Corn	251,231	185,679	165,999	185,921	274,447
Hay	90,776	105,923	120,881	160,818	164,970
Oats	2,086	1,423	1,875	3,294	2,512
Sorghum grain	24,661	15,272	13,770	15,077	17,837
Vegetables	174,199	186,307	195,502	218,166	325,235
Beans, dry	40,561	43,483	46,375	48,453	101,499
Potatoes	68,699	57,896	69,010	60,853	134,693
Summer	9,068	11,736	9,531	9,596	9,596
Fall	59,631	46,160	59,479	51,257	125,097

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Carrots	4,095	5,916	3,412	4,234	4,442
Corn, sweet	3,531	4,656	4,186	4,738	5,394
Cucumbers	2,535	2,022	2,114	2,002	1,478
Lettuce	9,058	6,130	13,833	6,891	9,537
Onions	30,815	54,071	44,133	78,098	56,349
Misc. vegetables	13,675	11,400	11,800	12,000	11,500
Fruits/nuts	18,009	5,290	14,184	13,058	12,895
Apples	11,546	1,946	8,129	7,174	6,807
Peaches	3,796	2,077	3,814	4,175	0
Pears	1,294	490	1,592	928	1,348
Other berries	8	28	68	70	65
Misc. fruits & nuts	975	390	500	510	400
All other crops	89,143	121,925	135,356	138,654	144,304
Sugarbeets	1,030	29,248	28,426	37,048	38,395
Other seeds	794	850	980	990	960
Other field crops	10,584	12,600	14,500	16,000	15,000
Greenhouse/nursery	68,500	71,519	83,792	76,536	81,276
Floriculture	42,075	44,019	53,022	45,736	50,776
Ornamentals, other	26,425	27,500	30,770	30,800	30,500
CONNECTICUT					
All commodities	354,231	375,952	383,768	397,741	404,360
Livestock and products	204,557	209,497	190,373	183,276	186,300
Meat animals	17,660	20,453	14,924	16,873	15,386
Cattle and calves	16,345	19,225	13,474	15,854	14,400
Dairy products	85,534	81,320	77,588	72,752	75,537
Milk, retail	4,019	4,270	4,688	4,772	4,037
Milk, wholesale	81,515	77,050	72,900	67,980	71,500
Poultry/eggs	95,076	101,266	91,373	87,127	88,858
Farm chickens	1,959	1,417	2,003	517	1,255
Chicken eggs	86,998	94,260	85,000	82,280	83,371
Other poultry	5,547	4,887	3,750	3,742	3,650
Miscellaneous livestock	6,287	6,458	6,488	6,524	6,519
Other livestock	6,250	6,375	6,375	6,400	6,400
Crops	149,674	166,455	193,395	214,465	218,060
Feed crops	3,370	5,313	7,133	8,008	7,823
Hay	3,370	5,313	7,133	8,008	7,823
Tobacco	18,139	22,405	20,337	20,281	35,123
Vegetables	16,648	19,408	17,547	17,890	18,616

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Corn, sweet	4,490	6,283	4,711	5,095	5,888
Misc. vegetables	10,850	11,900	11,900	12,000	12,000
Fruits/nuts	11,244	11,695	12,363	13,836	13,722
Apples	7,369	7,495	8,162	9,142	9,041
Peaches	1,189	1,248	1,300	1,595	1,600
Other berries	1,950	2,150	2,150	2,240	2,325
Misc. fruits & nuts	23	26	26	27	28
All other crops	100,273	107,634	136,015	154,450	157,618
Other field crops	3,880	3,530	6,276	6,206	6,600
Greenhouse/nursery	81,370	88,296	111,808	127,657	128,926
Floriculture	11,370	15,996	13,675	24,618	23,926
Ornamentals, other	70,000	72,300	98,133	103,039	105,000
DELAWARE					
All commodities	492,099	520,129	486,941	595,191	662,568
Livestock and products	353,137	401,612	370,312	443,537	502,949
Meat animals	9,786	15,058	16,964	12,930	8,727
Cattle and calves	1,826	1,763	3,711	3,308	2,476
Hogs	7,960	13,295	13,253	9,622	6,251
Dairy products	19,008	18,432	18,084	17,290	18,212
Milk, wholesale	19,008	18,432	18,084	17,290	18,212
Poultry/eggs	322,543	366,096	332,737	410,398	473,003
Broilers	311,096	354,209	319,972	396,855	458,490
Chicken eggs	10,290	11,025	12,120	12,897	13,598
Other poultry	20	30	20	22	22
Miscellaneous livestock	1,800	2,026	2,527	2,919	3,007
Other livestock	1,800	2,000	2,500	2,900	3,000
Crops	138,962	118,517	116,629	151,654	159,619
Food grains	5,810	3,662	4,590	10,821	11,301
Wheat	5,650	3,502	4,463	10,643	11,158
Feed crops	43,623	27,746	19,550	24,275	29,942
Barley	4,243	3,574	2,369	3,359	3,609
Corn	38,357	23,585	16,604	19,956	25,217
Oil crops	34,639	28,464	23,345	41,236	40,908
Soybeans	34,639	28,464	23,345	41,236	40,908
Vegetables	30,167	30,042	31,050	36,502	38,972
Potatoes	6,798	8,151	11,242	16,147	14,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Corn, sweet	1,877	1,119	1,392	1,821	2,363
Peas, green	6,149	3,695	2,844	2,120	2,227
Misc. vegetables	12,000	14,200	12,800	14,200	16,100
Fruits/nuts	2,584	3,538	3,540	3,499	2,765
Apples	1,680	2,418	2,840	2,309	2,110
Other berries	550	550	450	450	440
Misc. fruits & nuts	40	70	80	80	80
All other crops	22,139	25,065	34,554	35,321	35,731
Other seeds	36	40	20	20	20
Other field crops	40	90	140	150	160
Greenhouse/nursery	17,000	20,000	30,000	31,500	32,000
Mushrooms	5,063	4,935	4,394	3,651	3,551
FLORIDA					
All commodities	4,793,106	4,777,492	5,308,133	5,819,668	6,202,954
Livestock and products	1,030,336	1,030,336	1,100,854	1,132,119	1,220,600
Meat animals	352,197	296,296	411,433	391,455	395,754
Cattle and calves	334,247	272,920	387,883	372,431	376,744
Hogs	17,950	23,376	23,550	19,024	19,010
Dairy products	333,465	346,680	343,200	355,680	387,960
Milk, wholesale	333,465	346,680	343,200	355,680	387,960
Poultry/eggs	230,517	266,140	223,811	254,036	307,443
Broilers	118,796	147,687	127,099	156,585	181,636
Farm chickens	3,571	3,245	1,987	2,400	3,318
Chicken eggs	107,680	114,698	94,160	94,461	121,869
Other poultry	470	510	565	590	620
Miscellaneous livestock	114,157	121,220	122,410	130,948	129,443
Honey	NA	11,528	9,290	12,852	6,794
Other livestock	114,157	109,692	113,120	118,096	122,649
Crops	3,762,770	3,747,156	4,207,279	4,687,549	4,982,354
Food grains	7,165	6,286	3,833	7,263	6,494
Wheat	7,165	6,286	3,833	7,263	6,494
Feed crops	35,911	24,265	18,250	14,000	15,675
Corn	22,473	15,491	12,894	9,628	11,376
Hay	13,438	8,774	5,356	4,372	4,299
Cotton	7,689	9,116	11,895	9,956	10,692
Cotton lint, all	7,023	8,527	10,800	8,661	9,573
Tobacco	27,780	21,641	22,800	27,673	30,327

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Oil crops	83,620	79,344	71,628	82,717	78,085
Peanuts	48,600	58,290	58,266	61,493	59,488
Soybeans	35,020	21,054	13,362	21,224	18,597
Vegetables	1,045,982	1,096,570	1,286,872	1,185,863	1,545,012
Potatoes	69,082	58,713	106,910	44,916	127,658
Winter	18,294	15,786	26,774	13,907	34,713
Spring	48,214	41,295	74,632	27,909	64,276
Other	2,574	1,632	5,504	3,100	28,669
Beans, snap, fresh	35,592	41,194	49,536	53,897	52,977
Cabbage	50,775	26,714	26,202	29,559	30,433
Carrots	10,897	11,037	11,502	13,486	15,040
Celery	35,952	42,878	43,344	49,848	52,456
Corn, sweet	66,555	63,034	65,520	72,629	88,201
Cucumbers	43,953	42,648	56,368	65,578	67,060
Fresh	37,353	35,920	48,974	54,778	61,837
Processing	6,600	6,728	7,394	10,800	5,223
Eggplant, all	7,075	9,093	9,634	10,253	11,413
Escarole	13,786	14,296	12,123	12,619	9,607
Lettuce	39,366	42,032	37,284	40,600	36,155
Peppers, green	69,460	76,786	137,033	93,044	110,181
Tomatoes, fresh	409,770	445,061	489,405	475,020	739,948
Radishes	18,656	21,312	17,605	18,685	19,987
Squash	31,119	40,219	37,023	40,144	35,958
Misc. vegetables	88,898	105,852	116,599	101,610	100,282
Watermelons	53,336	54,506	69,774	62,556	45,050
Fruits/nuts	1,359,936	1,211,747	1,418,313	1,932,726	1,850,643
Grapefruit	240,483	281,694	320,615	384,523	308,751
Fresh pink seedless	80,866	103,771	114,492	130,666	112,935
Proc. pink seedless	27,025	21,429	38,727	37,097	19,634
Fr. white seedless	31,492	41,350	47,177	64,820	65,392
Pr. white seedless	86,746	100,448	105,010	132,212	97,777
Processing, other	14,354	14,696	15,209	19,728	13,013
Lemons	6,411	4,136	4,632	4,500	4,240
Limes	21,760	22,547	23,580	20,778	18,964
Fresh	18,953	20,591	22,299	19,827	18,117
Processing	2,807	1,956	1,281	951	847
Oranges	933,608	768,881	902,215	1,320,222	1,316,353
Nav., fr. early&mid	51,537	51,755	49,496	60,429	62,097
Nav., pr. early&mid	431,818	372,475	400,352	611,202	606,432
Valencias, fresh	25,691	22,650	29,905	28,086	28,086
Valencias, proc.	401,328	305,943	402,376	594,456	594,456
Temple, fresh	5,490	7,584	7,876	12,154	7,844
Temple, proc.	17,744	8,474	12,210	13,895	17,438
Tangelos	26,555	18,401	28,115	35,203	29,870
Fresh	13,704	10,072	13,838	14,297	18,132
Processing	12,851	8,329	14,277	20,906	11,738

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Tangerines	30,532	29,536	31,099	51,632	50,512
Fresh	25,316	26,118	27,943	44,829	41,922
Processing	5,216	3,418	3,156	6,803	8,590
K-early citrus 2/	1,739	2,005	2,535	2,508	1,599
Avocados	15,136	11,800	9,341	12,677	13,386
Mangos	5,312	4,400	6,600	5,250	5,200
Strawberries	61,268	50,157	67,062	73,875	92,188
Other berries	2,040	3,120	4,280	5,090	1,680
Pecans	1,517	3,271	3,744	3,036	2,270
Misc. fruits & nuts	13,575	11,799	14,495	13,432	5,630
All other crops	1,194,687	1,298,187	1,373,688	1,427,351	1,445,426
Cane for sugar	352,367	366,571	382,890	419,697	432,955
Other seeds	2,700	2,500	3,000	3,500	3,600
Other field crops	17,846	15,606	18,595	19,924	21,921
Greenhouse/nursery	796,934	887,050	941,039	954,794	955,547
Floriculture	423,265	497,050	521,039	504,794	500,547
Ornamentals, other	373,669	390,000	420,000	450,000	455,000
GEORGIA					
All commodities	3,270,082	3,226,593	3,149,760	3,569,538	3,868,531
Livestock and products	1,728,367	1,894,672	1,824,929	2,015,775	2,270,390
Meat animals	421,444	419,316	503,401	464,640	468,194
Cattle and calves	224,365	215,341	291,787	279,822	281,130
Hogs	197,079	203,975	211,614	184,818	187,064
Dairy products	181,890	174,445	163,300	175,890	196,300
Milk, wholesale	181,890	174,445	163,300	175,890	196,300
Poultry/eggs	1,090,098	1,262,602	1,126,778	1,344,622	1,577,822
Broilers	796,415	951,902	835,729	1,071,135	1,250,425
Farm chickens	16,557	12,474	9,979	9,391	14,934
Chicken eggs	235,510	263,398	255,132	230,445	285,728
Turkeys	35,119	31,926	22,231	29,736	23,285
Other poultry	6,497	2,902	3,707	3,915	3,450
Miscellaneous livestock	34,935	38,309	31,450	30,623	28,074
Bees	2,519	2,143	2,606	1,685	1,481
Honey	NA	2,405	2,462	2,546	1,754
Other livestock	32,416	33,761	26,382	26,392	24,839
Crops	1,541,715	1,331,921	1,324,831	1,553,763	1,598,141
Food grains	74,540	41,357	34,663	63,028	79,158
Rye	3,001	2,577	2,013	2,201	1,978
Wheat	71,539	38,780	32,650	60,827	77,180
Feed crops	182,552	108,193	102,073	107,737	137,122

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Corn	160,911	86,116	76,349	71,946	92,391
Hay	15,200	18,187	22,118	30,849	39,303
Oats	1,236	589	813	2,282	2,368
Sorghum grain	5,205	3,301	2,793	2,660	3,060
Cotton	102,287	58,910	92,849	111,884	110,587
Cotton lint, all	96,665	54,673	85,198	99,588	100,929
Cottonseed	5,622	4,237	7,651	12,296	9,658
Tobacco	139,924	107,522	117,000	138,841	146,221
Oil crops	659,644	577,411	541,195	662,120	652,619
Peanuts	472,645	475,079	456,750	504,434	493,817
Soybeans	186,999	102,332	84,445	157,686	158,802
Vegetables	133,358	160,637	163,632	164,790	177,153
Sweetpotatoes	8,441	7,362	6,218	10,643	8,366
Onions	NA	NA	NA	NA	17,272
Tomatoes	5,050	5,319	8,039	11,641	12,960
Misc. vegetables	117,928	146,703	148,001	140,875	135,409
Fruits/nuts	86,649	113,451	92,498	106,400	85,156
Apples	2,131	4,646	4,520	4,200	3,683
Grapes	1,038	1,583	2,350	2,278	2,110
Peaches	20,439	19,892	17,758	26,498	23,260
Other berries	3,308	3,020	3,537	5,685	1,955
Pecans	56,760	81,800	62,150	65,850	52,640
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,973	2,510	2,183	1,889	1,508
All other crops	162,761	164,440	180,921	198,963	210,125
Other seeds	3,165	3,520	4,000	4,765	4,385
Other field crops	5,795	3,680	3,101	3,349	4,665
Greenhouse/nursery	148,000	151,000	168,000	184,800	194,119
Floriculture	20,439	22,576	27,202	26,949	31,858
Ornamentals, other	127,561	128,424	140,798	157,851	162,261
HAWAII					
All commodities	525,997	564,920	560,594	578,897	586,934
Livestock and products	83,043	83,622	87,733	88,620	91,952
Meat animals	34,627	33,415	35,910	36,365	39,394
Cattle and calves	26,632	24,645	27,401	27,984	31,483
Hogs	7,995	8,770	8,509	8,381	7,911
Dairy products	28,310	30,605	31,201	32,190	31,663
Milk, wholesale	28,310	30,605	31,201	32,190	31,663
Poultry/eggs	18,925	18,204	19,420	18,921	19,751

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Broilers	4,661	4,551	4,927	4,938	4,628
Chicken eggs	14,020	13,450	14,291	13,801	14,949
Other poultry	10	10	10	10	10
Miscellaneous livestock	1,181	1,398	1,202	1,144	1,144
Other livestock	434	440	450	500	500
Crops	442,954	481,298	472,861	490,277	494,982
Vegetables	31,061	30,762	31,733	32,269	34,822
Taro	1,573	1,462	1,676	1,904	1,996
Lettuce	2,341	2,366	1,918	1,638	1,287
Tomatoes	3,136	2,747	2,982	3,395	3,047
Misc. vegetables	24,011	24,187	25,157	25,332	28,492
Fruits/nuts	138,384	160,166	157,053	174,851	167,028
Pineapples	90,530	99,720	99,286	107,402	95,448
Coffee	4,675	8,700	4,500	6,000	8,910
Bananas	2,472	2,910	3,386	4,257	4,070
Papayas	8,579	11,123	11,050	12,354	13,750
Macadamia nuts	30,450	35,200	35,868	40,950	40,950
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,678	2,513	2,963	3,888	3,900
All other crops	273,509	290,370	284,075	283,157	293,132
Cane for sugar	220,440	233,774	222,904	215,390	215,390
Other seeds	5,170	5,440	5,020	6,620	6,700
Other field crops	3,574	1,724	1,345	1,333	1,270
Greenhouse/nursery	44,162	49,132	54,594	59,684	69,612
Floriculture	31,422	36,652	40,623	38,583	44,612
Ornamentals, other	12,740	12,480	13,971	21,101	25,000
IDAHO					
All commodities	2,091,983	1,918,487	2,107,566	2,324,460	2,715,312
Livestock and products	873,632	883,721	919,156	1,039,080	1,045,510
Meat animals	534,281	556,539	588,329	687,900	685,199
Cattle and calves	499,862	521,114	555,071	659,538	661,075
Hogs	14,104	16,412	12,657	10,420	9,213
Sheep and lambs	20,315	19,013	20,601	17,942	14,911
Dairy products	288,863	274,131	267,950	288,960	322,260
Milk, wholesale	286,770	274,131	267,950	288,960	322,260
Poultry/eggs	9,788	10,023	9,057	8,695	15,407
Chicken eggs	9,560	9,775	8,925	8,517	15,208
Other poultry	15	15	45	46	49
Miscellaneous livestock	40,700	43,028	53,820	53,525	51,410

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Honey	NA	2,295	3,402	2,552	2,665
Wool	1,892	1,798	2,472	3,456	3,282
Other livestock	38,808	38,935	47,946	47,517	45,463
Crops	1,218,351	1,034,766	1,188,410	1,285,380	1,669,802
Food grains	244,417	186,756	210,785	238,664	334,847
Wheat	244,417	186,756	210,785	238,664	334,847
Feed crops	269,242	224,629	191,881	223,710	258,286
Barley	154,441	134,452	114,228	113,712	130,137
Corn	16,128	9,349	8,443	11,966	10,951
Hay	97,230	79,862	67,444	94,547	114,209
Oats	1,443	966	1,766	3,485	2,989
Vegetables	446,216	344,072	485,651	500,240	757,882
Beans, dry	40,603	40,247	44,581	50,940	83,620
Peas, dry	NA	21,807	16,859	19,037	21,096
Dry, edible	NA	10,472	9,551	11,656	10,904
Wrinkled seed	NA	7,756	3,780	6,307	8,712
Austrian Winter	NA	3,579	3,528	1,074	1,480
Lentils (beans)	NA	10,316	6,930	5,053	9,337
Potatoes	342,914	222,917	365,186	378,370	587,225
Corn, sweet	9,223	8,653	8,887	8,829	10,538
Onions	24,571	34,392	38,222	33,324	40,334
Misc. vegetables	25,298	1,460	1,007	1,057	1,110
Fruits/nuts	32,219	30,700	24,675	32,913	23,856
Apples	25,006	22,372	18,536	23,800	13,824
Cherries	2,065	1,971	1,259	2,056	1,903
Peaches	1,960	2,596	1,672	2,914	2,693
Plums and prunes	1,881	2,387	830	1,585	2,677
Other berries	132	140	183	193	208
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,175	1,234	2,195	2,365	2,551
All other crops	226,257	248,609	275,418	289,853	294,931
Sugarbeets	129,702	149,677	165,520	176,837	174,845
Other seeds	49,671	51,300	50,590	53,119	55,843
Hops	15,159	13,209	10,549	4,273	5,154
Mint	6,726	8,463	7,895	12,165	13,050
Peppermint	4,089	4,935	5,296	9,789	10,725
Spearmint	2,637	3,528	2,599	2,376	2,325
Other field crops	718	690	1,080	1,134	1,184
Greenhouse/nursery	24,281	25,270	39,700	41,997	44,349
ILLINOIS					
All commodities	7,948,850	6,713,331	6,363,758	6,182,225	6,710,436
Livestock and products	2,051,916	2,155,069	2,249,321	2,255,125	2,251,972

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Meat animals	1,668,363	1,770,998	1,853,637	1,839,728	1,783,359
Cattle and calves	668,451	757,077	798,392	810,081	791,431
Hogs	992,810	1,008,098	1,049,157	1,023,498	984,086
Sheep and lambs	7,102	5,823	6,088	6,149	7,842
Dairy products	340,106	338,750	345,744	338,062	368,288
Milk, wholesale	340,106	338,750	345,744	338,062	368,288
Poultry/eggs	38,188	37,556	39,357	53,685	78,850
Farm chickens	1,824	1,065	1,179	952	1,334
Chicken eggs	33,245	32,763	30,782	37,050	43,273
Turkeys	2,460	3,154	5,752	15,683	34,243
Miscellaneous livestock	5,259	7,765	10,583	23,650	21,475
Other livestock	4,827	6,642	7,805	21,273	19,854
Crops	5,896,934	4,558,262	4,114,437	3,927,100	4,458,464
Food grains	123,431	84,136	123,341	215,876	372,992
Wheat	122,902	83,783	123,068	215,535	372,443
Feed crops	3,637,173	2,572,885	2,097,936	1,663,839	2,093,560
Corn	3,545,577	2,500,588	2,034,452	1,577,910	1,992,267
Hay	36,488	36,529	39,947	63,435	77,573
Oats	8,477	3,566	6,743	9,516	8,568
Sorghum grain	46,631	32,202	16,794	12,978	15,152
Oil crops	2,007,424	1,770,316	1,752,218	1,901,694	1,819,911
Soybeans	2,007,424	1,770,316	1,752,218	1,901,694	1,819,911
Vegetables	42,099	31,071	35,470	36,749	62,563
Potatoes	3,296	3,267	3,444	3,565	3,565
Corn, sweet	17,084	12,160	13,038	13,737	21,677
Fresh	3,214	3,262	3,646	5,410	8,209
Processing	13,870	8,898	9,392	8,327	13,468
Misc. vegetables	7,500	7,000	7,500	7,500	7,500
Fruits/nuts	12,966	19,201	16,605	16,403	14,507
Apples	12,944	14,281	11,385	11,723	11,132
Peaches	22	4,920	5,220	4,680	3,375
All other crops	73,841	80,653	88,867	92,539	94,931
Other seeds	800	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,200
Other field crops	6,300	6,500	6,500	8,000	12,400
Greenhouse/nursery	38,777	43,753	52,374	53,630	49,595
INDIANA					
All commodities	4,741,452	4,040,240	3,953,064	4,036,261	4,318,493

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Livestock and products	1,719,830	1,849,252	1,889,824	1,716,005	1,816,909
Meat animals	1,014,557	1,105,140	1,193,050	1,042,375	1,007,035
Cattle and calves	304,755	322,248	365,703	321,849	302,645
Hogs	705,372	778,932	823,275	717,189	700,438
Sheep and lambs	4,430	3,960	4,072	3,337	3,952
Dairy products	296,064	288,250	285,369	269,862	295,110
Milk, wholesale	296,064	288,250	285,369	269,862	295,110
Poultry/eggs	401,828	449,543	404,296	395,698	507,211
Farm chickens	8,423	7,375	5,688	4,039	6,705
Chicken eggs	244,595	279,904	239,583	204,125	281,058
Turkeys	81,772	88,153	94,757	107,158	125,928
Other poultry	49,032	52,750	47,050	55,790	62,170
Miscellaneous livestock	7,381	6,319	7,109	8,070	7,553
Other livestock	7,110	5,600	5,995	6,423	6,309
Crops	3,021,622	2,190,988	2,063,240	2,320,256	2,501,584
Food grains	103,654	70,002	78,958	115,969	189,625
Wheat	103,401	69,842	78,773	115,607	189,340
Feed crops	1,771,552	1,111,770	1,001,313	967,950	1,171,555
Corn	1,743,001	1,089,914	974,626	915,791	1,119,076
Hay	23,898	19,395	24,288	48,978	49,657
Oats	4,653	2,461	2,399	3,181	2,822
Tobacco	26,000	15,788	16,166	15,449	20,565
Oil crops	956,061	820,372	771,586	1,029,404	895,550
Soybeans	956,061	820,372	771,586	1,029,404	895,550
Vegetables	61,419	64,215	74,779	66,403	74,842
Potatoes	3,907	6,575	7,234	5,813	5,536
Summer	1,353	1,353	1,353	1,353	1,353
Fall	2,554	5,222	5,881	4,460	4,183
Beans, snap	1,428	725	3,019	3,587	3,350
Cucumbers	1,687	1,411	1,958	1,687	2,103
Tomatoes	14,455	14,996	16,323	17,583	18,306
Desert or fresh	3,361	3,795	4,512	4,950	5,859
Processing	11,094	11,201	11,811	12,633	12,447
Misc. vegetables	38,579	39,594	44,759	36,981	44,331
Fruits/nuts	14,177	13,783	16,877	14,662	19,761
Apples	9,769	7,715	10,086	8,776	13,029
Peaches	34	1,320	2,168	927	1,288
Other berries	3,964	4,360	4,273	4,595	5,055

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Misc. fruits & nuts	410	388	350	364	389
All other crops	88,759	95,058	103,561	110,419	129,686
Other seeds	734	587	499	475	523
Mint	3,531	4,572	5,678	6,629	11,532
Peppermint	2,129	3,032	3,820	5,277	8,760
Spearmint	1,402	1,540	1,858	1,352	2,772
Other field crops	18,666	17,808	18,499	21,737	27,544
Greenhouse/nursery	57,412	62,374	67,524	68,075	76,420
Floriculture	29,808	31,765	34,466	31,711	36,419
Ornamentals, other	27,604	30,609	33,058	36,364	40,001
IOWA					
All commodities	9,391,051	8,818,474	9,064,540	8,774,969	9,119,202
Livestock and products	4,785,707	4,922,604	5,244,002	4,987,776	5,208,680
Meat animals	4,143,281	4,299,181	4,630,955	4,356,322	4,470,539
Cattle and calves	1,644,732	1,647,057	1,904,168	1,922,641	2,026,978
Hogs	2,474,317	2,629,449	2,700,822	2,407,457	2,420,996
Sheep and lambs	24,232	22,675	25,965	26,224	22,565
Dairy products	480,680	450,000	457,380	461,380	537,240
Milk, wholesale	480,680	450,000	457,380	461,380	537,240
Poultry/eggs	149,560	165,209	145,723	156,044	187,255
Broilers	5,440	7,433	6,318	8,352	10,080
Farm chickens	2,030	2,083	1,908	1,796	3,069
Chicken eggs	65,638	73,281	63,306	64,655	95,052
Turkeys	67,234	72,450	67,830	74,880	72,618
Other poultry	9,218	9,962	6,361	6,361	6,436
Miscellaneous livestock	12,186	8,214	9,944	14,030	13,646
Honey	NA	1,251	2,447	2,971	2,416
Wool	1,196	1,374	1,883	2,739	2,498
Other livestock	10,990	5,589	5,614	8,320	8,732
Crops	4,605,344	3,895,870	3,820,538	3,787,193	3,910,522
Food grains	13,853	5,663	2,777	3,916	9,924
Wheat	13,528	5,488	2,629	3,687	9,703
Feed crops	2,894,100	2,332,128	1,964,250	1,694,764	2,040,754
Corn	2,811,561	2,269,852	1,893,485	1,586,347	1,915,847
Hay	47,158	42,447	46,476	77,236	93,727
Oats	35,381	19,829	24,289	31,181	31,180
Oil crops	1,629,572	1,485,215	1,772,262	2,016,022	1,779,562
Soybeans	1,629,572	1,485,215	1,772,262	2,016,022	1,779,562

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Vegetables	8,091	9,449	9,945	9,291	12,978
Potatoes	1,217	1,349	1,398	1,539	1,539
Misc. vegetables	4,001	5,502	5,596	5,120	6,361
Fruits/nuts	2,169	1,946	2,756	2,748	3,349
Apples	1,756	1,486	1,872	1,873	2,189
Other berries	398	444	830	812	1,069
Misc. fruits & nuts	15	16	54	63	91
All other crops	57,559	61,469	68,548	60,452	63,955
Other seeds	316	322	1,055	1,188	1,218
Other field crops	8,281	6,240	8,504	9,351	8,441
Greenhouse/nursery	48,962	54,907	58,935	49,788	54,296
Floriculture	17,147	18,112	23,071	21,338	23,759
Ornamentals, other	31,815	36,795	35,864	28,450	30,537
KANSAS					
All commodities	5,881,675	5,317,543	6,062,753	6,319,703	6,324,292
Livestock and products	3,336,487	3,466,056	4,057,554	4,124,314	4,245,311
Meat animals	3,119,383	3,254,962	3,861,086	3,936,759	4,032,487
Cattle and calves	2,826,717	2,946,126	3,559,053	3,663,860	3,752,524
Hogs	278,469	295,809	288,616	260,678	268,043
Sheep and lambs	14,197	13,027	13,417	12,221	11,920
Dairy products	170,565	163,584	155,000	149,760	162,360
Milk, wholesale	170,100	163,584	155,000	149,760	162,360
Poultry/eggs	24,523	24,632	18,994	14,925	22,742
Farm chickens	1,275	1,675	1,196	772	895
Chicken eggs	17,700	19,677	14,580	11,224	17,512
Turkeys	3,300	1,725	1,663	1,827	3,321
Other poultry	2,248	1,555	1,555	1,102	1,014
Miscellaneous livestock	22,016	22,878	22,474	22,870	27,722
Honey	NA	2,197	1,361	1,333	757
Wool	794	766	1,041	1,791	1,700
Other livestock	21,222	19,915	19,318	18,438	23,957
Crops	2,545,188	1,851,487	2,005,199	2,195,389	2,078,981
Food grains	1,386,662	772,247	853,480	1,074,988	897,726
Wheat	1,386,322	772,037	853,295	1,074,789	897,597
Feed crops	913,377	756,108	709,677	716,453	814,085
Barley	13,173	11,685	8,051	5,903	2,577
Corn	293,437	296,713	225,792	199,886	295,291

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Hay	105,393	75,863	106,738	165,316	161,293
Oats	3,003	2,780	3,264	4,489	4,369
Sorghum grain	498,371	369,067	365,832	340,859	350,555
Cotton	76	149	246	120	202
Oil crops	170,651	240,567	361,732	327,674	311,912
Soybeans	170,651	240,567	361,732	315,674	295,054
Sunflower	NA	NA	NA	12,000	16,858
Vegetables	17,083	21,479	22,651	25,083	28,044
Beans, dry	3,820	5,109	5,630	7,562	9,406
Misc. vegetables	13,263	16,370	17,021	17,521	18,638
Fruits/nuts	3,916	4,714	4,316	5,258	3,368
Apples	1,431	757	1,491	1,699	1,869
Peaches	753	1,665	720	1,369	594
Other berries	1,250	925	675	1,100	815
Misc. fruits & nuts	482	1,367	1,430	1,090	90
All other crops	53,423	56,223	53,097	45,813	23,644
Other seeds	2,242	2,346	3,713	3,156	821
Other field crops	26,114	30,702	24,692	27,315	5,478
Greenhouse/nursery	25,067	23,175	24,692	15,342	17,345
Floriculture	20,067	18,175	19,692	15,342	17,345
Ornamentals, other	5,000	5,000	5,000	NA	NA
KENTUCKY					
All commodities	2,975,474	2,422,085	2,478,114	2,509,516	2,928,062
Livestock and products	1,391,649	1,361,875	1,507,453	1,529,926	1,670,320
Meat animals	534,759	553,897	649,763	682,027	821,233
Cattle and calves	395,284	397,849	467,841	530,948	633,205
Hogs	138,264	154,945	180,238	149,494	186,070
Sheep and lambs	1,211	1,103	1,684	1,585	1,958
Dairy products	270,208	280,854	289,605	280,980	294,848
Milk, wholesale	270,208	280,854	289,605	280,980	294,848
Poultry/eggs	23,343	24,314	23,452	22,190	25,911
Broilers	4,091	4,175	3,282	3,548	3,435
Chicken eggs	18,569	19,390	19,533	18,166	21,741
Miscellaneous livestock	563,339	502,810	544,633	544,729	528,328
Horses/mules	560,000	500,000	540,000	540,000	524,000
Other livestock	3,257	2,500	2,566	2,646	2,665
Crops	1,583,825	1,060,210	970,661	979,590	1,257,742

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Food grains	34,450	21,190	34,194	62,637	78,205
Wheat	34,369	21,152	34,109	62,473	78,128
Feed crops	371,778	228,411	226,991	176,052	252,852
Barley	1,288	597	844	1,802	1,396
Corn	321,795	178,513	177,074	116,361	184,235
Hay	34,896	42,155	46,083	56,345	65,645
Sorghum grain	13,522	7,001	2,718	1,115	1,232
Tobacco	857,752	554,001	441,018	476,851	637,672
Oil crops	254,710	177,713	178,232	176,034	198,281
Soybeans	254,710	177,713	178,232	176,034	198,281
Vegetables	18,120	25,644	24,663	20,255	19,614
Misc. vegetables	17,300	25,250	24,130	19,960	19,410
Fruits/nuts	9,220	7,161	11,234	9,460	9,444
Apples	2,115	811	2,476	1,521	2,161
Other berries	5,992	5,644	5,644	5,532	6,117
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,089	298	933	867	414
All other crops	37,795	46,090	54,329	58,301	61,674
Other seeds	320	320	2,101	878	1,876
Other field crops	10,175	10,770	11,320	12,523	14,898
Greenhouse/nursery	27,300	35,000	40,908	44,900	44,900
LOUISIANA					
All commodities	1,497,504	1,382,554	1,507,432	1,876,454	1,661,437
Livestock and products	509,896	538,640	522,493	581,929	613,743
Meat animals	180,163	178,617	199,068	238,428	208,669
Cattle and calves	172,922	170,749	191,957	231,674	200,295
Hogs	6,897	7,367	6,730	6,453	8,072
Dairy products	126,164	121,380	123,840	126,490	135,780
Milk, wholesale	124,080	121,380	123,840	126,490	135,780
Poultry/eggs	151,135	173,002	149,743	174,105	213,849
Chicken eggs	23,200	25,872	23,714	22,573	27,159
Miscellaneous livestock	52,434	65,641	49,842	42,906	55,445
Honey	NA	853	1,234	1,607	1,398
Aquaculture	43,800	55,000	35,900	35,185	34,655
Catfish	10,900	14,700	14,900	10,185	10,655
Crawfish	14,650	17,000	21,000	25,000	24,000
Other aquaculture	18,250	23,300	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Other livestock	8,600	9,723	12,645	16,212	19,315
Crops	987,608	843,914	984,939	1,294,525	1,047,694
Food grains	194,217	141,089	114,896	202,887	152,731
Rice	170,369	122,130	101,323	168,426	259,822
Wheat	23,848	18,959	13,573	34,461	41,792
Feed crops	85,380	93,350	61,482	42,720	42,024
Corn	34,135	47,800	30,832	23,552	21,794
Hay	3,421	5,816	7,382	8,213	7,689
Sorghum grain	47,824	39,734	23,268	10,955	12,541
Cotton	219,785	184,936	269,444	331,330	252,050
Cotton lint, all	208,347	170,679	244,250	296,482	218,817
Cottonseed	11,438	14,257	25,194	34,848	33,233
Oil crops	271,187	175,335	258,564	396,544	239,678
Soybeans	271,187	175,335	258,564	396,544	239,678
Vegetables	43,074	68,028	65,156	56,603	79,150
Sweetpotatoes	12,368	29,783	29,702	18,656	32,277
Tomatoes	1,132	1,368	1,967	2,024	1,178
Misc. vegetables	29,042	36,458	33,300	35,500	45,015
Fruits/nuts	10,777	20,390	10,260	15,823	13,307
Strawberries	1,590	1,938	2,150	2,968	2,968
Other berries	373	467	172	1,119	910
Pecans	6,790	17,880	7,590	8,495	5,920
Misc. fruits & nuts	44	37	118	1,609	3,149
All other crops	163,188	160,786	205,137	248,618	268,754
Cane for sugar	124,280	122,846	169,379	197,877	209,318
Other seeds	350	250	36	66	19
Other field crops	1,193	1,167	1,601	2,927	5,616
Greenhouse/nursery	37,365	36,523	34,121	47,748	53,801
MAINE					
All commodities	373,846	378,877	411,931	414,176	447,383
Livestock and products	237,391	225,954	228,150	216,687	214,641
Meat animals	22,379	22,176	22,605	24,477	17,851
Cattle and calves	20,314	19,851	20,104	22,599	15,822
Hogs	1,113	1,472	1,643	1,150	1,467
Dairy products	91,143	92,459	91,243	85,550	87,629
Milk, retail	2,093	2,009	2,233	2,470	2,219
Milk, wholesale	89,050	90,450	89,010	83,080	85,410

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Poultry/eggs	114,388	101,565	104,344	96,712	99,156
Farm chickens	3,334	2,196	1,886	549	1,076
Chicken eggs	79,374	81,154	87,361	89,917	96,730
Other poultry	16,997	1,871	1,700	2,020	1,350
Miscellaneous livestock	9,481	9,754	9,958	9,948	10,005
Other livestock	9,400	9,580	9,600	9,600	9,600
Crops	136,455	152,923	183,781	197,489	232,742
Feed crops	8,799	7,307	7,066	9,175	7,183
Hay	5,256	4,546	2,877	2,538	2,896
Oats	3,543	2,761	4,189	6,637	4,287
Vegetables	89,364	97,213	121,163	120,666	168,690
Potatoes	79,934	81,939	106,183	106,083	152,033
Misc. vegetables	4,300	12,862	13,364	13,156	13,000
Fruits/nuts	26,342	30,053	33,533	45,129	32,324
Apples	12,985	15,064	15,034	16,887	17,174
Blueberries	11,370	12,854	16,349	26,092	13,000
Other berries	1,830	1,970	2,000	2,000	2,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	157	165	150	150	150
All other crops	11,950	18,350	22,019	22,519	24,545
Maple products	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,845
Other field crops	3,100	2,350	5,019	5,519	5,700
Greenhouse/nursery	8,850	16,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
MARYLAND					
All commodities	1,214,289	1,184,409	1,140,063	1,224,339	1,346,228
Livestock and products	764,304	811,060	734,180	767,603	869,861
Meat animals	108,033	101,472	100,619	98,981	100,823
Cattle and calves	67,162	66,399	62,489	67,188	76,234
Hogs	40,217	34,498	37,313	30,858	23,260
Dairy products	211,041	207,045	195,714	185,640	197,635
Milk, wholesale	211,041	207,045	195,714	185,640	197,635
Poultry/eggs	425,170	477,293	402,578	442,676	511,133
Broilers	377,587	425,514	354,551	396,142	448,899
Farm chickens	1,908	1,791	1,574	1,240	3,063
Chicken eggs	44,038	48,208	44,757	43,493	57,980
Turkeys	1,517	1,680	1,596	1,701	1,086
Other poultry	120	100	100	100	105
Miscellaneous livestock	20,060	25,250	35,269	40,306	60,270

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Other livestock	20,000	25,000	35,000	40,000	60,000
Crops	449,985	373,349	405,883	456,736	476,367
Food grains	18,030	14,763	16,903	29,520	30,806
Wheat	17,787	14,485	16,649	29,183	30,451
Feed crops	145,357	72,660	63,004	74,527	90,622
Barley	8,807	5,790	6,298	8,750	6,769
Corn	126,682	56,631	42,937	48,634	67,778
Hay	9,689	10,130	13,572	16,795	15,692
Tobacco	39,990	37,492	28,370	23,419	20,705
Oil crops	65,742	52,244	48,345	89,275	93,785
Soybeans	65,742	52,244	48,345	89,275	93,785
Vegetables	54,491	40,334	56,532	51,864	49,907
Potatoes	2,402	1,741	3,220	3,305	3,213
Sweetpotatoes	1,808	1,409	1,228	1,839	1,819
Corn, sweet	3,577	2,000	1,886	2,152	1,767
Cucumbers	4,054	4,070	3,305	3,700	2,460
Tomatoes	10,513	9,406	12,668	12,974	9,091
Desert or fresh	7,520	7,680	10,919	11,154	7,995
Processing	2,993	1,726	1,749	1,820	1,096
Misc. vegetables	29,000	20,000	32,300	25,850	27,700
Fruits/nuts	11,783	15,701	10,635	13,506	13,657
Apples	8,343	8,863	6,364	7,856	7,554
Peaches	210	4,088	1,385	1,850	2,128
Other berries	2,500	2,000	2,086	3,000	3,150
Misc. fruits & nuts	730	750	800	800	825
All other crops	114,592	140,155	182,094	174,625	176,885
Other seeds	105	110	110	110	115
Other field crops	250	330	1,100	1,200	1,200
Greenhouse/nursery	112,958	138,573	179,524	171,708	173,987
Floriculture	21,958	22,573	39,524	31,708	23,987
Ornamentals, other	91,000	116,000	140,000	140,000	150,000
Mushrooms	1,279	1,142	1,360	1,607	1,583
MASSACHUSETTS					
All commodities	389,537	402,105	388,478	409,928	428,892
Livestock and products	127,100	128,487	120,184	104,633	112,113
Meat animals	10,821	15,971	17,260	9,816	12,132
Cattle and calves	6,142	11,486	12,150	6,254	8,920
Hogs	3,948	4,009	4,016	2,806	2,601

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Dairy products	82,679	76,039	70,532	62,512	66,171
Milk, retail	5,274	4,349	4,772	4,391	4,981
Milk, wholesale	77,405	71,690	65,760	58,121	61,190
Poultry/eggs	28,056	31,028	26,340	26,106	25,728
Chicken eggs	20,988	24,675	20,475	20,305	21,618
Turkeys	2,777	2,824	2,772	3,060	3,056
Other poultry	3,560	2,972	2,562	2,562	500
Miscellaneous livestock	5,544	5,449	6,052	6,199	8,082
Other livestock	5,500	5,300	5,866	5,866	7,720
Crops	262,437	273,618	268,294	305,295	316,779
Feed crops	4,579	6,262	5,151	4,042	3,969
Hay	4,579	6,262	5,151	4,042	3,969
Tobacco	6,582	7,062	5,273	8,043	12,653
Vegetables	28,880	37,268	35,078	34,229	38,388
Potatoes	2,786	3,404	4,107	4,070	4,372
Corn, sweet	9,510	13,825	10,096	11,594	13,260
Tomatoes	4,428	6,985	8,125	5,775	7,440
Misc. vegetables	11,200	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,500
Fruits/nuts	112,274	102,519	88,449	112,270	112,348
Apples	15,956	17,208	16,753	18,436	19,972
Peaches	820	864	1,385	1,155	1,050
Cranberries	92,448	81,222	64,336	86,164	84,266
Other berries	2,650	2,750	5,500	6,000	6,500
Misc. fruits & nuts	400	475	475	515	560
All other crops	110,122	120,507	134,343	146,711	154,031
Maple products	928	753	890	1,610	871
Other field crops	3,850	3,150	5,088	5,088	5,088
Greenhouse/nursery	105,344	116,604	127,838	138,807	147,324
Floriculture	19,844	22,104	27,838	33,807	42,324
Ornamentals, other	85,500	94,500	100,000	105,000	105,000
MICHIGAN					
All commodities	2,915,425	2,590,864	2,631,438	2,739,381	2,940,387
Livestock and products	1,231,315	1,240,504	1,282,456	1,204,792	1,312,938
Meat animals	413,184	439,205	515,741	457,177	472,072
Cattle and calves	230,022	238,955	297,368	258,869	269,283
Hogs	178,243	195,293	212,560	193,744	197,907
Sheep and lambs	4,919	4,957	5,813	4,564	4,882

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Dairy products	697,078	672,316	653,183	640,686	693,950
Milk, retail	3,023	3,256	3,023	3,326	3,070
Milk, wholesale	694,055	669,060	650,160	637,360	690,880
Poultry/eggs	95,917	103,822	86,132	82,395	123,386
Broilers	1,693	882	842	1,159	1,209
Farm chickens	3,713	2,862	1,822	1,829	2,383
Chicken eggs	59,255	64,116	54,648	47,237	68,338
Turkeys	31,096	35,802	28,620	31,920	51,156
Other poultry	160	160	200	250	300
Miscellaneous livestock	25,136	25,161	27,400	24,534	23,530
Honey	NA	2,285	2,883	3,676	3,841
Other livestock	24,795	22,525	24,120	20,010	18,870
Crops	1,684,110	1,350,360	1,348,982	1,534,589	1,627,449
Food grains	136,935	66,774	57,119	83,623	116,816
Wheat	136,222	66,178	56,304	82,650	116,159
Feed crops	559,631	427,922	304,517	357,900	373,577
Barley	2,252	2,492	2,648	2,002	2,675
Corn	478,932	351,762	218,283	257,601	267,277
Hay	55,678	64,115	66,420	86,069	88,083
Oats	22,769	9,553	17,166	12,228	15,542
Oil crops	205,484	132,985	186,720	267,985	229,014
Soybeans	205,484	132,985	186,720	267,985	229,014
Vegetables	295,711	257,639	280,713	271,182	320,213
Beans, dry	79,487	65,872	79,116	56,613	92,186
Potatoes	62,389	51,783	53,116	54,018	64,576
Summer	9,479	8,088	9,935	9,028	9,028
Fall	52,910	43,695	43,181	44,990	55,548
Asparagus	13,423	14,311	14,170	14,636	14,784
Fresh	2,556	3,245	2,656	2,894	2,244
Processing	10,867	11,066	11,514	11,742	12,540
Beans, snap	7,682	6,040	6,392	6,615	10,350
Carrots	16,248	9,188	14,162	21,317	14,047
Cauliflower	3,324	1,539	2,074	2,382	2,378
Celery	13,844	14,521	13,142	16,142	14,103
Corn, sweet, fresh	9,672	7,371	7,273	9,126	14,035
Cucumbers	21,235	20,323	22,351	19,734	24,696
Lettuce	5,250	4,008	4,343	2,646	4,264
Onions	11,505	17,082	21,842	26,800	19,579
Tomatoes	18,810	16,379	13,316	14,596	15,971
Desert or fresh	5,504	6,242	5,116	6,936	6,300
Processing	13,306	10,137	8,200	7,660	9,671
Misc. vegetables	31,518	28,000	28,000	25,300	28,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Fruits/nuts	196,627	187,857	187,992	193,089	207,595
Apples	66,769	79,864	79,182	75,818	79,526
Cherries	62,605	44,271	35,326	49,661	53,945
Sweet	15,460	11,520	18,436	18,395	11,705
Tart	47,145	32,751	16,890	31,266	42,240
Grapes	10,952	7,916	15,609	13,548	11,415
Peaches	11,515	8,864	9,600	8,028	10,490
Pears	1,933	2,558	1,884	1,445	2,047
Plums and prunes	3,285	2,668	2,304	2,173	2,281
Strawberries	6,300	6,366	7,022	6,081	6,081
Other berries	33,001	35,050	36,810	36,075	41,540
Misc. fruits & nuts	267	300	255	260	270
All other crops	289,722	277,183	331,921	360,810	380,234
Sugarbeets	79,980	68,640	87,330	86,148	92,340
Other seeds	990	1,100	1,040	740	683
Other field crops	12,305	11,500	11,870	11,200	11,415
Greenhouse/nursery	178,836	178,226	212,458	241,370	254,109
Floriculture	77,836	88,226	95,458	101,370	112,109
Ornamentals, other	101,000	90,000	117,000	140,000	142,000
Mushrooms	16,498	16,760	18,573	20,754	20,711
MINNESOTA					
All commodities	6,605,224	6,066,687	5,986,042	6,066,701	6,525,541
Livestock and products	3,369,775	3,424,973	3,572,723	3,417,655	3,716,461
Meat animals	1,664,008	1,718,438	1,944,070	1,764,097	1,891,042
Cattle and calves	926,225	953,850	1,091,459	1,001,741	1,063,136
Hogs	721,397	750,234	839,170	749,700	810,352
Sheep and lambs	16,386	14,354	13,441	12,656	17,554
Dairy products	1,285,133	1,238,325	1,216,243	1,194,425	1,304,730
Milk, wholesale	1,285,133	1,238,325	1,216,243	1,194,425	1,304,730
Poultry/eggs	399,408	436,509	385,320	425,996	494,375
Broilers	38,333	45,085	37,913	49,782	66,010
Farm chickens	3,053	2,707	3,049	2,083	2,982
Chicken eggs	83,123	91,709	81,091	71,250	96,893
Turkeys	250,338	269,325	228,096	267,729	290,235
Other poultry	24,561	27,683	35,171	35,152	38,255
Miscellaneous livestock	21,226	31,701	27,090	33,137	26,314
Honey	NA	4,986	7,452	8,321	6,132
Wool	737	689	925	1,384	1,521
Other livestock	20,489	26,026	18,713	23,432	18,661
Crops	3,235,449	2,641,714	2,413,319	2,649,046	2,809,080

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Food grains	480,657	301,592	258,311	176,863	299,660
Rye	7,400	3,408	1,983	1,228	1,597
Wheat	473,257	298,184	256,328	175,635	298,063
Feed crops	1,405,170	1,121,268	849,406	824,008	1,008,757
Barley	123,595	83,423	63,954	87,929	91,134
Corn	1,174,729	933,803	677,770	617,536	800,919
Hay	59,601	77,089	78,000	84,066	87,629
Oats	47,245	26,953	29,682	34,477	29,075
Oil crops	928,582	780,070	814,034	1,229,961	985,817
Flaxseed	3,491	3,295	783	965	643
Soybeans	906,116	759,097	798,343	1,219,360	975,193
Sunflower	18,975	17,678	14,908	9,636	9,981
Vegetables	166,704	161,052	169,739	134,791	196,082
Beans, dry	15,279	19,652	21,265	8,330	21,743
Potatoes	58,283	58,092	62,020	65,342	87,953
Summer	4,839	9,719	6,315	9,660	9,660
Fall	53,444	48,373	55,705	55,682	78,293
Carrots	2,940	3,374	3,190	2,296	3,535
Corn, sweet	40,614	39,534	40,914	30,246	40,029
Onions	754	1,480	2,671	1,991	937
Peas, green	30,905	21,926	22,369	13,818	28,375
Misc. vegetables	12,419	12,419	12,419	8,423	8,423
Fruits/nuts	5,573	6,450	6,282	5,011	8,796
Apples	4,588	5,465	5,297	3,797	7,582
Other berries	820	820	820	1,050	1,050
Misc. fruits & nuts	165	165	165	164	164
All other crops	248,763	271,282	315,547	278,412	309,968
Sugarbeets	183,168	203,605	243,040	208,218	239,518
Other seeds	3,551	7,672	11,792	8,602	5,519
Other field crops	15,987	13,719	10,194	7,990	8,574
Greenhouse/nursery	45,853	45,853	50,193	53,420	56,197
Floriculture	25,398	27,530	36,481	32,920	35,697
Ornamentals, other	20,455	18,323	13,712	20,500	20,500
MISSISSIPPI					
All commodities	2,219,781	1,770,104	2,033,981	2,304,852	2,291,761
Livestock and products	1,011,113	1,047,763	1,040,717	1,172,050	1,291,738
Meat animals	257,770	216,108	253,729	266,823	291,660
Cattle and calves	215,434	178,238	214,811	231,638	258,648
Hogs	42,336	37,870	38,918	35,185	33,012
Dairy products	119,936	113,707	109,335	107,615	109,291

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Milk, retail	1,256	1,507	1,535	1,535	1,326
Milk, wholesale	118,680	112,200	107,800	106,080	107,965
Poultry/eggs	498,402	573,264	494,248	581,941	691,404
Broilers	417,818	488,617	415,336	503,194	593,786
Farm chickens	8,726	6,903	5,435	4,694	7,993
Chicken eggs	71,828	77,714	73,442	74,018	89,585
Other poultry	30	30	35	35	40
Miscellaneous livestock	135,005	144,684	183,405	215,671	199,383
Aquaculture	130,000	140,000	178,474	210,505	195,000
Other livestock	5,005	4,125	4,452	4,487	4,050
Crops	1,208,668	722,341	993,264	1,132,802	1,000,023
Food grains	117,479	81,107	90,315	157,556	136,216
Rice	83,312	64,679	61,753	92,250	86,181
Wheat	34,167	16,428	28,562	65,306	60,627
Feed crops	82,384	45,159	35,403	40,389	36,470
Corn	10,861	12,659	13,336	13,438	14,580
Hay	7,353	5,334	8,294	9,910	11,754
Sorghum grain	64,170	27,166	13,773	17,041	10,136
Cotton	518,801	328,620	560,047	524,508	476,257
Cotton lint, all	488,868	299,228	510,786	455,371	420,286
Upland	488,868	299,228	510,786	455,371	420,119
Cottonseed	29,933	29,392	49,261	69,137	55,971
Oil crops	438,213	217,196	245,012	349,378	287,336
Soybeans	438,213	217,196	245,012	349,378	287,336
Vegetables	24,846	24,309	27,524	22,978	25,226
Sweetpotatoes	3,819	4,275	5,048	5,276	4,519
Misc. vegetables	20,555	19,519	22,000	17,500	20,300
Fruits/nuts	7,820	8,507	9,963	11,913	11,518
Other berries	1,840	890	1,880	1,900	1,750
Pecans	4,104	5,969	6,328	4,870	6,168
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,211	1,549	1,600	4,215	3,200
All other crops	19,125	17,443	25,000	26,080	27,000
Other seeds	950	950	1,000	1,000	900
Other field crops	3,175	1,493	4,000	5,080	5,100
Greenhouse/nursery	15,000	15,000	20,000	20,000	21,000
MISSOURI					
All commodities	3,672,391	3,524,081	3,748,720	3,757,664	3,900,434
Livestock and products	1,923,862	1,974,878	2,100,609	2,011,512	2,168,425

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Meat animals	1,330,779	1,336,575	1,476,599	1,354,703	1,406,861
Cattle and calves	753,840	772,981	897,674	840,579	927,448
Hogs	571,159	558,670	573,007	510,260	474,581
Sheep and lambs	5,780	4,924	5,918	3,864	4,832
Dairy products	351,625	352,641	357,120	358,680	388,360
Milk, wholesale	351,625	352,641	357,120	358,680	388,360
Poultry/eggs	216,983	259,658	247,868	283,720	356,771
Farm chickens	3,575	2,400	2,925	2,860	2,340
Chicken eggs	48,411	53,552	50,325	46,416	66,825
Turkeys	106,770	117,248	108,500	133,980	144,279
Other poultry	17,735	16,953	19,590	21,330	26,120
Miscellaneous livestock	24,475	26,004	19,022	14,409	16,433
Aquaculture	NA	NA	1,239	1,926	4,307
Catfish	NA	NA	1,239	1,903	2,041
Other livestock	24,169	24,944	16,374	10,444	10,375
Crops	1,748,529	1,549,203	1,648,111	1,746,152	1,732,009
Food grains	174,197	60,055	95,733	246,465	315,849
Rice	27,907	19,761	21,288	29,913	25,222
Wheat	146,127	40,204	74,387	215,972	290,174
Feed crops	673,140	520,077	451,794	383,060	463,145
Corn	431,914	354,497	313,150	264,753	325,463
Hay	69,036	46,968	48,573	57,882	68,944
Oats	1,712	1,764	1,507	1,152	1,224
Sorghum grain	170,478	116,848	88,564	59,273	67,514
Cotton	55,051	61,568	97,475	95,518	86,209
Cotton lint, all	50,744	56,272	87,742	81,514	75,974
Cottonseed	4,307	5,296	9,733	14,004	10,235
Tobacco	10,705	8,803	5,582	5,083	6,356
Oil crops	741,861	802,588	878,699	905,774	755,023
Soybeans	741,861	802,588	878,699	905,774	755,023
Vegetables	9,013	9,766	11,761	11,069	13,918
Misc. vegetables	8,380	8,913	10,435	9,104	12,671
Fruits/nuts	12,219	13,173	14,547	16,916	11,388
Apples	9,864	7,574	7,970	9,097	6,572
Peaches	17	2,520	2,431	2,475	1,215
Other berries	900	950	1,050	1,133	1,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,210	1,230	2,130	3,200	1,350
All other crops	72,343	73,173	92,520	82,267	80,121

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Other seeds	19,170	16,600	35,052	25,004	21,000
Other field crops	5,800	5,900	4,910	4,510	4,610
Greenhouse/nursery	47,373	50,673	52,558	52,753	54,511
Floriculture	24,446	27,173	28,058	27,028	28,511
Ornamentals, other	22,927	23,500	24,500	25,725	26,000
MONTANA					
All commodities	1,259,928	1,097,058	1,419,790	1,432,966	1,609,736
Livestock and products	806,306	597,888	764,702	816,262	899,254
Meat animals	738,636	527,719	694,041	743,244	824,502
Cattle and calves	689,332	484,121	641,623	693,345	769,561
Hogs	21,954	23,147	30,836	28,613	34,181
Sheep and lambs	27,350	20,451	21,582	21,286	20,760
Dairy products	43,852	41,338	40,878	41,254	43,292
Milk, wholesale	43,099	40,640	40,250	40,626	42,525
Poultry/eggs	8,828	9,644	8,766	8,009	11,512
Chicken eggs	8,585	9,380	8,542	7,760	11,250
Other poultry	75	75	75	75	65
Miscellaneous livestock	14,990	19,187	21,017	23,755	19,948
Honey	NA	3,520	4,264	2,369	2,835
Wool	3,755	3,691	5,256	8,386	7,738
Other livestock	11,247	11,800	11,485	13,000	9,375
Crops	453,622	499,170	655,088	616,704	710,482
Food grains	257,413	269,927	368,918	308,101	390,731
Wheat	257,413	269,927	368,918	308,101	390,731
Feed crops	138,540	158,543	205,483	223,248	234,301
Barley	60,799	87,954	132,538	120,864	110,547
Corn	1,538	1,305	1,452	2,177	1,712
Hay	74,956	68,414	69,899	98,002	119,930
Oats	1,247	870	1,594	2,205	2,112
Vegetables	17,980	11,034	13,879	13,467	18,021
Beans, dry	2,011	1,570	1,473	1,752	2,709
Potatoes	15,844	9,367	12,311	11,565	15,225
Misc. vegetables	125	97	95	150	87
Fruits/nuts	2,280	505	2,305	1,242	150
Cherries	2,255	480	2,280	1,042	NA
Other berries	NA	NA	NA	100	100
Misc. fruits & nuts	25	25	25	100	50
All other crops	37,409	59,161	64,503	70,646	67,279

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Sugarbeets	28,791	39,726	45,829	46,646	45,829
Other seeds	2,486	8,345	10,450	5,500	4,600
Other field crops	4,132	9,090	9,090	11,000	9,350
Greenhouse/nursery	2,000	2,000	2,500	7,500	7,500
NEBRASKA					
All commodities	7,388,600	6,761,065	7,136,597	7,799,582	8,521,087
Livestock and products	4,145,483	4,222,392	4,940,611	5,390,322	5,642,638
Meat animals	3,931,846	3,997,846	4,694,190	5,146,771	5,368,120
Cattle and calves	3,360,428	3,286,713	3,912,898	4,468,106	4,633,788
Hogs	560,094	699,392	768,762	667,776	723,211
Sheep and lambs	11,324	11,741	12,530	10,889	11,121
Dairy products	164,465	161,745	161,820	155,610	172,250
Milk, wholesale	164,465	161,745	161,820	155,610	172,250
Poultry/eggs	37,784	47,477	48,440	46,689	60,192
Broilers	1,270	1,498	1,831	2,360	5,590
Chicken eggs	28,133	31,087	32,587	31,194	41,307
Turkeys	7,133	13,580	12,724	11,703	12,051
Other poultry	600	600	600	600	600
Miscellaneous livestock	11,388	15,324	36,161	41,252	42,076
Honey	NA	3,572	4,356	4,882	3,394
Other livestock	10,695	11,108	31,023	35,129	37,598
Crops	3,243,117	2,538,673	2,195,986	2,409,260	2,878,449
Food grains	275,364	147,631	195,227	232,445	241,951
Rye	2,022	1,556	1,372	1,563	911
Wheat	273,342	146,075	193,855	230,882	241,040
Feed crops	2,342,130	1,794,745	1,445,191	1,465,362	1,908,817
Barley	2,935	4,084	3,015	2,676	1,328
Corn	1,980,357	1,517,672	1,192,253	1,183,437	1,591,556
Hay	44,805	40,829	56,994	97,377	113,922
Oats	13,091	9,386	13,759	17,194	8,571
Sorghum grain	300,942	222,774	179,170	164,678	193,440
Oil crops	462,143	410,069	394,458	533,967	474,994
Soybeans	462,143	410,069	394,458	533,967	474,994
Vegetables	91,307	97,587	85,245	77,845	145,313
Beans, dry	69,707	77,961	69,362	58,487	122,104
Potatoes	13,269	11,404	11,209	14,358	17,909
Summer	2,617	2,935	2,532	3,810	3,810
Fall	10,652	8,469	8,677	10,548	14,099

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Misc. vegetables	8,115	8,115	4,600	5,000	5,300
Fruits/nuts	2,275	1,943	2,450	2,480	2,480
Other berries	425	413	400	350	350
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,850	1,530	2,050	2,130	2,130
All other crops	69,898	86,698	73,415	97,161	104,894
Sugarbeets	27,898	45,078	35,815	56,981	50,414
Other seeds	1,280	1,700	6,200	5,380	5,380
Other field crops	28,500	27,700	20,200	23,600	37,900
Greenhouse/nursery	12,220	12,220	11,200	11,200	11,200
NEVADA					
All commodities	220,589	210,520	240,699	237,998	235,109
Livestock and products	140,852	142,208	174,551	159,126	141,054
Meat animals	109,553	111,130	140,756	124,142	102,167
Cattle and calves	101,754	106,023	134,042	119,298	97,350
Hogs	1,339	1,774	2,243	1,903	1,909
Sheep and lambs	6,460	3,333	4,471	2,941	2,908
Dairy products	30,336	29,890	32,250	33,033	36,811
Milk, wholesale	30,336	29,890	32,250	33,033	36,811
Poultry/eggs	79	91	75	73	109
Miscellaneous livestock	884	1,097	1,470	1,878	1,967
Other livestock	390	400	420	450	480
Crops	79,737	68,312	66,148	78,872	94,055
Food grains	4,440	3,716	3,396	4,391	4,198
Wheat	4,440	3,716	3,396	4,391	4,198
Feed crops	49,802	45,047	39,846	50,009	55,657
Barley	2,815	1,766	1,614	1,680	1,616
Hay	46,987	43,281	38,232	48,329	54,041
Vegetables	17,826	13,303	15,426	15,407	22,606
Potatoes	12,329	8,334	10,725	8,254	13,277
Misc. vegetables	5,497	4,969	4,701	7,153	9,329
Fruits/nuts	15	9	6	3	14
Misc. fruits & nuts	15	9	6	3	14
All other crops	7,654	6,237	7,474	9,062	11,580
Other seeds	7,414	6,028	7,264	8,825	11,275
Other field crops	57	36	29	30	25

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Greenhouse/nursery	183	173	181	207	280
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
All commodities	106,321	110,504	138,440	136,120	142,085
Livestock and products	70,431	71,848	67,329	58,684	63,337
Meat animals	8,228	11,676	13,661	9,861	12,026
Cattle and calves	6,772	10,020	11,946	8,660	10,975
Dairy products	49,105	49,513	43,157	39,853	41,877
Milk, wholesale	47,872	48,508	42,390	39,072	41,040
Poultry/eggs	11,401	8,852	7,930	6,382	6,831
Chicken eggs	9,075	6,967	5,257	3,783	4,726
Other poultry	1,531	1,193	2,000	2,000	1,430
Miscellaneous livestock	1,697	1,807	2,581	2,588	2,603
Other livestock	1,650	1,750	2,500	2,500	2,500
Crops	35,890	38,656	71,111	77,436	78,748
Feed crops	2,547	4,043	5,625	6,391	6,415
Hay	2,547	4,043	5,625	6,391	6,415
Vegetables	4,800	5,000	12,000	12,000	12,500
Misc. vegetables	4,800	5,000	12,000	12,000	12,500
Fruits/nuts	10,963	11,099	15,884	18,248	19,739
Apples	9,463	9,548	9,884	11,248	12,179
Other berries	1,350	1,400	5,000	6,000	6,500
Misc. fruits & nuts	150	151	1,000	1,000	1,060
All other crops	17,580	18,514	37,602	40,797	40,094
Maple products	2,180	1,674	1,607	2,797	2,094
Other field crops	2,400	2,340	5,995	6,000	6,000
Greenhouse/nursery	13,000	14,500	30,000	32,000	32,000
NEW JERSEY					
All commodities	586,178	577,434	628,245	644,581	660,078
Livestock and products	144,454	149,791	194,688	192,541	197,309
Meat animals	17,663	18,452	19,208	18,712	19,477
Cattle and calves	11,435	12,537	16,752	16,282	16,721
Hogs	5,916	5,415	2,076	1,625	1,527
Dairy products	64,317	62,321	58,086	53,901	51,340

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Milk, retail	3,795	3,953	3,721	2,847	NA
Milk, wholesale	60,522	58,368	54,365	51,054	51,340
Poultry/eggs	29,514	35,163	30,159	29,054	31,564
Chicken eggs	25,675	30,478	24,937	23,895	26,948
Turkeys	1,751	2,130	2,576	2,479	2,269
Other poultry	1,450	1,320	1,845	1,745	1,476
Miscellaneous livestock	32,960	33,855	87,235	90,874	94,928
Other livestock	32,928	33,445	86,761	90,022	94,471
Crops	441,724	427,643	433,557	452,040	462,769
Food grains	6,277	3,982	3,442	5,329	5,528
Wheat	5,437	3,259	2,830	4,572	5,058
Feed crops	37,696	30,462	23,545	23,427	21,402
Barley	1,775	1,344	1,151	1,329	928
Corn	21,922	15,657	10,639	11,665	10,831
Hay	13,933	13,417	11,672	10,311	9,548
Oil crops	22,718	18,028	16,611	21,009	20,209
Soybeans	22,718	18,028	16,611	21,009	20,209
Vegetables	128,021	129,838	116,124	111,432	112,416
Potatoes	9,044	11,017	7,254	6,553	8,036
Sweetpotatoes	4,264	4,466	4,454	3,899	3,632
Asparagus	2,473	2,326	2,090	2,261	2,432
Beans, snap, fresh	6,148	5,512	5,766	4,808	5,197
Cabbage	5,377	8,525	7,776	8,294	9,185
Corn, sweet	11,206	14,054	12,204	10,354	9,487
Cucumbers	6,397	6,733	7,569	5,325	4,550
Fresh	4,914	5,475	6,618	4,637	3,749
Processing	1,483	1,258	951	688	801
Eggplant, all	2,876	3,792	3,305	3,278	2,803
Escarole	3,247	3,174	3,355	2,838	3,039
Lettuce	4,194	5,448	4,841	5,127	4,528
Peppers, green	11,489	12,398	10,834	10,317	11,134
Spinach	4,428	4,754	4,181	3,225	4,241
Tomatoes	26,634	19,559	16,516	16,338	16,253
Desert or fresh	19,720	15,754	12,465	13,195	13,454
Processing	6,914	3,805	4,051	3,143	2,799
Misc. vegetables	22,830	23,500	21,000	25,000	24,500
Fruits/nuts	85,547	78,686	66,621	67,801	69,192
Apples	12,944	14,290	14,138	7,245	6,818
Peaches	25,454	23,643	17,284	19,524	22,512
Cranberries	17,696	14,755	12,628	16,687	13,259
Strawberries	3,062	2,063	2,856	2,310	1,258
Blueberries	25,688	23,216	19,053	21,350	23,585

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Other berries	190	169	194	217	217
Misc. fruits & nuts	513	550	468	468	491
All other crops	161,465	166,647	207,214	223,042	234,022
Other field crops	300	360	324	900	1,200
Greenhouse/nursery	160,955	166,060	206,593	221,796	232,522
Floriculture	30,434	29,013	55,841	51,446	53,654
Ornamentals, other	130,521	137,047	150,752	170,350	178,868
NEW MEXICO					
All commodities	1,088,103	1,024,550	1,168,498	1,283,132	1,423,759
Livestock and products	717,901	711,797	816,996	908,604	974,096
Meat animals	544,609	538,839	656,156	737,275	766,326
Cattle and calves	525,787	515,374	635,939	719,766	749,452
Hogs	5,482	6,693	5,760	4,545	3,469
Sheep and lambs	13,340	16,772	14,457	12,964	13,405
Dairy products	142,904	140,962	127,292	136,697	169,800
Milk, retail	6,140	6,977	7,912	7,377	9,535
Milk, wholesale	136,764	133,985	119,380	129,320	160,265
Poultry/eggs	13,053	14,704	14,112	13,081	17,540
Chicken eggs	12,740	14,467	13,842	12,915	17,395
Other poultry	40	40	40	40	40
Miscellaneous livestock	17,335	17,292	19,436	21,551	20,430
Wool	3,470	3,235	4,900	7,546	6,630
Other livestock	13,865	13,470	13,975	12,250	12,500
Crops	370,202	312,753	351,502	374,528	449,663
Food grains	64,403	25,776	23,232	25,296	16,636
Wheat	64,403	25,776	23,232	25,296	16,636
Feed crops	133,526	100,699	112,056	131,070	141,535
Barley	1,593	1,430	774	731	623
Corn	21,372	15,200	10,769	15,487	18,774
Hay	81,008	68,009	87,092	96,277	100,213
Sorghum grain	29,553	16,060	13,421	18,575	21,925
Cotton	24,957	27,276	37,717	33,357	51,433
Cotton lint, all	23,400	25,184	34,744	28,931	46,874
Upland	18,103	17,204	26,534	18,540	29,201
Long staple	5,297	7,980	8,210	10,391	17,673
Cottonseed	1,557	2,092	2,973	4,426	4,559
Oil crops	9,374	10,476	9,226	8,891	12,876

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Peanuts	9,374	10,476	9,226	8,891	12,876
Vegetables	77,556	88,592	102,594	111,729	149,601
Beans, dry	NA	NA	2,879	6,288	10,361
Potatoes	12,549	13,950	13,571	16,114	32,200
Lettuce	5,773	10,150	8,770	5,036	6,251
Onions	18,873	17,245	26,132	23,447	44,400
Peppers, chili	33,638	37,269	38,353	38,555	40,000
Misc. vegetables	6,500	9,800	12,600	22,000	16,100
Fruits/nuts	27,786	27,134	19,815	20,985	27,282
Apples	1,139	1,140	1,966	1,950	1,097
Other berries	27	24	24	40	40
Pecans	25,520	24,570	16,250	17,420	24,570
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,100	1,400	1,575	1,575	1,575
All other crops	32,600	32,800	46,862	43,200	50,300
Other seeds	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Other field crops	4,600	4,800	6,062	2,400	8,500
Greenhouse/nursery	27,000	27,000	39,800	39,800	39,800
NEW YORK					
All commodities	2,591,972	2,581,840	2,616,269	2,668,132	2,856,650
Livestock and products	1,853,192	1,800,912	1,792,764	1,802,633	1,945,518
Meat animals	172,279	159,972	193,460	216,321	202,832
Cattle and calves	155,652	143,855	171,749	197,847	183,511
Hogs	14,667	14,508	19,863	16,192	16,895
Sheep and lambs	1,960	1,609	1,848	2,282	2,426
Dairy products	1,477,708	1,453,870	1,428,748	1,417,870	1,555,741
Milk, retail	14,028	13,060	10,158	7,930	8,651
Milk, wholesale	1,463,680	1,440,810	1,418,590	1,409,940	1,547,090
Poultry/eggs	106,590	101,889	72,246	61,408	81,892
Broilers	2,426	3,240	2,835	3,825	5,465
Farm chickens	3,023	1,906	1,800	889	1,598
Chicken eggs	79,515	74,881	45,994	39,676	57,048
Turkeys	2,817	2,778	3,387	2,361	3,440
Ducks	13,770	13,668	10,764	8,904	8,586
Other poultry	5,039	5,416	7,466	5,753	5,755
Miscellaneous livestock	96,615	85,181	98,310	107,034	105,053
Honey	NA	1,914	2,614	3,882	2,939
Other livestock	96,413	83,045	95,400	102,759	101,738
Crops	738,780	780,928	823,505	865,499	911,132
Food grains	25,094	17,444	10,458	16,052	21,217

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Wheat	24,211	16,626	9,932	15,441	20,463
Feed crops	131,631	140,961	136,265	169,485	140,388
Corn	92,470	70,925	49,671	75,037	59,832
Hay	32,109	65,348	81,243	86,876	75,420
Oats	7,052	4,688	5,351	7,572	5,136
Oil crops	2,383	3,351	5,632	7,468	5,323
Soybeans	2,383	3,351	5,632	7,468	5,323
Vegetables	250,528	276,205	287,913	286,752	310,399
Beans, dry	7,663	8,347	8,360	7,223	11,259
Potatoes	47,777	53,791	48,239	57,452	56,410
Upstate NY	35,166	30,958	33,374	39,892	38,420
Long Island	12,611	22,833	14,865	17,560	17,990
Beans, snap	22,963	16,604	17,328	17,540	31,678
Fresh	6,186	6,341	5,672	9,020	18,603
Processing	16,777	10,263	11,656	8,520	13,075
Beets	1,683	1,442	1,679	1,580	1,767
Cabbage	24,925	33,804	33,524	32,294	37,432
Carrots	5,247	7,266	5,555	4,030	6,674
Cauliflower	9,369	10,108	8,299	8,506	9,511
New York, L Island	5,379	5,554	4,144	4,721	4,286
New York, Upstate	3,990	4,554	4,155	3,785	5,225
Celery	2,841	3,146	3,558	3,629	3,165
Corn, sweet	27,339	31,653	32,783	30,117	36,695
Fresh	19,601	23,328	21,778	24,825	29,958
Processing	7,738	8,325	11,005	5,292	6,737
Cucumbers, fresh	5,851	4,993	5,995	6,105	6,527
Lettuce	9,412	8,432	10,132	6,833	7,134
Onions	41,932	54,906	60,492	52,233	40,118
Peas, green	8,564	4,524	4,239	3,376	4,834
Tomatoes, fresh	10,662	8,551	11,316	17,434	16,023
Misc. vegetables	22,100	27,300	33,600	35,000	37,800
Fruits/nuts	138,153	127,469	145,169	141,822	160,698
Apples	93,393	70,846	82,310	79,603	96,225
Cherries	6,769	3,843	3,367	5,877	5,759
Sweet	1,005	1,008	1,049	1,042	924
Tart	5,764	2,835	2,318	4,835	4,835
Grapes	21,156	35,612	40,542	36,133	38,584
Peaches	3,252	3,308	2,971	3,726	3,622
Pears	3,870	3,773	3,885	4,061	3,631
Strawberries	7,493	7,626	9,104	8,772	8,772
Other berries	900	966	1,430	1,610	2,185
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,320	1,495	1,560	2,040	1,920
All other crops	190,991	215,498	238,068	243,920	273,107
Maple products	5,387	5,135	5,243	7,285	7,085
Other seeds	774	740	560	850	1,063

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Other field crops	2,667	2,405	1,517	1,401	1,132
Greenhouse/nursery	180,464	205,691	229,311	232,656	261,610
Floriculture	63,060	82,417	97,408	103,391	125,882
Ornamentals, other	117,404	123,274	131,903	129,265	135,728
Mushrooms	1,699	1,527	1,437	1,728	2,217
NORTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	3,931,177	3,764,904	3,768,500	4,037,795	4,550,587
Livestock and products	1,957,739	2,171,112	2,115,241	2,187,628	2,504,524
Meat animals	542,078	607,099	689,028	601,233	657,458
Cattle and calves	154,430	168,913	190,708	152,879	148,416
Hogs	387,484	437,987	497,940	447,931	508,792
Dairy products	246,935	230,720	222,558	219,675	224,084
Milk, wholesale	246,935	230,720	222,558	219,675	224,084
Poultry/eggs	1,125,497	1,289,882	1,152,022	1,316,481	1,567,878
Broilers	551,074	668,993	582,316	713,143	848,045
Farm chickens	19,656	14,915	13,216	10,897	17,577
Chicken eggs	211,639	212,042	187,474	190,459	221,628
Turkeys	297,798	341,812	312,341	337,982	406,638
Other poultry	45,330	52,120	56,675	64,000	73,990
Miscellaneous livestock	43,229	43,411	51,633	50,239	55,104
Aquaculture	NA	NA	274	5,662	9,568
Trout	NA	NA	NA	5,285	8,685
Other livestock	43,200	43,000	50,550	43,825	44,840
Crops	1,973,438	1,593,792	1,653,259	1,850,167	2,046,063
Food grains	64,277	38,379	40,666	73,933	78,847
Rye	1,120	744	741	1,475	1,002
Wheat	63,157	37,635	39,925	72,458	77,845
Feed crops	288,817	192,643	131,564	188,190	208,025
Barley	1,813	792	1,223	2,302	1,700
Corn	272,946	180,381	116,954	169,532	189,180
Hay	7,093	7,804	9,476	8,571	9,864
Oats	2,119	1,265	2,447	4,664	2,939
Sorghum grain	4,846	2,401	1,464	3,121	4,342
Cotton	32,023	29,977	35,490	27,929	46,657
Cotton lint, all	31,122	28,505	34,350	25,267	44,416
Cottonseed	901	1,472	1,140	2,662	2,241
Tobacco	936,177	698,765	730,079	747,504	946,127
Oil crops	335,094	305,367	310,801	353,872	353,293

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Peanuts	122,941	131,251	113,738	118,436	110,580
Soybeans	212,153	174,116	197,063	235,436	242,713
Vegetables	152,522	145,452	157,765	185,287	155,723
Potatoes	11,299	11,204	18,411	15,122	12,714
Spring	9,393	9,835	17,129	14,092	11,684
Summer	1,906	1,369	1,282	1,030	1,030
Sweetpotatoes	57,692	50,891	45,671	58,513	40,557
Corn, sweet	3,640	3,013	4,095	3,277	3,903
Cucumbers	19,648	15,787	16,556	20,801	19,383
Tomatoes, fresh	3,996	3,891	4,842	4,347	3,804
Misc. vegetables	55,030	60,500	68,000	83,000	75,000
Fruits/nuts	26,766	25,914	40,650	52,604	40,371
Apples	21,082	11,568	22,872	27,816	26,161
Peaches	500	3,281	3,864	5,010	2,220
Strawberries	1,858	2,424	2,295	2,263	2,263
Blueberries	NA	NA	9,199	12,347	7,997
Other berries	2,500	5,700	579	677	505
Pecans	390	2,360	1,140	3,380	500
Misc. fruits & nuts	32	42	53	54	35
All other crops	137,762	157,295	206,244	220,848	217,020
Other seeds	587	400	556	628	600
Other field crops	1,429	1,300	1,694	2,000	1,600
Greenhouse/nursery	135,746	155,561	203,954	217,988	214,338
Floriculture	26,398	46,561	53,954	52,988	64,338
Ornamentals, other	109,348	109,000	150,000	165,000	150,000
NORTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,692,983	2,362,460	2,408,953	2,358,232	2,107,575
Livestock and products	686,850	670,809	763,993	850,834	642,148
Meat animals	524,547	516,870	608,848	702,136	486,724
Cattle and calves	479,238	459,389	545,729	651,113	443,119
Hogs	34,475	47,604	52,622	43,000	36,397
Sheep and lambs	10,834	9,877	10,497	8,023	7,208
Dairy products	122,778	116,729	116,550	111,289	122,000
Milk, wholesale	122,778	116,729	116,550	111,289	122,000
Poultry/eggs	13,467	11,806	10,896	13,213	12,622
Chicken eggs	4,130	2,338	1,933	1,721	1,958
Turkeys	9,052	9,264	8,668	10,396	9,169
Other poultry	125	60	235	275	665
Miscellaneous livestock	26,058	25,404	27,699	24,196	20,802
Honey	NA	13,964	14,355	6,527	7,146

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Wool	937	875	1,156	1,717	1,825
Other livestock	25,121	10,565	12,188	15,952	11,831
Crops	2,006,133	1,691,651	1,644,960	1,507,398	1,465,427
Food grains	1,035,340	775,824	720,850	592,695	630,525
Rye	5,367	5,248	6,272	1,751	1,325
Wheat	1,029,973	770,576	714,578	590,944	629,200
Feed crops	410,073	343,526	298,217	359,707	272,781
Barley	291,961	227,772	178,930	250,963	164,938
Corn	79,606	76,513	66,025	57,373	57,051
Hay	21,497	22,751	25,663	34,649	40,733
Oats	17,009	16,490	27,599	16,722	10,059
Oil crops	287,354	291,743	295,799	275,537	234,856
Flaxseed	28,215	37,998	21,117	14,847	7,201
Soybeans	87,670	66,994	117,376	80,308	82,727
Sunflower	171,469	186,751	157,306	180,382	144,928
Vegetables	151,588	131,249	145,980	131,875	169,537
Beans, dry	67,792	74,629	59,341	54,706	76,345
Potatoes	83,296	56,020	86,114	76,569	92,592
Misc. vegetables	500	600	525	600	600
Fruits/nuts	140	165	170	130	140
Other berries	50	75	80	55	65
Misc. fruits & nuts	90	90	90	75	75
All other crops	121,638	149,144	183,944	147,454	157,588
Sugarbeets	89,651	115,228	138,768	113,520	124,423
Other seeds	101	332	628	362	376
Other field crops	22,386	24,084	19,548	8,572	7,789
Greenhouse/nursery	9,500	9,500	25,000	25,000	25,000
OHIO					
All commodities	4,071,156	3,542,670	3,605,437	3,563,523	3,812,118
Livestock and products	1,506,397	1,578,914	1,623,301	1,583,863	1,697,738
Meat animals	674,220	717,064	782,498	771,082	786,415
Cattle and calves	334,106	339,128	365,238	391,345	394,335
Hogs	329,913	366,719	401,967	369,267	383,456
Sheep and lambs	10,201	11,217	15,293	10,470	8,624
Dairy products	618,586	612,590	611,595	572,874	608,945
Milk, retail	4,186	4,465	4,535	4,674	4,605
Milk, wholesale	614,400	608,125	607,060	568,200	604,340
Poultry/eggs	190,227	227,310	206,036	211,245	276,098

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Broilers	9,639	13,012	13,846	17,770	20,880
Farm chickens	8,360	5,284	3,629	4,950	5,402
Chicken eggs	125,720	158,148	145,033	138,787	182,826
Turkeys	34,138	36,716	28,288	33,696	45,219
Other poultry	12,370	14,150	15,240	16,042	21,771
Miscellaneous livestock	23,364	21,950	23,172	28,662	26,280
Honey	NA	1,043	1,843	1,560	678
Wool	864	900	1,058	1,310	1,348
Other livestock	22,500	20,007	20,271	25,792	24,254
Crops	2,564,759	1,963,756	1,982,136	1,979,660	2,114,380
Food grains	163,104	111,789	111,068	164,497	214,836
Wheat	162,749	111,507	110,789	164,052	214,492
Feed crops	1,157,825	759,791	653,810	531,352	681,150
Corn	1,096,840	707,344	583,030	442,804	578,441
Hay	44,886	44,828	57,022	75,920	91,046
Oats	16,099	7,619	13,758	12,628	11,663
Tobacco	38,731	25,074	18,170	20,930	29,125
Oil crops	855,580	719,966	800,670	887,654	734,747
Soybeans	855,580	719,966	800,670	887,654	734,747
Vegetables	123,400	124,600	133,866	111,272	145,043
Potatoes	12,942	13,418	13,882	12,807	12,559
Fall	11,514	13,418	13,882	11,379	12,559
Celery	2,215	2,756	2,441	1,890	2,083
Corn, sweet	14,825	17,051	16,640	6,705	12,831
Cucumbers	11,915	10,990	8,330	7,181	7,701
Lettuce	4,355	1,406	5,759	5,880	4,738
Onions	2,333	2,246	2,194	2,500	2,468
Tomatoes	42,764	45,939	33,970	31,612	44,673
Desert or fresh	11,500	17,348	7,584	5,885	14,465
Processing	31,264	28,591	26,386	25,727	30,208
Misc. vegetables	29,745	29,255	49,476	41,973	56,608
Fruits/nuts	27,954	25,998	32,150	30,941	43,117
Apples	19,988	18,354	20,909	19,090	30,611
Grapes	946	1,762	2,158	2,349	2,129
Peaches	NA	725	2,520	1,860	2,720
Strawberries	5,520	3,477	4,453	5,037	4,400
Other berries	860	1,060	1,210	1,962	2,664
Misc. fruits & nuts	640	620	900	643	593
All other crops	198,165	196,538	232,402	233,014	266,362
Sugarbeets	7,198	9,208	8,016	8,237	7,004
Other seeds	1,979	1,918	2,055	408	833

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Other field crops	23,290	21,700	23,652	24,299	40,083
Greenhouse/nursery	155,706	152,752	187,921	188,643	205,901
Floriculture	103,706	95,552	112,582	111,534	117,289
Ornamentals, other	52,000	57,200	75,339	77,109	88,612
OKLAHOMA					
All commodities	2,684,954	2,666,878	2,903,326	3,354,415	3,594,261
Livestock and products	1,729,189	1,897,772	2,081,610	2,242,529	2,408,984
Meat animals	1,390,437	1,491,017	1,670,512	1,801,050	1,888,941
Cattle and calves	1,349,092	1,447,271	1,623,630	1,757,084	1,843,591
Hogs	37,782	39,249	42,807	39,450	40,373
Sheep and lambs	3,563	4,497	4,075	4,516	4,977
Dairy products	156,388	152,988	152,760	148,350	168,280
Milk, wholesale	152,760	152,988	152,760	148,350	168,280
Poultry/eggs	149,741	202,512	196,031	234,235	296,456
Broilers	73,428	114,083	105,096	155,598	197,584
Farm chickens	3,744	3,289	3,575	2,769	3,675
Chicken eggs	51,294	61,542	65,444	57,102	71,685
Other poultry	NA	NA	4,000	5,000	5,000
Miscellaneous livestock	32,623	51,255	62,307	58,894	55,307
Aquaculture	NA	NA	6,155	3,011	966
Other livestock	32,300	50,200	55,200	52,200	52,040
Crops	955,765	769,106	821,716	1,111,886	1,185,277
Food grains	592,491	304,665	315,694	515,610	581,099
Rye	1,238	784	449	1,657	1,238
Wheat	591,253	303,881	315,245	513,953	579,861
Feed crops	129,376	96,792	96,266	100,057	118,682
Barley	2,185	1,323	897	1,274	1,394
Corn	10,097	11,344	6,959	7,870	13,523
Hay	72,914	52,241	55,648	59,278	67,590
Oats	1,997	2,070	1,747	3,485	1,833
Sorghum grain	42,183	29,814	31,015	28,150	34,342
Cotton	57,502	65,908	74,982	104,921	91,664
Cotton lint, all	51,460	59,331	65,052	93,579	82,526
Cottonseed	6,042	6,577	9,930	11,342	9,138
Oil crops	66,874	79,509	82,081	92,638	94,146
Peanuts	44,968	59,677	57,915	61,661	63,161
Soybeans	21,906	19,832	24,166	30,977	30,985
Vegetables	34,265	35,712	37,229	37,835	41,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Misc. vegetables	33,695	35,415	36,760	37,565	40,940
Fruits/nuts	11,080	14,970	10,165	30,778	12,403
Peaches	1,771	1,837	1,472	6,864	6,683
Other berries	2,380	2,440	2,440	2,440	2,440
Pecans	5,664	9,413	4,973	20,394	2,840
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,265	1,280	1,280	1,080	440
All other crops	64,177	171,550	205,299	230,047	245,383
Other seeds	5,870	8,000	9,400	12,925	8,620
Other field crops	1,259	1,660	2,112	2,042	2,685
Greenhouse/nursery	50,000	154,000	185,350	205,535	224,000
OREGON					
All commodities	1,727,541	1,786,779	1,892,586	2,181,559	2,297,095
Livestock and products	626,119	654,523	662,034	673,082	739,475
Meat animals	342,072	363,686	370,181	366,178	383,691
Cattle and calves	303,395	324,044	320,702	328,020	344,161
Hogs	21,186	25,932	24,951	19,263	17,441
Sheep and lambs	17,491	13,710	24,528	18,895	22,089
Dairy products	184,927	183,182	183,213	181,880	200,468
Milk, retail	12,767	12,558	11,721	11,512	12,140
Milk, wholesale	172,160	170,624	171,492	170,368	188,328
Poultry/eggs	67,631	72,734	70,310	78,192	106,748
Broilers	21,384	24,480	24,534	27,403	32,200
Chicken eggs	27,528	29,710	24,988	26,737	42,714
Turkeys	12,090	11,949	12,526	13,932	19,440
Other poultry	5,891	6,115	7,552	9,700	11,956
Miscellaneous livestock	31,489	34,921	38,330	46,832	48,568
Honey	NA	1,421	1,201	1,560	1,376
Wool	1,608	1,723	2,042	3,034	2,784
Other livestock	29,881	31,777	35,087	42,238	44,408
Crops	1,101,422	1,132,256	1,230,552	1,508,477	1,557,620
Food grains	197,941	157,478	128,576	197,795	231,590
Wheat	197,750	157,246	128,414	197,642	231,467
Feed crops	129,524	113,544	117,263	135,051	135,656
Barley	30,377	31,098	24,972	30,316	25,322
Corn	14,334	9,579	5,948	6,730	7,017
Hay	76,026	64,638	78,795	88,236	94,612
Oats	8,787	8,229	7,548	9,769	8,705
Vegetables	230,704	235,140	279,405	284,965	293,924

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Potatoes	77,707	81,982	89,850	72,707	90,372
Fall	11,213	9,489	8,013	7,923	10,319
Other	66,494	72,493	81,837	64,784	80,053
Beans, snap	21,719	24,136	20,993	21,787	30,622
Broccoli	4,769	5,689	6,134	6,023	6,303
Carrots	2,904	4,206	3,449	5,373	6,884
Cauliflower	7,694	6,909	7,314	7,796	8,437
Corn, sweet	28,839	26,611	27,100	31,382	37,383
Fresh	4,114	5,134	5,023	6,182	5,630
Processing	24,725	21,477	22,077	25,200	31,753
Cucumbers	4,338	3,527	3,603	4,712	4,813
Onions	45,195	44,083	80,103	93,057	63,192
Storage	38,586	34,544	65,510	77,479	50,021
Storage-West	6,609	9,539	14,593	15,578	13,171
Peas, green	8,811	6,764	8,724	7,188	10,578
Misc. vegetables	27,303	29,634	30,151	32,704	32,944
Fruits/nuts	165,334	182,552	200,887	208,216	206,481
Apples	17,593	14,688	12,542	18,087	14,904
Cherries	18,307	26,147	37,588	39,600	30,927
Sweet	16,761	25,187	37,248	38,820	28,002
Tart	1,546	960	340	780	2,925
Grapes	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,662
Peaches	4,199	3,554	3,847	3,657	3,093
Pears	50,268	48,487	47,718	53,471	65,291
Bartlett	17,282	12,161	14,255	17,223	18,588
Other	32,986	36,326	33,463	36,248	46,703
Plums and prunes	3,641	3,064	2,499	2,526	1,609
Cranberries	5,550	5,527	6,376	6,915	8,351
Strawberries	15,619	29,107	31,520	31,423	31,423
Blueberries	2,876	4,040	5,599	7,707	7,701
Raspberries	9,560	14,723	13,172	11,766	15,173
Blackberry group	17,340	17,956	13,849	13,298	10,623
Other berries	54	66	207	97	28
Hazelnuts	16,309	10,788	20,554	13,904	10,842
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,018	4,405	5,416	5,765	854
All other crops	377,919	443,542	504,421	682,450	689,969
Sugarbeets	11,607	12,791	14,432	15,303	15,914
Alfalfa	4,848	5,365	5,321	7,649	5,759
Bentgrass	5,704	5,755	7,731	10,992	15,655
Bluegrass-Kentucky	10,680	13,830	19,728	21,122	13,461
Crimson clover	2,339	1,710	1,754	2,549	2,929
Fescue	23,153	35,294	42,278	63,647	55,488
Chew	4,990	5,414	6,672	8,813	7,906
Red	3,902	4,041	5,532	5,647	4,601
Tall	14,261	25,839	30,074	49,187	42,981
Orchardgrass	9,538	12,019	13,964	12,423	9,175
Red clover	7,762	7,102	6,283	7,686	7,987
Ryegrass	54,066	59,123	72,425	100,837	102,440

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Other seeds	21,599	23,157	25,019	23,312	21,611
Hops	17,373	17,609	15,664	18,081	18,737
Mint	28,336	29,579	31,939	49,266	44,887
Peppermint	26,180	27,437	30,380	47,712	43,312
Spearmint	2,156	2,142	1,559	1,554	1,575
Other field crops	8,728	14,468	17,094	21,842	20,103
Christmas trees	NA	NA	NA	57,229	57,017
Greenhouse/nursery	153,170	186,737	211,952	251,354	279,006
Floriculture	23,265	27,377	35,302	42,915	43,770
Ornamentals, other	129,905	159,360	176,650	208,439	235,236
PENNSYLVANIA					
All commodities	3,187,225	3,165,207	3,240,851	3,295,551	3,581,168
Livestock and products	2,187,042	2,258,834	2,329,992	2,331,889	2,595,377
Meat animals	402,797	424,915	542,042	508,743	556,708
Cattle and calves	294,681	307,418	386,500	385,906	410,629
Hogs	105,301	114,552	152,296	119,655	141,315
Sheep and lambs	2,815	2,945	3,246	3,182	4,764
Dairy products	1,311,305	1,316,565	1,340,447	1,343,715	1,452,531
Milk, retail	59,600	61,395	60,577	58,605	56,181
Milk, wholesale	1,251,705	1,255,170	1,279,870	1,285,110	1,396,350
Poultry/eggs	417,155	468,491	401,441	436,988	546,318
Broilers	123,294	136,963	140,843	175,883	203,171
Farm chickens	7,603	7,909	6,840	5,450	13,617
Chicken eggs	218,808	244,014	186,513	186,095	257,240
Turkeys	67,450	79,560	67,200	69,520	72,240
Other poultry	NA	45	45	40	50
Miscellaneous livestock	55,785	48,863	46,062	42,443	39,820
Other livestock	55,500	47,560	44,340	40,470	38,250
Crops	1,000,183	906,373	910,859	963,662	985,791
Food grains	24,735	19,932	17,528	26,120	27,139
Wheat	23,999	19,571	16,979	25,240	26,435
Feed crops	298,487	202,033	192,119	204,696	182,914
Barley	2,829	2,619	2,265	3,037	3,875
Corn	206,758	94,782	74,743	101,841	79,662
Hay	78,736	100,163	106,866	90,595	90,679
Oats	10,164	4,469	8,245	9,223	8,698
Tobacco	20,984	18,330	14,673	24,552	15,940
Oil crops	30,496	27,981	28,650	46,203	50,235

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Soybeans	30,496	27,981	28,650	46,203	50,235
Vegetables	79,157	73,193	78,615	73,742	107,618
Potatoes	29,682	28,193	29,845	22,967	34,300
Beans, snap	3,196	1,667	2,574	2,550	3,286
Corn, sweet	13,880	12,693	12,896	15,059	30,917
Fresh	13,032	12,114	12,369	14,515	30,389
Tomatoes	16,093	14,180	14,885	16,315	20,426
Desert or fresh	11,981	10,475	12,640	14,200	17,120
Processing	4,112	3,705	2,245	2,115	3,306
Misc. vegetables	15,000	16,000	17,500	16,000	18,000
Fruits/nuts	85,505	105,627	102,096	92,270	92,490
Apples	56,339	60,457	59,011	46,856	42,524
Cherries	2,206	4,310	1,444	3,816	2,511
Sweet	603	1,270	740	1,512	975
Tart	1,603	3,040	704	2,304	1,536
Grapes	7,378	11,156	14,718	13,494	16,456
Peaches	9,376	18,179	14,916	14,678	16,799
Pears	733	1,235	864	1,654	2,128
Strawberries	3,473	4,190	4,543	5,572	5,572
Other berries	4,000	4,100	4,100	3,900	4,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,300	2,500
All other crops	460,819	459,277	477,178	496,079	509,455
Other seeds	750	750	700	600	600
Other field crops	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,750	2,900
Greenhouse/nursery	278,132	284,927	287,378	282,030	288,344
Floriculture	83,132	94,927	95,378	92,030	88,344
Ornamentals, other	195,000	190,000	192,000	190,000	200,000
Mushrooms	178,937	170,600	186,100	210,699	217,611
RHODE ISLAND					
All commodities	75,830	75,697	76,664	79,072	79,022
Livestock and products	13,654	12,023	12,495	13,340	12,872
Meat animals	1,348	1,045	867	2,050	1,483
Dairy products	6,057	5,577	5,677	5,450	5,185
Milk, wholesale	5,304	4,824	4,896	4,655	4,320
Poultry/eggs	5,619	4,473	4,192	4,079	4,449
Chicken eggs	5,267	4,012	3,621	3,597	3,987
Other poultry	243	326	463	465	400
Miscellaneous livestock	630	928	1,759	1,761	1,755
Other livestock	630	905	1,715	1,715	1,700
Crops	62,176	63,674	64,169	65,732	66,150

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Feed crops	501	724	710	650	594
Vegetables	7,800	8,372	7,710	7,702	8,092
Potatoes	2,800	2,372	1,710	1,702	2,092
Misc. vegetables	5,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Fruits/nuts	3,425	3,618	3,789	3,920	3,964
Apples	925	1,018	1,189	1,320	1,364
Other berries	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
All other crops	50,450	50,960	51,960	53,460	53,500
Other field crops	13,450	13,460	14,460	15,460	15,500
Greenhouse/nursery	37,000	37,500	37,500	38,000	38,000
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	1,035,610	898,593	965,530	1,106,007	1,225,491
Livestock and products	415,917	452,391	451,160	490,293	550,920
Meat animals	138,314	152,139	184,916	193,426	218,202
Cattle and calves	80,710	94,502	116,948	141,786	149,581
Hogs	57,604	57,637	67,968	51,640	68,621
Dairy products	89,637	81,265	74,398	70,916	71,803
Milk, retail	4,167	4,465	3,870	3,428	3,735
Milk, wholesale	85,470	76,800	70,528	67,488	68,068
Poultry/eggs	181,966	212,971	185,667	218,769	254,100
Broilers	65,377	80,006	72,134	89,248	109,205
Farm chickens	3,114	3,260	2,225	2,051	2,479
Chicken eggs	67,246	74,155	69,507	62,173	75,264
Turkeys	41,279	50,950	37,201	60,797	62,632
Other poultry	4,950	4,600	4,600	4,500	4,520
Miscellaneous livestock	6,000	6,016	6,179	7,182	6,815
Other livestock	6,000	5,750	5,800	6,800	6,630
Crops	619,693	446,202	514,370	615,714	674,571
Food grains	38,151	19,985	23,777	43,512	63,225
Wheat	37,219	19,328	23,011	42,567	62,280
Feed crops	101,106	51,738	49,086	50,132	64,474
Corn	90,911	41,716	38,790	37,593	52,135
Hay	5,565	7,683	8,448	9,294	10,042
Sorghum grain	2,475	1,495	725	515	627
Cotton	44,855	36,280	34,088	36,143	43,892

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Cotton lint, all	42,728	34,441	32,092	32,214	40,289
Cottonseed	2,127	1,839	1,996	3,929	3,603
Tobacco	167,498	111,955	149,140	158,297	178,412
Oil crops	135,804	93,773	94,491	137,478	133,130
Peanuts	5,882	7,582	9,672	9,601	12,039
Soybeans	129,922	86,191	84,819	127,877	121,091
Vegetables	52,389	52,485	50,720	57,830	61,867
Sweetpotatoes	7,266	5,718	4,056	3,853	4,833
Cucumbers	9,273	8,647	7,476	8,588	8,009
Tomatoes, fresh	18,480	19,800	17,816	26,936	24,851
Misc. vegetables	17,256	18,145	21,180	18,281	23,912
Fruits/nuts	47,738	48,336	51,364	63,288	53,420
Apples	1,651	4,051	3,120	4,320	3,960
Peaches	44,460	39,700	44,790	53,592	46,974
Other berries	830	834	1,165	1,578	1,670
Pecans	574	3,575	2,048	3,601	654
All other crops	32,152	31,650	61,704	69,034	76,151
Other seeds	1,262	709	975	1,186	1,267
Other field crops	890	541	281	462	528
Greenhouse/nursery	30,000	30,000	60,047	67,004	74,004
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	3,053,528	2,375,225	2,669,030	2,944,782	2,992,072
Livestock and products	1,895,596	1,486,521	1,841,723	2,049,726	2,108,118
Meat animals	1,638,105	1,234,698	1,580,569	1,790,841	1,828,118
Cattle and calves	1,326,958	878,712	1,191,682	1,434,466	1,455,610
Hogs	270,396	320,655	344,794	321,227	335,233
Sheep and lambs	40,751	35,331	44,093	35,148	37,275
Dairy products	205,735	193,488	198,900	198,950	220,332
Milk, wholesale	205,037	193,488	198,900	198,950	220,332
Poultry/eggs	33,197	37,269	33,564	36,252	40,450
Chicken eggs	11,730	12,837	9,547	8,990	14,609
Turkeys	20,164	22,341	21,441	24,641	23,280
Other poultry	1,034	784	1,451	1,456	1,467
Miscellaneous livestock	18,559	21,066	28,690	23,683	19,218
Honey	NA	10,448	15,410	8,340	5,297
Wool	3,355	2,823	4,521	7,040	6,657
Other livestock	15,204	7,795	8,759	8,303	7,264
Crops	1,157,932	888,704	827,307	895,056	883,954

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Food grains	409,948	251,742	252,922	180,350	230,081
Rye	10,983	7,013	6,112	3,829	4,512
Wheat	398,965	244,729	246,810	176,521	225,569
Feed crops	445,790	377,661	305,758	378,507	333,061
Barley	40,029	35,001	29,541	36,868	22,155
Corn	303,900	253,957	188,121	248,284	220,408
Hay	33,306	50,699	34,351	34,144	44,664
Oats	47,324	23,843	42,565	45,653	31,988
Sorghum grain	21,231	14,161	11,180	13,558	13,846
Oil crops	275,350	228,050	227,544	288,711	288,117
Flaxseed	8,332	4,521	2,328	1,458	1,711
Soybeans	224,015	181,096	188,752	267,700	261,221
Sunflower	43,003	42,433	36,464	19,553	25,185
Vegetables	6,904	8,407	8,919	7,591	9,115
Potatoes	6,277	7,792	7,368	6,521	8,503
Misc. vegetables	600	600	1,536	1,070	612
Fruits/nuts	80	80	130	130	130
Other berries	80	80	80	80	80
Misc. fruits & nuts	NA	NA	50	50	50
All other crops	19,860	22,764	32,034	39,767	23,450
Other seeds	240	240	17,420	11,099	2,927
Other field crops	14,186	16,560	8,875	21,313	13,410
Greenhouse/nursery	5,000	5,000	5,000	7,090	7,090
TENNESSEE					
All commodities	1,987,058	1,826,290	1,948,384	1,932,702	1,920,550
Livestock and products	999,983	1,037,710	1,106,667	1,055,748	1,059,922
Meat animals	584,518	604,667	691,509	637,056	593,203
Cattle and calves	425,838	435,028	557,032	504,832	433,384
Hogs	158,461	169,417	134,005	131,867	159,375
Dairy products	281,851	274,596	273,076	266,100	285,316
Milk, retail	1,726	2,116	1,726	2,135	1,726
Milk, wholesale	280,125	272,480	271,350	263,965	283,590
Poultry/eggs	117,134	140,558	122,198	134,295	163,665
Chicken eggs	35,721	33,758	25,683	20,393	17,623
Miscellaneous livestock	16,480	17,889	19,884	18,297	17,738
Other livestock	16,450	16,950	16,950	16,550	16,550
Crops	987,075	788,580	841,717	876,954	860,628

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Food grains	25,535	21,544	29,495	61,884	65,646
Wheat	25,535	21,544	29,495	61,884	65,646
Feed crops	180,756	128,359	95,435	81,874	108,834
Corn	124,555	81,460	59,992	50,839	73,117
Hay	13,493	24,216	28,032	27,045	31,837
Sorghum grain	42,698	22,682	7,410	3,990	3,880
Cotton	108,460	114,763	200,705	157,872	141,893
Cotton lint, all	100,164	104,095	183,086	132,455	124,479
Cottonseed	8,296	10,668	17,619	25,417	17,414
Tobacco	221,630	150,163	129,258	136,456	147,509
Oil crops	261,146	166,950	180,744	226,070	193,915
Soybeans	261,146	166,950	180,744	226,070	193,915
Vegetables	53,532	49,438	43,462	47,340	34,522
Potatoes	2,166	1,461	958	491	720
Sweetpotatoes	958	1,118	1,253	1,205	1,037
Beans, snap	2,284	1,508	2,106	1,764	2,184
Tomatoes	23,940	21,000	16,146	19,656	12,600
Misc. vegetables	24,184	24,351	22,999	24,173	17,867
Fruits/nuts	6,970	10,060	9,982	11,852	8,973
Apples	1,360	1,572	1,820	1,760	1,500
Other berries	5,601	6,808	6,636	6,702	6,499
Misc. fruits & nuts	9	792	661	717	531
All other crops	129,046	147,303	152,636	153,606	159,336
Other seeds	394	478	605	429	615
Other field crops	3,794	4,474	5,234	4,954	8,020
Greenhouse/nursery	109,324	123,170	126,894	126,551	127,945
Floriculture	17,124	17,077	20,801	20,458	21,852
Ornamentals, other	92,200	106,093	106,093	106,093	106,093
TEXAS					
All commodities	9,262,438	8,612,655	9,124,670	10,251,368	10,760,414
Livestock and products	5,447,863	5,512,607	6,089,748	6,562,030	6,863,404
Meat animals	4,259,423	4,238,280	4,812,140	5,136,690	5,221,250
Cattle and calves	4,103,598	4,081,488	4,616,602	4,969,762	5,049,760
Hogs	70,299	81,028	102,331	99,144	94,258
Sheep and lambs	85,526	75,764	93,207	67,784	77,232
Dairy products	544,736	546,330	582,527	639,144	739,330
Milk, retail	12,056	9,674	8,223	4,884	15,321

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Milk, wholesale	532,680	536,656	574,304	634,260	724,009
Poultry/eggs	537,035	637,781	591,561	643,881	774,723
Broilers	297,078	369,353	337,218	391,461	482,744
Farm chickens	6,361	4,868	4,820	3,772	3,444
Chicken eggs	169,596	196,267	191,744	181,882	223,295
Other poultry	5,000	6,000	5,500	1,000	1,000
Miscellaneous livestock	106,669	90,216	103,520	142,315	128,101
Honey	NA	3,772	4,070	3,985	3,527
Mohair	45,885	40,160	42,606	28,876	24,794
Wool	13,284	13,284	19,844	35,854	27,180
Other livestock	47,500	33,000	37,000	73,600	72,600
Crops	3,814,575	3,100,048	3,034,922	3,689,338	3,897,010
Food grains	738,221	377,650	325,367	433,007	357,456
Rice	171,408	96,662	100,362	145,681	123,097
Wheat	566,185	280,702	224,808	287,033	237,698
Feed crops	1,038,253	788,811	626,431	829,619	862,217
Barley	4,500	2,783	2,027	1,201	1,099
Corn	362,679	324,705	204,249	348,669	349,276
Hay	135,122	110,067	130,429	128,711	162,927
Oats	15,568	6,887	9,579	10,005	6,459
Sorghum grain	520,384	344,369	280,147	341,033	342,456
Cotton	966,985	883,094	975,611	1,350,307	1,490,510
Cotton lint, all	872,455	808,971	846,189	1,150,971	1,347,847
Upland	855,008	790,378	821,454	1,127,635	1,303,603
Long staple	17,447	18,593	24,735	23,336	44,244
Cottonseed	94,530	74,123	129,422	199,336	142,663
Oil crops	157,082	146,900	145,794	152,343	199,722
Peanuts	107,769	113,960	119,070	111,890	136,123
Soybeans	40,623	26,113	24,745	38,221	57,640
Sunflower	8,690	6,827	1,979	2,232	5,959
Vegetables	361,117	367,220	382,934	329,962	349,866
Potatoes	23,061	30,142	24,848	27,968	25,682
Spring	8,207	6,426	6,519	7,728	5,442
Summer	14,854	23,716	18,329	20,240	20,240
Sweetpotatoes	14,756	12,283	13,247	9,186	12,124
Broccoli	14,692	14,546	12,524	10,590	14,706
Cabbage	39,690	36,693	36,630	NA	NA
Carrots	22,432	18,158	18,520	17,269	19,476
Cauliflower	2,960	2,604	792	1,980	1,482
Celery	NA	NA	NA	11,513	11,617
Corn, sweet	2,831	1,140	2,400	2,100	1,738
Cucumbers	18,275	18,811	22,933	14,413	17,988

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Fresh	9,720	10,283	11,832	NA	NA
Processing	8,555	8,528	11,101	14,413	17,988
Lettuce	7,755	4,457	5,655	8,752	7,582
Onions	54,346	53,047	77,885	48,455	53,540
Spring	39,729	35,064	69,575	38,640	34,508
Summer, nonstorage	14,617	17,983	8,310	9,815	19,032
Peppers, green	23,839	27,327	33,759	NA	NA
Spinach	18,045	13,200	11,932	NA	NA
Tomatoes, fresh	3,876	5,784	6,682	6,739	4,763
Misc. vegetables	18,069	19,007	26,701	182,228	159,707
Cantaloups	44,688	50,336	23,205	NA	NA
Honeydews	18,905	21,777	19,706	20,640	10,547
Watermelons	29,744	35,910	43,010	NA	NA
Fruits/nuts	72,066	52,195	55,878	70,816	67,619
Grapefruit	1,370	6,763	19,333	21,456	19,115
Fresh pink seedless	1,290	6,551	17,189	17,224	17,696
Proc. pink seedless	80	212	2,144	4,232	1,419
Oranges	10,362	7,067	9,601	11,411	9,687
Nav., fr. early&mid	1,750	4,787	7,250	6,231	7,840
Nav., pr. early&mid	3,858	147	244	874	806
Valencias, fresh	4,376	1,918	1,892	3,793	943
Peaches	7,280	3,705	1,824	5,748	5,000
Pecans	52,424	34,100	24,780	31,500	33,500
Misc. fruits & nuts	630	560	340	701	317
All other crops	480,851	484,178	522,907	523,284	569,620
Sugarbeets	27,656	19,896	14,904	27,185	27,937
Cane for sugar	19,877	18,961	32,659	26,765	26,765
Sorghum Sudan crosses	10,000	6,000	6,000	8,000	8,000
Other seeds	200	152	141	189	116
Other field crops	1,960	1,452	817	3,226	1,550
Greenhouse/nursery	400,000	416,000	444,000	430,000	477,003
Floriculture	70,331	72,493	85,847	93,059	102,504
Ornamentals, other	329,669	343,507	358,153	336,941	374,499
UTAH					
All commodities	554,891	570,435	589,859	701,250	748,188
Livestock and products	412,923	441,568	454,287	528,225	574,255
Meat animals	182,584	204,346	228,956	275,160	310,088
Cattle and calves	155,193	177,954	204,227	255,265	287,077
Hogs	2,841	2,992	3,066	3,787	3,874
Sheep and lambs	24,550	23,400	21,663	16,108	19,137
Dairy products	137,000	137,220	134,318	136,397	148,330
Milk, retail	8,600	8,600	9,963	9,377	8,344

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Milk, wholesale	128,400	128,620	124,355	127,020	139,986
Poultry/eggs	64,335	68,360	56,783	70,499	69,616
Chicken eggs	17,417	18,661	18,487	21,363	24,917
Turkeys	46,433	49,250	37,922	48,649	44,056
Other poultry	85	105	145	200	383
Miscellaneous livestock	29,004	31,642	34,230	46,169	46,221
Wool	2,924	3,081	4,018	6,222	5,951
Other livestock	26,080	27,600	29,300	39,047	39,267
Crops	141,968	128,867	135,572	173,025	173,933
Food grains	26,440	22,178	21,144	23,692	22,829
Wheat	26,440	22,178	21,144	23,692	22,829
Feed crops	61,941	54,318	62,105	77,420	75,884
Barley	14,930	12,451	11,866	11,639	11,883
Corn	4,144	3,065	3,353	5,161	5,446
Hay	42,343	38,233	46,328	59,871	57,756
Vegetables	15,167	12,631	16,277	27,678	27,922
Potatoes	7,295	6,580	6,679	7,140	8,296
Onions	3,918	3,854	5,966	7,068	5,741
Misc. vegetables	1,200	1,000	1,700	11,580	11,956
Fruits/nuts	16,179	13,117	10,654	11,638	15,348
Apples	6,475	4,868	4,437	4,655	5,827
Cherries	6,456	5,042	2,835	3,331	5,840
Sweet	1,624	1,509	1,181	1,505	1,280
Tart	4,832	3,533	1,654	1,826	4,560
Peaches	1,785	1,859	1,520	2,242	2,258
Other berries	250	350	380	280	162
Misc. fruits & nuts	140	135	125	210	212
All other crops	22,241	26,623	25,392	32,597	31,950
Other seeds	1,600	4,000	3,000	2,300	1,398
Other field crops	450	665	640	1,000	1,019
Greenhouse/nursery	14,500	16,000	16,000	24,000	24,484
VERMONT					
All commodities	387,530	396,112	420,583	401,222	425,541
Livestock and products	353,909	361,056	375,914	350,619	374,536
Meat animals	31,231	38,372	54,939	42,064	44,077
Cattle and calves	29,207	35,880	52,468	40,501	42,072
Hogs	1,048	1,207	1,113	890	839
Sheep and lambs	976	1,285	1,358	673	1,166

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Dairy products	315,285	315,808	313,607	301,581	324,564
Milk, wholesale	314,545	315,055	312,840	300,800	322,890
Poultry/eggs	5,359	4,743	5,050	4,541	3,480
Chicken eggs	5,081	4,418	4,700	4,230	3,210
Other poultry	153	234	245	271	220
Miscellaneous livestock	2,034	2,133	2,318	2,433	2,415
Other livestock	1,975	1,965	1,965	2,000	1,950
Crops	33,621	35,056	44,669	50,603	51,005
Feed crops	7,990	9,166	11,395	14,023	14,487
Hay	7,990	9,166	11,395	14,023	14,487
Vegetables	2,814	2,822	2,916	3,016	3,216
Misc. vegetables	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,100
Fruits/nuts	7,552	9,011	9,395	9,198	9,042
Apples	6,747	8,161	8,495	8,238	8,082
Other berries	795	840	890	950	950
Misc. fruits & nuts	10	10	10	10	10
All other crops	15,265	14,057	20,963	24,366	24,260
Maple products	9,975	8,687	8,388	11,766	11,560
Other field crops	1,790	1,600	1,575	1,600	1,700
Greenhouse/nursery	3,500	3,770	11,000	11,000	11,000
VIRGINIA					
All commodities	1,659,876	1,634,316	1,766,465	1,913,993	2,057,820
Livestock and products	1,061,510	1,150,636	1,280,808	1,299,660	1,372,397
Meat animals	334,588	388,445	538,812	488,729	481,247
Cattle and calves	263,041	297,191	451,721	419,693	414,905
Hogs	67,292	83,416	78,937	63,595	60,246
Sheep and lambs	4,255	7,838	8,154	5,441	6,096
Dairy products	278,050	275,600	270,135	265,069	279,740
Milk, wholesale	278,050	275,600	270,135	265,069	279,740
Poultry/eggs	388,862	427,107	375,218	444,460	505,758
Broilers	206,797	242,796	201,941	264,950	296,900
Farm chickens	2,626	2,786	2,545	1,468	2,760
Chicken eggs	47,317	51,717	51,535	49,801	58,780
Turkeys	123,944	122,683	110,889	116,447	133,862
Other poultry	8,178	7,125	8,308	11,794	13,456
Miscellaneous livestock	60,010	59,484	96,643	101,402	105,652

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Other livestock	59,555	58,138	95,541	100,141	104,753
Crops	598,366	483,680	485,657	614,333	685,423
Food grains	31,546	17,954	21,797	33,856	44,813
Wheat	31,138	17,408	21,140	33,040	44,451
Feed crops	100,092	45,751	46,165	57,216	81,435
Barley	5,828	3,701	5,113	8,230	7,329
Corn	83,547	29,060	21,310	25,331	47,426
Hay	10,353	12,950	19,620	23,373	26,522
Cotton	274	437	449	578	1,186
Tobacco	160,998	118,744	112,933	144,557	160,323
Oil crops	163,425	160,149	130,653	160,739	172,770
Peanuts	57,303	85,805	67,554	73,100	73,629
Soybeans	106,122	74,344	63,099	87,639	99,141
Vegetables	49,262	44,766	49,262	80,166	86,095
Potatoes	16,548	8,448	14,615	15,299	16,807
Corn, sweet, fresh	3,780	3,034	2,280	3,058	3,318
Tomatoes, fresh	11,592	15,900	14,955	40,446	39,858
Misc. vegetables	13,877	16,146	15,603	18,880	22,156
Fruits/nuts	41,511	45,253	60,482	57,711	46,439
Apples	38,358	36,834	52,424	48,517	37,905
Peaches	376	5,518	4,097	3,981	2,988
Other berries	1,411	1,540	1,384	1,509	1,633
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,366	1,361	2,577	3,704	3,913
All other crops	51,258	50,626	63,916	79,510	92,362
Other field crops	28	41	664	651	551
Greenhouse/nursery	50,543	49,762	62,609	78,391	91,288
Floriculture	10,543	9,762	15,148	23,068	28,102
Ornamentals, other	40,000	40,000	47,461	55,323	63,186
WASHINGTON					
All commodities	2,828,953	2,809,544	2,859,208	3,336,153	3,638,971
Livestock and products	926,336	979,584	982,099	1,139,911	1,201,154
Meat animals	341,816	401,326	398,489	524,957	489,769
Cattle and calves	333,374	392,549	388,458	513,113	478,261
Hogs	5,549	5,407	6,623	7,925	7,897
Sheep and lambs	2,893	3,370	3,408	3,919	3,611
Dairy products	476,047	465,864	472,340	492,850	555,812

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Milk, retail	31,879	32,442	36,800	40,930	34,186
Milk, wholesale	444,168	433,422	435,540	451,920	521,626
Poultry/eggs	90,578	93,151	86,643	98,758	131,839
Broilers	32,890	35,015	35,751	40,862	50,508
Chicken eggs	55,103	55,577	48,211	55,402	79,131
Other poultry	1,415	1,525	1,587	1,695	1,345
Miscellaneous livestock	17,895	19,243	24,627	23,346	23,734
Honey	NA	1,728	1,815	1,405	1,245
Other livestock	17,616	17,195	22,330	21,314	21,821
Mink pelts	7,910	8,085	11,325	9,219	9,080
All other livestock	9,706	9,110	11,005	12,095	12,741
Crops	1,902,617	1,829,960	1,877,109	2,196,242	2,437,817
Food grains	497,730	325,521	263,627	464,132	495,294
Wheat	497,730	325,521	263,627	464,132	495,294
Feed crops	265,035	209,153	161,948	209,309	237,131
Barley	112,937	76,593	60,946	70,174	68,178
Corn	51,820	37,954	26,167	28,116	33,320
Hay	98,983	93,601	73,451	108,663	133,456
Oats	1,295	1,005	1,384	2,356	2,177
Oil crops	NA	1,785	1,350	NA	NA
Vegetables	421,725	447,512	452,318	491,499	583,412
Beans, dry	14,670	12,271	12,036	12,034	25,418
Peas, dry	12,981	20,552	19,292	26,868	29,233
Dry, edible	12,981	18,054	16,112	21,593	20,129
Wrinkled seed	NA	2,498	3,180	5,275	9,104
Lentils (beans)	18,270	26,637	12,804	11,794	11,794
Potatoes	218,782	233,408	236,516	242,685	298,662
Asparagus	42,443	40,612	40,257	47,198	55,074
Fresh	16,650	19,517	15,002	15,674	23,749
Processing	25,793	21,095	25,255	31,524	31,325
Carrots	11,257	12,270	10,831	17,412	14,407
Corn, sweet	27,240	24,531	30,867	33,441	38,864
Fresh	4,792	4,262	3,873	5,533	3,810
Processing	22,448	20,269	26,994	27,908	35,054
Cucumbers	3,108	2,448	3,055	2,676	3,066
Lettuce	2,717	3,175	3,576	5,141	8,120
Onions	14,586	16,140	24,948	33,678	34,591
Summer, nonstorage	6,786	4,097	6,863	6,848	9,345
Storage	7,800	12,043	18,085	26,830	25,246
Peas, green	23,616	20,431	21,714	21,361	25,977
Misc. vegetables	31,278	34,047	35,440	36,505	37,325
Fruits/nuts	476,592	599,243	717,819	710,779	787,159

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Apples	311,353	383,880	467,233	470,244	493,950
Apricots	1,508	3,319	2,765	4,162	2,236
Cherries	36,527	59,437	68,332	60,918	67,390
Grapes	20,642	37,120	56,138	44,601	69,158
Peaches	7,365	9,105	7,076	9,660	11,212
Pears	64,432	72,479	74,628	79,571	96,978
Bartlett	27,484	28,352	32,322	35,868	41,168
Other	36,948	44,127	42,306	43,703	55,810
Plums and prunes	2,240	3,329	1,650	2,521	2,187
Cranberries	8,214	4,530	5,850	6,075	7,004
Strawberries	6,971	6,500	12,480	6,838	6,838
Blueberries	3,462	2,022	4,312	4,932	4,326
Raspberries	9,433	10,509	12,109	13,482	16,269
Other berries	572	516	655	946	846
Misc. fruits & nuts	3,586	6,318	4,243	6,651	8,589
All other crops	241,535	246,746	280,047	320,523	334,821
Other seeds	25,195	26,151	35,618	40,541	31,792
Hops	66,002	56,439	49,365	54,062	57,691
Mint	27,344	27,991	26,721	35,046	30,397
Peppermint	9,528	8,100	10,811	20,292	16,842
Spearmint	17,816	19,891	15,910	14,754	13,555
Other field crops	19,300	35,900	36,600	53,300	59,500
Greenhouse/nursery	98,000	94,000	125,000	129,802	147,126
Floriculture	33,340	35,462	43,818	39,413	47,126
Ornamentals, other	64,660	58,538	81,182	90,389	100,000
WEST VIRGINIA					
All commodities	262,844	275,926	267,320	285,930	313,961
Livestock and products	197,838	211,186	208,073	217,751	249,846
Meat animals	81,655	95,008	106,057	105,478	124,563
Cattle and calves	75,395	86,616	94,989	96,993	115,898
Hogs	3,702	5,354	7,535	5,363	5,905
Sheep and lambs	2,558	3,038	3,533	3,122	2,760
Dairy products	49,038	46,632	43,904	37,049	37,403
Milk, retail	1,953	2,116	2,279	2,279	1,628
Milk, wholesale	47,085	44,516	41,625	34,770	35,775
Poultry/eggs	63,396	64,845	53,039	69,816	82,244
Broilers	29,465	38,119	30,918	43,588	48,391
Chicken eggs	8,389	7,466	8,555	9,954	10,285
Turkeys	25,214	19,037	13,392	16,082	23,144
Other poultry	7	7	7	6	7
Miscellaneous livestock	3,749	4,701	5,073	5,408	5,636
Other livestock	3,500	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Crops	65,006	64,740	59,247	68,179	64,115
Food grains	400	423	692	946	1,163
Feed crops	17,584	13,536	13,020	12,854	16,416
Corn	9,846	4,550	3,870	2,429	3,598
Hay	7,678	8,967	9,077	10,324	12,754
Tobacco	6,992	4,282	3,833	2,624	3,895
Vegetables	1,540	1,992	1,850	1,650	2,600
Misc. vegetables	1,442	1,992	1,850	1,650	2,600
Fruits/nuts	30,140	35,247	30,149	38,747	28,647
Apples	24,399	25,744	21,688	27,989	19,631
Peaches	17	3,338	2,281	3,373	2,301
Other berries	24	165	180	185	180
Misc. fruits & nuts	5,700	6,000	6,000	7,200	6,535
All other crops	8,350	9,260	9,703	11,358	11,394
Other field crops	350	755	700	1,346	1,370
Greenhouse/nursery	8,000	8,500	9,000	10,000	10,000
WISCONSIN					
All commodities	5,082,095	4,858,731	5,089,034	4,979,643	5,277,971
Livestock and products	4,055,912	4,022,406	4,217,477	4,215,238	4,337,423
Meat animals	886,849	889,857	1,059,617	1,077,131	973,776
Cattle and calves	639,215	635,699	770,046	850,632	761,488
Hogs	242,527	249,898	284,202	221,482	207,138
Sheep and lambs	5,107	4,260	5,369	5,017	5,150
Dairy products	2,973,747	2,926,196	2,968,593	2,951,087	3,183,144
Milk, retail	1,953	1,716	1,563	1,200	874
Milk, wholesale	2,971,794	2,924,480	2,967,030	2,949,887	3,182,270
Poultry/eggs	147,482	146,702	127,411	133,631	130,061
Broilers	13,171	16,565	16,909	18,026	15,962
Chicken eggs	31,350	34,583	32,322	28,192	39,050
Other poultry	25,860	27,010	27,060	28,310	30,663
Miscellaneous livestock	47,834	59,651	61,856	53,389	50,442
Honey	NA	2,210	3,864	4,972	4,484
Other livestock	47,540	57,145	57,596	47,874	45,606
Mink pelts	33,020	46,785	47,076	36,224	33,495
All other livestock	14,520	10,360	10,520	11,650	12,111
Crops	1,026,183	836,325	871,557	764,405	940,548

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Food grains	25,882	18,501	11,388	16,435	30,684
Wheat	25,527	18,225	11,168	16,276	30,261
Feed crops	513,129	389,524	368,949	254,547	292,527
Barley	2,121	1,736	1,629	1,450	1,564
Corn	418,093	313,647	286,773	161,549	203,078
Hay	78,351	64,157	62,979	73,604	72,478
Oats	14,564	9,984	17,568	17,944	15,407
Tobacco	17,398	18,086	10,302	8,370	8,850
Oil crops	66,474	45,024	58,034	71,936	72,207
Soybeans	66,474	45,024	58,034	71,936	72,207
Vegetables	262,808	225,166	276,091	252,997	354,237
Potatoes	89,065	64,845	83,250	101,900	153,941
Beans, snap	37,821	35,378	39,956	31,631	42,762
Carrots	7,287	9,891	10,504	7,657	8,523
Corn, sweet	40,330	37,863	44,275	34,772	51,040
Cucumbers	7,748	8,640	7,461	8,774	9,356
Onions	1,502	3,712	3,037	4,006	3,357
Peas, green	36,359	23,743	24,886	13,637	29,131
Misc. vegetables	39,744	39,744	62,722	50,620	56,127
Fruits/nuts	79,453	73,677	74,691	84,583	78,590
Apples	8,553	9,799	12,890	10,186	12,442
Cranberries	66,051	59,052	58,608	70,512	62,376
Strawberries	2,970	3,648	2,508	2,624	2,624
Other berries	195	175	175	155	155
Misc. fruits & nuts	135	215	215	133	145
All other crops	61,039	66,347	72,102	75,537	103,933
Other seeds	575	473	590	193	326
Mint	4,505	5,052	4,669	4,002	11,141
Peppermint	2,063	2,714	2,407	2,254	6,773
Spearmint	2,442	2,338	2,262	1,748	4,368
Other field crops	2,339	1,035	2,235	4,115	5,365
Greenhouse/nursery	52,041	58,172	62,640	65,053	85,204
Floriculture	23,241	29,272	31,540	33,678	37,204
Ornamentals, other	28,800	28,900	31,100	31,375	48,000
WYOMING					
All commodities	603,176	591,989	657,360	761,204	855,570
Livestock and products	467,863	461,069	524,667	584,209	669,217
Meat animals	439,074	433,981	497,363	550,899	637,611
Cattle and calves	404,110	394,797	464,264	514,015	601,039

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1985-89 1/--continued

State and commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Hogs	3,988	6,892	5,717	5,108	4,039
Sheep and lambs	30,976	32,292	27,382	31,776	32,533
Dairy products	16,128	15,000	13,338	13,800	14,632
Milk, wholesale	16,128	15,000	13,338	13,800	14,632
Poultry/eggs	566	437	397	343	301
Other poultry	200	187	148	140	140
Miscellaneous livestock	12,095	11,651	13,569	19,167	16,673
Honey	NA	1,123	1,530	1,480	884
Wool	5,852	6,262	8,094	13,522	10,864
Other livestock	6,243	4,266	3,945	4,165	4,925
Crops	135,313	130,920	132,693	176,995	186,353
Food grains	21,790	17,309	17,960	19,569	17,804
Wheat	21,790	17,309	17,960	19,569	17,804
Feed crops	65,156	63,613	61,420	88,448	86,371
Barley	15,510	11,512	13,077	13,714	13,170
Corn	6,539	3,489	3,066	7,754	4,520
Hay	41,746	47,337	43,571	65,265	67,573
Oats	1,361	1,275	1,706	1,715	1,108
Vegetables	13,692	11,680	9,781	15,425	28,575
Beans, dry	12,166	9,887	7,969	13,024	25,392
Potatoes	1,456	1,743	1,718	2,311	3,098
Misc. vegetables	70	50	94	90	85
Fruits/nuts	1	1	3	2	2
Misc. fruits & nuts	1	1	3	2	2
All other crops	34,674	38,317	43,529	53,551	53,601
Sugarbeets	33,024	36,600	41,248	51,279	51,369
Other seeds	200	270	330	200	200
Other field crops	250	210	280	290	250
Greenhouse/nursery	1,200	1,200	1,575	1,600	1,600

NA = not available. 1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial. 2/ All citrus sold before the traditional marketing year, which begins in October.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	156,253	149,152	146,631	167,025	136,630	150,670	134,671
Alaska	1,810	1,597	1,770	1,644	1,550	1,731	2,155
Arizona	184,434	132,886	157,664	112,340	151,727	136,675	99,162
Arkansas	286,147	193,248	220,426	203,075	194,275	207,793	209,605
California	877,319	997,269	970,247	1,029,829	1,292,753	1,201,634	1,217,387
Colorado	267,560	265,258	233,309	251,242	218,109	172,157	274,495
Connecticut	43,727	24,524	29,702	30,945	27,379	22,686	27,487
Delaware	35,388	33,688	36,197	35,895	34,560	44,360	40,354
Florida	473,758	622,768	518,634	667,372	536,219	298,526	257,239
Georgia	205,295	180,607	215,674	210,748	194,586	218,872	219,491
Hawaii	43,857	40,040	44,580	42,858	44,011	43,363	44,358
Idaho	165,625	138,961	147,620	158,943	134,199	123,014	104,411
Illinois	930,017	438,176	631,684	535,247	425,896	436,085	517,051
Indiana	418,672	302,610	324,649	302,501	262,168	253,821	335,979
Iowa	1,023,590	599,890	599,162	672,072	590,761	642,041	665,861
Kansas	551,493	401,209	424,456	413,682	388,349	420,683	674,010
Kentucky	512,162	160,036	152,574	128,027	94,389	100,720	326,498
Louisiana	176,195	104,462	89,408	76,332	69,180	72,719	65,765
Maine	31,457	30,430	35,143	34,683	30,226	26,009	32,992
Maryland	87,798	80,783	100,965	115,919	91,211	90,740	101,752
Massachusetts	26,311	18,851	23,460	26,391	24,135	22,948	22,633
Michigan	213,294	174,507	210,359	207,763	195,101	200,225	298,098
Minnesota	626,772	421,956	456,800	438,992	430,858	480,472	476,920
Mississippi	248,971	122,520	141,069	139,823	103,906	105,711	99,187
Missouri	307,617	243,537	271,143	259,241	204,901	223,686	248,884
Montana	136,235	111,503	96,440	102,722	100,181	73,749	65,337
Nebraska	744,749	510,653	577,601	554,507	503,094	463,870	565,703
Nevada	20,065	22,387	20,496	19,548	16,928	15,163	13,148
New Hampshire	8,960	8,385	9,215	9,032	8,415	7,461	7,531
New Jersey	31,164	31,719	35,295	43,181	42,958	57,915	75,524
New Mexico	94,884	73,922	86,663	67,116	85,196	79,183	101,200
New York	212,829	185,902	212,162	210,722	205,114	191,672	215,334
North Carolina	227,111	185,105	204,622	222,466	204,657	222,698	228,451
North Dakota	206,517	181,762	169,868	174,585	153,152	171,125	119,686
Ohio	346,674	241,312	307,929	282,329	249,196	242,396	332,416
Oklahoma	209,830	171,252	195,539	180,469	175,750	302,270	342,087
Oregon	123,303	95,727	106,977	106,465	86,030	97,930	153,006
Pennsylvania	287,260	241,792	271,209	268,821	260,730	241,269	249,904
Rhode Island	3,852	3,903	5,580	6,890	5,512	3,542	4,306
South Carolina	70,836	50,085	53,215	53,635	52,351	98,840	81,494
South Dakota	267,544	249,637	248,229	232,099	203,092	176,108	204,952
Tennessee	187,282	129,284	144,188	137,854	106,768	108,916	104,850
Texas	735,962	724,869	710,415	674,865	804,955	789,419	820,761
Utah	43,556	39,060	40,441	41,996	36,964	41,584	49,703
Vermont	32,995	29,833	32,552	30,939	31,499	29,151	32,061
Virginia	119,127	101,685	106,620	113,225	94,202	108,171	134,452
Washington	246,772	193,789	202,952	208,692	173,934	194,602	186,272
West Virginia	21,629	16,719	19,030	20,001	17,137	18,237	18,387
Wisconsin	430,183	375,313	399,443	393,460	402,202	410,769	428,004
Wyoming	49,731	51,752	49,213	42,221	44,343	22,370	25,812
United States	12,754,572	9,906,315	10,489,220	10,460,429	9,941,439	9,865,751	11,056,826

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	124,951	231,387	264,803	210,713	181,499	2,054,385
Alaska	2,619	2,325	2,442	2,664	2,663	24,970
Arizona	70,788	90,105	113,067	151,157	146,919	1,546,924
Arkansas	178,587	280,100	546,215	481,770	319,862	3,321,103
California	1,143,139	1,273,835	1,598,663	1,502,178	1,198,666	14,302,919
Colorado	272,307	277,351	319,411	328,343	300,049	3,179,591
Connecticut	26,268	34,269	29,331	29,428	28,485	354,231
Delaware	42,766	43,838	65,338	43,858	35,857	492,099
Florida	228,953	232,205	309,526	323,656	324,250	4,793,106
Georgia	307,545	561,608	396,655	300,860	258,141	3,270,082
Hawaii	44,765	43,919	45,805	44,121	44,320	525,997
Idaho	160,840	233,373	299,947	249,124	175,926	2,091,983
Illinois	383,634	416,610	991,979	1,126,161	1,116,310	7,948,850
Indiana	239,985	265,853	794,239	677,861	563,114	4,741,452
Iowa	610,781	555,012	711,494	1,238,081	1,482,306	9,391,051
Kansas	518,068	375,861	483,503	636,084	594,277	5,881,675
Kentucky	96,914	201,072	218,725	475,776	508,581	2,975,474
Louisiana	82,160	108,581	209,526	237,475	205,701	1,497,504
Maine	34,767	33,001	30,252	27,473	27,413	373,846
Maryland	84,913	111,323	147,841	109,593	91,451	1,214,289
Massachusetts	31,047	53,872	42,058	57,996	39,835	389,537
Michigan	213,679	220,949	255,326	360,531	365,593	2,915,425
Minnesota	460,750	502,979	589,943	921,968	796,814	6,605,224
Mississippi	99,095	136,160	354,537	369,668	299,134	2,219,781
Missouri	187,785	236,508	482,299	527,890	478,900	3,672,391
Montana	61,197	77,949	144,762	172,960	116,893	1,259,928
Nebraska	466,842	416,228	648,787	948,961	987,605	7,388,600
Nevada	18,081	16,296	23,548	17,675	17,254	220,589
New Hampshire	8,302	10,661	8,933	10,009	9,417	106,321
New Jersey	74,914	54,954	48,580	51,285	38,689	586,178
New Mexico	80,147	70,092	132,683	144,789	72,228	1,088,103
New York	246,695	246,853	222,179	215,190	227,320	2,591,972
North Carolina	408,592	680,776	685,894	294,685	366,120	3,931,177
North Dakota	195,876	349,954	386,404	329,052	255,002	2,692,983
Ohio	261,525	304,534	546,510	518,301	438,034	4,071,156
Oklahoma	221,404	189,907	261,942	240,897	193,607	2,684,954
Oregon	183,895	229,888	211,930	181,789	150,601	1,727,541
Pennsylvania	257,271	266,112	288,454	271,280	283,123	3,187,225
Rhode Island	3,479	19,932	4,679	4,599	9,556	75,830
South Carolina	114,862	140,789	127,710	81,889	109,904	1,035,610
South Dakota	244,847	244,052	331,906	362,300	288,762	3,053,528
Tennessee	121,072	139,976	237,496	294,698	274,674	1,987,058
Texas	848,092	761,177	808,565	812,368	770,990	9,262,438
Utah	43,548	55,817	63,811	55,679	42,732	554,891
Vermont	29,815	32,687	32,622	38,033	35,343	387,530
Virginia	118,083	196,908	261,999	162,760	142,644	1,659,876
Washington	270,259	341,005	333,327	246,971	230,378	2,828,953
West Virginia	23,039	31,662	28,671	26,352	21,980	262,844
Wisconsin	430,286	439,532	427,413	459,664	485,826	5,082,095
Wyoming	45,104	54,635	90,972	79,767	47,256	603,176
United States	10,424,333	11,894,472	15,662,702	16,456,382	15,202,004	144,114,445

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	104,586	113,181	115,743	130,307	107,925	103,242	102,845
Alaska	690	606	657	652	678	662	665
Arizona	59,376	52,413	59,695	67,204	73,233	80,954	57,438
Arkansas	135,047	140,602	147,799	165,367	157,821	144,398	166,338
California	355,862	324,146	352,154	345,247	397,011	365,304	368,241
Colorado	165,675	204,468	190,081	187,815	166,724	122,052	125,759
Connecticut	17,571	16,380	18,002	16,366	16,157	15,149	16,475
Delaware	30,467	27,369	30,537	29,187	29,051	29,976	33,045
Florida	89,478	86,749	88,367	93,716	83,319	86,541	93,436
Georgia	143,096	140,515	156,787	156,863	143,924	136,384	141,993
Hawaii	6,829	6,616	7,078	6,799	7,230	7,150	6,753
Idaho	78,035	72,255	75,460	78,213	71,603	66,690	62,988
Illinois	179,356	164,782	168,606	168,949	180,862	174,670	163,381
Indiana	139,442	136,476	132,256	141,614	140,072	143,156	134,292
Iowa	419,818	367,992	324,155	422,285	394,352	402,763	386,377
Kansas	291,734	287,107	317,450	321,935	308,881	258,606	219,218
Kentucky	94,322	70,524	79,316	83,911	69,909	66,715	294,278
Louisiana	41,263	36,267	42,374	46,195	43,155	48,491	45,797
Maine	19,283	18,329	18,713	18,520	18,676	22,830	23,845
Maryland	66,845	60,692	66,512	64,913	64,583	63,327	66,744
Massachusetts	10,636	10,071	10,925	10,782	11,356	10,832	10,779
Michigan	102,283	98,384	94,803	93,453	105,453	107,248	100,927
Minnesota	291,312	265,375	293,247	264,035	277,647	280,200	271,830
Mississippi	85,569	75,894	82,682	90,159	86,828	78,350	83,582
Missouri	164,017	170,729	175,194	179,514	147,755	130,834	123,465
Montana	88,805	76,617	56,282	57,096	54,770	37,218	45,291
Nebraska	296,751	313,637	331,216	373,742	368,367	346,676	330,573
Nevada	11,859	12,540	11,855	11,921	13,063	10,726	9,111
New Hampshire	6,268	5,920	6,213	6,063	6,233	5,818	5,671
New Jersey	12,194	11,447	12,408	12,080	12,675	12,040	12,117
New Mexico	73,258	53,816	65,397	50,799	67,754	42,794	41,152
New York	164,152	148,724	162,005	156,419	159,756	147,091	149,639
North Carolina	157,720	140,694	150,790	167,061	147,176	142,350	162,437
North Dakota	73,619	71,497	58,761	53,538	48,544	33,680	32,053
Ohio	114,834	116,327	127,313	130,645	133,362	122,421	127,832
Oklahoma	135,077	120,598	128,608	133,634	141,988	133,508	134,665
Oregon	49,325	43,925	46,129	47,353	44,106	48,763	46,176
Pennsylvania	186,303	168,903	187,114	188,886	196,525	180,699	179,464
Rhode Island	1,139	1,081	1,165	1,138	1,195	1,166	1,188
South Carolina	35,969	29,419	33,350	35,502	33,328	29,790	32,113
South Dakota	182,952	195,638	179,298	163,169	153,128	118,127	113,607
Tennessee	82,833	81,887	91,815	97,076	79,768	73,025	77,029
Texas	354,739	428,546	522,632	523,571	574,502	448,073	409,375
Utah	30,784	28,383	31,407	33,328	31,742	31,568	32,367
Vermont	31,791	28,712	31,109	29,439	30,306	27,829	27,455
Virginia	78,304	76,187	81,422	92,769	74,847	74,053	81,951
Washington	81,330	73,663	80,892	76,825	76,414	69,987	74,981
West Virginia	14,247	12,887	16,065	17,613	15,526	14,322	14,600
Wisconsin	339,902	320,576	343,758	332,477	355,611	348,646	342,309
Wyoming	38,267	43,493	41,919	36,983	39,906	18,419	19,506
United States	5,735,014	5,553,039	5,847,516	6,013,128	5,964,797	5,465,313	5,603,153

continued--

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	101,091	109,386	105,843	102,441	104,657	1,301,247
Alaska	673	640	662	636	706	7,927
Arizona	49,445	50,513	52,803	57,799	40,147	701,020
Arkansas	158,911	155,382	163,894	145,361	144,454	1,825,374
California	363,382	350,727	392,113	368,815	364,802	4,347,804
Colorado	149,447	172,216	220,032	211,379	168,123	2,083,771
Connecticut	16,629	16,616	17,695	18,623	18,894	204,557
Delaware	30,036	27,210	33,472	24,974	27,813	353,137
Florida	92,470	82,342	85,592	73,624	74,702	1,030,336
Georgia	146,963	136,980	149,751	136,185	138,926	1,728,367
Hawaii	6,965	6,801	7,128	6,905	6,789	83,043
Idaho	75,300	67,760	80,482	81,323	63,523	873,632
Illinois	166,507	154,872	156,795	198,915	174,221	2,051,916
Indiana	141,131	136,414	148,961	169,927	156,089	1,719,830
Iowa	418,319	364,340	384,514	471,490	429,302	4,785,707
Kansas	255,218	230,801	276,106	302,214	267,217	3,336,487
Kentucky	70,687	130,007	97,419	258,682	75,879	1,391,649
Louisiana	48,353	38,666	41,001	39,467	38,867	509,896
Maine	23,166	18,273	19,146	17,900	18,710	237,391
Maryland	63,031	59,318	68,516	57,418	62,405	764,304
Massachusetts	10,355	9,539	10,182	10,849	10,794	127,100
Michigan	103,709	98,937	106,636	110,504	108,978	1,231,315
Minnesota	276,692	275,572	306,946	295,241	271,678	3,369,775
Mississippi	86,392	83,273	95,806	84,290	78,288	1,011,113
Missouri	127,780	134,783	184,469	220,984	164,338	1,923,862
Montana	34,734	41,572	110,384	128,910	74,627	806,306
Nebraska	333,750	316,075	413,070	381,621	340,005	4,145,483
Nevada	13,757	11,578	15,849	8,953	9,640	140,852
New Hampshire	5,517	5,421	5,630	5,839	5,838	70,431
New Jersey	11,945	11,317	11,949	12,104	12,178	144,454
New Mexico	43,539	46,437	97,781	95,541	39,633	717,901
New York	148,200	148,475	157,758	153,988	156,985	1,853,192
North Carolina	159,769	177,381	188,776	186,035	177,550	1,957,739
North Dakota	40,284	51,945	84,272	77,841	60,816	686,850
Ohio	123,559	123,034	131,261	129,399	126,410	1,506,397
Oklahoma	148,298	151,985	197,507	172,568	130,753	1,729,189
Oregon	51,743	49,800	71,284	67,981	59,534	626,119
Pennsylvania	179,371	169,965	187,714	178,576	183,522	2,187,042
Rhode Island	1,176	1,069	1,118	1,092	1,127	13,654
South Carolina	34,427	37,351	40,714	39,335	34,619	415,917
South Dakota	122,015	139,441	202,920	178,592	146,709	1,895,596
Tennessee	81,259	77,888	98,708	84,821	73,874	999,983
Texas	442,556	419,742	483,258	465,547	375,322	5,447,863
Utah	30,258	39,067	49,784	43,883	30,352	412,923
Vermont	28,540	28,865	30,639	29,078	30,146	353,909
Virginia	81,372	106,977	133,625	95,023	84,980	1,061,510
Washington	80,217	80,194	73,643	73,848	84,342	926,336
West Virginia	16,863	20,039	22,488	18,946	14,242	197,838
Wisconsin	340,943	321,646	337,356	334,230	338,458	4,055,912
Wyoming	25,515	45,486	82,157	48,736	27,476	467,863
United States	5,562,259	5,534,118	6,435,609	6,478,433	5,629,440	69,821,819

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	51,667	35,971	30,888	36,718	28,705	47,428	31,826
Alaska	1,120	991	1,113	992	872	1,069	1,490
Arizona	125,058	80,473	97,969	45,136	78,494	55,721	41,724
Arkansas	151,100	52,646	72,627	37,708	36,454	63,395	43,267
California	521,457	673,123	618,093	684,582	895,742	836,330	849,146
Colorado	101,885	60,790	43,228	63,427	51,385	50,105	148,736
Connecticut	26,156	8,144	11,700	14,579	11,222	7,537	11,012
Delaware	4,921	6,319	5,660	6,708	5,509	14,384	7,309
Florida	384,280	536,019	430,267	573,656	452,900	211,985	163,803
Georgia	62,199	40,092	58,887	53,885	50,662	82,488	77,498
Hawaii	37,028	33,424	37,502	36,059	36,781	36,213	37,605
Idaho	87,590	66,706	72,160	80,730	62,596	56,324	41,423
Illinois	750,661	273,394	463,078	366,298	245,034	261,415	353,670
Indiana	279,230	166,134	192,393	160,887	122,096	110,665	201,687
Iowa	603,772	231,898	275,007	249,787	196,409	239,278	279,484
Kansas	259,759	114,102	107,006	91,747	79,468	162,077	454,792
Kentucky	417,840	89,512	73,258	44,116	24,480	34,005	32,220
Louisiana	134,932	68,195	47,034	30,137	26,025	24,228	19,968
Maine	12,174	12,101	16,430	16,163	11,550	3,179	9,147
Maryland	20,953	20,091	34,453	51,006	26,628	27,413	35,008
Massachusetts	15,675	8,780	12,535	15,609	12,779	12,116	11,854
Michigan	111,011	76,123	115,556	114,310	89,648	92,977	197,171
Minnesota	335,460	156,581	163,553	174,957	153,211	200,272	205,090
Mississippi	163,402	46,626	58,387	49,664	17,078	27,361	15,605
Missouri	143,600	72,808	95,949	79,727	57,146	92,852	125,419
Montana	47,430	34,886	40,158	45,626	45,411	36,531	20,046
Nebraska	447,998	197,016	246,385	180,765	134,727	117,194	235,130
Nevada	8,206	9,847	8,641	7,627	3,865	4,437	4,037
New Hampshire	2,692	2,465	3,002	2,969	2,182	1,643	1,860
New Jersey	18,970	20,272	22,887	31,101	30,283	45,875	63,407
New Mexico	21,626	20,106	21,266	16,317	17,442	36,389	60,048
New York	48,677	37,178	50,157	54,303	45,358	44,581	65,695
North Carolina	69,391	44,411	53,832	55,405	57,481	80,348	66,014
North Dakota	132,898	110,265	111,107	121,047	104,608	137,445	87,633
Ohio	231,840	124,985	180,616	151,684	115,834	119,975	204,584
Oklahoma	74,753	50,654	66,931	46,835	33,762	168,762	207,422
Oregon	73,978	51,802	60,848	59,112	41,924	49,167	106,830
Pennsylvania	100,957	72,889	84,095	79,935	64,205	60,570	70,440
Rhode Island	2,713	2,822	4,415	5,752	4,317	2,376	3,118
South Carolina	34,867	20,666	19,865	18,133	19,023	69,050	49,381
South Dakota	84,592	53,999	68,931	68,930	49,964	57,981	91,345
Tennessee	104,449	47,397	52,373	40,778	27,000	35,891	27,821
Texas	381,223	296,323	187,783	151,294	230,453	341,346	411,386
Utah	12,772	10,677	9,034	8,668	5,222	10,016	17,336
Vermont	1,204	1,121	1,443	1,500	1,193	1,322	4,606
Virginia	40,823	25,498	25,198	20,456	19,355	34,118	52,501
Washington	165,442	120,126	122,060	131,867	97,520	124,615	111,291
West Virginia	7,382	3,832	2,965	2,388	1,611	3,915	3,787
Wisconsin	90,281	54,737	55,685	60,983	46,591	62,123	85,695
Wyoming	11,464	8,259	7,294	5,238	4,437	3,951	6,306
United States	7,019,558	4,353,276	4,641,704	4,447,301	3,976,642	4,400,438	5,453,673

continued--

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dollars					
Alabama	23,860	122,001	158,960	108,272	76,842	753,138
Alaska	1,946	1,685	1,780	2,028	1,957	17,043
Arizona	21,343	39,592	60,264	93,358	106,772	845,904
Arkansas	19,676	124,718	382,321	336,409	175,408	1,495,729
California	779,757	923,108	1,206,550	1,133,363	833,864	9,955,115
Colorado	122,860	105,135	99,379	116,964	131,926	1,095,820
Connecticut	9,639	17,653	11,636	10,805	9,591	149,674
Delaware	12,730	16,628	31,866	18,884	8,044	138,962
Florida	136,483	149,863	223,934	250,032	249,548	3,762,770
Georgia	160,582	424,628	246,904	164,675	119,215	1,541,715
Hawaii	37,800	37,118	38,677	37,216	37,531	442,954
Idaho	85,540	165,613	219,465	167,801	112,403	1,218,351
Illinois	217,127	261,738	835,184	927,246	942,089	5,896,934
Indiana	98,854	129,439	645,278	507,934	407,025	3,021,622
Iowa	192,462	190,672	326,980	766,591	1,053,004	4,605,344
Kansas	262,850	145,060	207,397	333,870	327,060	2,545,188
Kentucky	26,227	71,065	121,306	217,094	432,702	1,583,825
Louisiana	33,807	69,915	168,525	198,008	166,834	987,608
Maine	11,601	14,728	11,106	9,573	8,703	136,455
Maryland	21,882	52,005	79,325	52,175	29,046	449,985
Massachusetts	20,692	44,333	31,876	47,147	29,041	262,437
Michigan	109,970	122,012	148,690	250,027	256,615	1,684,110
Minnesota	184,058	227,407	282,997	626,727	525,136	3,235,449
Mississippi	12,703	52,887	258,731	285,378	220,846	1,208,668
Missouri	60,005	101,725	297,830	306,906	314,562	1,748,529
Montana	26,463	36,377	34,378	44,050	42,266	453,622
Nebraska	133,092	100,153	235,717	567,340	647,600	3,243,117
Nevada	4,324	4,718	7,699	8,722	7,614	79,737
New Hampshire	2,785	5,240	3,303	4,170	3,579	35,890
New Jersey	62,969	43,637	36,631	39,181	26,511	441,724
New Mexico	36,608	23,655	34,902	49,248	32,595	370,202
New York	98,495	98,378	64,421	61,202	70,335	738,780
North Carolina	248,823	503,395	497,118	108,650	188,570	1,973,438
North Dakota	155,592	298,009	302,132	251,211	194,186	2,006,133
Ohio	137,966	181,500	415,249	388,902	311,624	2,564,759
Oklahoma	73,106	37,922	64,435	68,329	62,854	955,765
Oregon	132,152	180,088	140,646	113,808	91,067	1,101,422
Pennsylvania	77,900	96,147	100,740	92,704	99,601	1,000,183
Rhode Island	2,303	18,863	3,561	3,507	8,429	62,176
South Carolina	80,435	103,438	86,996	42,554	75,285	619,693
South Dakota	122,832	104,611	128,986	183,708	142,053	1,157,932
Tennessee	39,813	62,088	138,788	209,877	200,800	987,075
Texas	405,536	341,435	325,307	346,821	395,668	3,814,575
Utah	13,290	16,750	14,027	11,796	12,380	141,968
Vermont	1,275	3,822	1,983	8,955	5,197	33,621
Virginia	36,711	89,931	128,374	67,737	57,664	598,366
Washington	190,042	260,811	259,684	173,123	146,036	1,902,617
West Virginia	6,176	11,623	6,183	7,406	7,738	65,006
Wisconsin	89,343	117,886	90,057	125,434	147,368	1,026,183
Wyoming	19,589	9,149	8,815	31,031	19,780	135,313
United States	4,862,074	6,360,354	9,227,093	9,977,949	9,572,564	74,292,626

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	161,945	121,247	153,148	146,784	137,471	143,444	161,957
Alaska	2,051	1,853	2,064	1,927	1,837	2,028	2,474
Arizona	198,260	97,495	182,232	105,163	162,757	160,814	114,921
Arkansas	304,673	176,005	167,473	165,896	157,691	229,259	195,248
California	1,075,812	922,714	986,976	1,132,426	1,311,518	1,156,780	1,172,392
Colorado	251,448	204,122	239,181	238,125	219,976	201,835	269,116
Connecticut	48,088	24,101	29,855	31,296	29,133	23,996	30,658
Delaware	39,783	33,181	34,061	42,100	37,370	44,442	46,570
Florida	582,621	485,610	515,416	875,937	314,069	325,606	244,748
Georgia	236,528	173,444	210,453	197,548	199,309	208,789	223,685
Hawaii	47,149	42,995	47,882	46,088	47,328	46,534	47,621
Idaho	156,899	107,008	112,518	105,860	102,579	101,085	109,023
Illinois	1,047,931	419,934	479,200	483,542	453,593	398,260	345,384
Indiana	374,077	267,159	228,922	268,388	267,273	254,661	273,389
Iowa	1,395,113	645,725	613,256	565,367	534,706	556,502	541,981
Kansas	604,153	391,200	359,775	359,097	387,260	357,643	553,205
Kentucky	249,336	177,837	112,586	103,931	93,798	88,225	302,214
Louisiana	157,225	84,193	71,800	67,006	65,676	74,133	72,668
Maine	31,075	29,363	30,848	32,511	32,508	23,736	27,712
Maryland	89,069	78,096	96,767	125,360	89,857	88,755	103,594
Massachusetts	27,644	19,860	24,816	28,124	25,580	24,541	26,468
Michigan	271,077	178,774	179,158	184,289	183,435	173,798	246,453
Minnesota	656,253	373,876	424,728	407,906	413,181	401,755	378,028
Mississippi	201,572	118,203	112,084	116,401	93,703	95,828	101,909
Missouri	454,554	226,890	257,088	224,899	212,377	206,112	198,461
Montana	99,271	60,809	65,079	62,322	53,992	45,379	40,861
Nebraska	949,455	516,520	491,488	473,054	469,797	405,613	424,892
Nevada	20,261	20,909	19,224	18,404	15,672	13,778	14,915
New Hampshire	9,312	8,721	9,611	9,469	8,803	7,931	8,271
New Jersey	31,996	28,404	36,169	44,347	44,303	60,414	78,455
New Mexico	79,022	57,888	86,165	76,719	78,000	79,260	81,764
New York	198,795	178,275	210,673	206,125	198,681	192,032	209,871
North Carolina	237,090	175,106	199,853	206,016	223,517	231,256	219,729
North Dakota	267,227	167,251	160,365	155,349	135,179	144,313	105,214
Ohio	363,002	222,371	262,376	237,102	225,979	222,900	288,036
Oklahoma	221,574	145,811	167,364	177,964	197,967	248,198	325,020
Oregon	124,114	103,600	113,094	97,473	85,274	116,190	186,479
Pennsylvania	272,427	223,801	249,403	248,387	240,711	225,677	230,145
Rhode Island	3,691	3,746	5,441	6,803	5,410	3,439	4,203
South Carolina	75,904	48,822	56,154	53,330	53,344	98,584	67,866
South Dakota	264,098	173,768	154,168	165,015	148,400	137,386	139,782
Tennessee	184,667	116,000	131,105	118,190	123,895	114,552	120,181
Texas	949,658	598,747	617,069	579,988	732,610	715,131	758,202
Utah	48,597	42,911	45,322	42,110	34,348	40,561	53,811
Vermont	33,249	30,079	32,727	31,734	32,406	29,106	33,205
Virginia	116,233	87,984	105,698	104,200	96,550	108,143	135,642
Washington	226,606	187,719	197,665	213,159	178,703	221,437	198,656
West Virginia	20,874	18,346	20,384	21,906	18,105	19,363	19,246
Wisconsin	429,385	341,203	377,342	380,777	399,274	378,967	398,297
Wyoming	39,507	38,175	41,506	44,959	27,526	17,172	24,270
United States	13,930,351	8,997,851	9,527,732	9,830,873	9,402,431	9,265,343	9,956,892

continued--

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	170,292	179,076	281,010	222,422	156,254	2,035,050
Alaska	2,914	2,555	2,676	2,790	2,789	27,958
Arizona	88,110	104,484	107,352	128,849	151,365	1,601,802
Arkansas	209,313	294,653	471,308	375,862	258,656	3,006,037
California	1,109,895	1,376,557	1,600,721	1,701,360	1,287,864	14,835,015
Colorado	233,905	277,538	333,561	340,991	308,611	3,118,409
Connecticut	29,606	37,260	31,293	32,057	28,609	375,952
Delaware	51,380	51,244	62,021	44,474	33,503	520,129
Florida	235,947	218,400	263,065	297,311	418,762	4,777,492
Georgia	298,698	334,318	531,693	384,062	228,066	3,226,593
Hawaii	47,941	47,163	49,192	47,414	47,613	564,920
Idaho	174,998	216,229	271,982	270,698	189,608	1,918,487
Illinois	338,645	482,929	709,484	814,193	740,236	6,713,331
Indiana	242,724	266,233	600,685	567,126	429,603	4,040,240
Iowa	543,024	450,289	679,431	989,018	1,304,062	8,818,474
Kansas	402,848	379,318	520,294	565,437	437,313	5,317,543
Kentucky	101,824	179,605	181,982	410,490	420,257	2,422,085
Louisiana	96,474	137,054	205,436	196,800	154,089	1,382,554
Maine	30,617	35,063	36,644	33,316	35,484	378,877
Maryland	95,456	105,299	121,276	104,861	86,019	1,184,409
Massachusetts	34,380	53,787	41,541	56,291	39,073	402,105
Michigan	188,756	188,515	220,167	293,609	282,833	2,590,864
Minnesota	413,609	460,101	597,281	820,651	719,318	6,066,687
Mississippi	92,285	138,544	293,431	237,685	168,459	1,770,104
Missouri	213,971	281,937	385,967	475,921	385,904	3,524,081
Montana	58,791	127,739	180,225	175,978	126,612	1,097,058
Nebraska	445,098	435,821	627,227	731,617	790,483	6,761,065
Nevada	20,650	15,899	20,970	14,449	15,389	210,520
New Hampshire	8,678	11,020	9,105	9,961	9,622	110,504
New Jersey	67,668	52,906	47,427	47,877	37,468	577,434
New Mexico	79,172	77,079	119,853	125,827	83,801	1,024,550
New York	235,735	260,370	233,776	224,927	232,580	2,581,840
North Carolina	422,863	560,507	610,877	371,704	306,386	3,764,904
North Dakota	104,406	246,530	330,826	317,538	228,262	2,362,460
Ohio	217,552	267,116	417,855	474,340	344,041	3,542,670
Oklahoma	266,359	219,890	232,209	253,948	210,574	2,666,878
Oregon	198,135	219,560	216,880	177,015	148,965	1,786,779
Pennsylvania	460,297	246,941	250,237	261,267	255,914	3,165,207
Rhode Island	3,309	19,937	4,589	4,630	10,499	75,697
South Carolina	97,450	117,299	88,518	72,184	69,138	898,593
South Dakota	181,997	197,229	268,308	327,943	217,131	2,375,225
Tennessee	128,336	143,608	213,535	210,716	221,505	1,826,290
Texas	725,654	732,352	746,066	798,540	658,638	8,612,655
Utah	48,874	55,466	58,051	55,263	45,121	570,435
Vermont	31,202	33,952	33,904	38,671	35,877	396,112
Virginia	140,343	166,233	269,679	173,967	129,644	1,634,316
Washington	266,709	336,941	321,224	251,503	209,222	2,809,544
West Virginia	25,337	33,458	29,488	27,236	22,183	275,926
Wisconsin	401,131	406,390	406,494	486,385	453,086	4,858,731
Wyoming	37,037	69,870	92,962	108,375	50,630	591,989
United States	10,120,395	11,352,264	14,429,778	15,155,549	13,227,121	135,196,580

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	106,303	92,075	109,721	113,560	110,456	105,200	133,764
Alaska	836	769	844	840	880	859	864
Arizona	51,966	44,812	60,364	58,056	74,449	83,175	55,791
Arkansas	136,715	129,911	133,422	145,889	154,464	168,895	201,569
California	356,877	312,123	343,758	347,540	378,881	371,111	393,468
Colorado	156,346	158,406	184,307	180,588	167,162	154,422	181,949
Connecticut	17,400	15,653	17,479	15,662	17,120	15,670	18,134
Delaware	32,794	26,944	28,370	34,912	31,303	32,861	39,296
Florida	82,678	81,543	88,650	88,031	84,390	79,911	90,945
Georgia	152,538	131,334	154,785	145,450	150,645	141,889	173,813
Hawaii	6,911	6,692	7,152	6,907	7,298	7,085	6,718
Idaho	84,454	69,280	79,804	71,215	72,246	63,460	67,594
Illinois	174,418	139,701	169,122	181,919	193,851	171,581	176,523
Indiana	135,646	123,874	132,177	135,649	153,755	146,739	163,290
Iowa	484,116	344,516	378,921	351,326	369,902	378,353	388,180
Kansas	313,772	272,775	287,419	292,273	328,247	235,672	338,094
Kentucky	97,047	63,875	73,800	78,064	69,288	58,424	274,422
Louisiana	38,573	36,721	41,572	41,065	41,089	50,585	57,699
Maine	20,415	17,139	18,747	17,874	19,347	17,797	19,965
Maryland	68,062	58,650	62,515	70,203	66,078	65,738	73,275
Massachusetts	10,843	10,315	11,115	10,934	11,465	10,853	10,801
Michigan	109,348	95,043	98,447	96,956	105,904	101,825	107,139
Minnesota	260,816	244,738	278,638	262,258	286,185	266,723	285,712
Mississippi	80,932	75,207	81,134	83,340	82,416	78,482	95,129
Missouri	160,880	132,675	159,952	152,598	146,164	127,099	151,131
Montana	64,789	42,467	43,738	35,518	37,248	26,866	21,259
Nebraska	390,224	345,453	333,595	361,447	363,722	301,760	321,181
Nevada	12,049	12,876	12,091	12,247	13,529	11,153	9,353
New Hampshire	6,445	6,090	6,376	6,235	6,400	5,936	5,761
New Jersey	12,655	11,879	12,858	12,511	13,114	12,438	12,557
New Mexico	56,369	44,441	70,738	62,380	61,250	41,612	45,575
New York	155,254	141,656	155,852	150,058	155,320	144,015	144,728
North Carolina	154,734	138,695	159,664	158,472	169,996	162,344	180,860
North Dakota	61,763	66,626	57,225	53,752	48,358	37,929	33,421
Ohio	126,887	112,155	125,284	124,982	131,746	130,224	133,129
Oklahoma	147,527	112,627	142,125	141,239	150,897	135,141	184,932
Oregon	53,198	42,453	49,651	42,505	42,907	50,409	53,728
Pennsylvania	174,830	155,360	173,347	166,780	176,562	171,478	170,409
Rhode Island	999	942	1,018	996	1,045	998	1,015
South Carolina	36,394	31,804	36,616	36,676	35,227	32,926	36,945
South Dakota	158,873	121,266	111,695	110,541	108,695	92,999	96,360
Tennessee	86,875	71,571	93,336	84,418	96,457	78,683	90,571
Texas	454,091	400,850	459,374	432,400	508,009	429,122	451,279
Utah	34,838	32,308	36,842	34,092	29,344	31,988	40,357
Vermont	31,534	28,420	30,558	29,533	30,727	27,893	28,888
Virginia	83,997	67,558	85,085	87,144	80,358	86,478	101,804
Washington	87,563	77,505	82,478	81,346	83,411	79,284	81,993
West Virginia	15,370	13,581	17,157	19,421	16,512	15,557	14,893
Wisconsin	338,047	299,793	337,851	331,121	349,923	340,862	340,089
Wyoming	30,278	31,021	35,433	40,657	25,247	14,093	16,894
United States	5,916,269	5,094,168	5,672,202	5,599,580	5,858,989	5,396,597	6,123,246

continued--

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	147,170	136,892	154,917	114,463	100,756	1,425,277
Alaska	870	824	858	819	870	10,133
Arizona	61,589	51,993	69,032	42,622	42,290	696,139
Arkansas	204,871	199,317	207,603	195,795	138,828	2,017,279
California	393,351	389,226	400,830	392,367	383,844	4,463,376
Colorado	156,513	203,621	253,110	218,833	203,007	2,218,264
Connecticut	18,147	18,108	18,242	19,975	17,907	209,497
Delaware	40,137	39,312	39,327	29,660	26,696	401,612
Florida	98,988	87,450	88,506	84,101	75,143	1,030,336
Georgia	193,286	169,448	185,462	152,654	143,368	1,894,672
Hawaii	6,916	6,877	7,196	6,982	6,888	83,622
Idaho	77,601	71,980	78,256	77,623	70,208	883,721
Illinois	186,731	190,921	198,124	192,933	179,245	2,155,069
Indiana	165,703	165,484	175,317	187,888	163,730	1,849,252
Iowa	449,954	413,451	420,292	467,397	476,196	4,922,604
Kansas	303,776	270,545	300,140	287,973	235,370	3,466,056
Kentucky	86,633	146,381	96,395	240,481	77,065	1,361,875
Louisiana	60,742	52,453	47,858	43,815	26,468	538,640
Maine	19,272	19,014	19,250	19,267	17,867	225,954
Maryland	74,646	73,529	74,692	62,659	61,013	811,060
Massachusetts	10,520	9,698	10,281	10,807	10,855	128,487
Michigan	106,542	103,336	108,504	100,611	106,849	1,240,504
Minnesota	311,672	302,766	328,282	323,299	273,884	3,424,973
Mississippi	101,056	103,446	105,217	81,166	80,238	1,047,763
Missouri	171,597	187,540	194,133	213,276	177,833	1,974,878
Montana	20,285	47,279	96,796	96,556	65,087	597,888
Nebraska	371,919	355,022	411,531	356,086	310,452	4,222,392
Nevada	13,815	11,086	15,305	9,101	9,603	142,208
New Hampshire	5,606	5,513	5,704	5,842	5,940	71,848
New Jersey	12,421	11,793	12,441	12,525	12,599	149,791
New Mexico	46,173	54,205	94,242	80,650	54,162	711,797
New York	144,358	149,236	153,729	152,687	154,019	1,800,912
North Carolina	215,135	218,751	226,993	214,747	170,721	2,171,112
North Dakota	40,901	52,872	62,436	84,173	71,353	670,809
Ohio	133,837	146,448	139,798	138,193	136,231	1,578,914
Oklahoma	195,908	188,165	188,836	173,363	137,012	1,897,772
Oregon	63,226	51,414	69,888	69,001	66,143	654,523
Pennsylvania	388,082	167,818	173,891	170,280	169,997	2,258,834
Rhode Island	991	940	998	1,065	1,016	12,023
South Carolina	42,354	42,662	46,531	42,484	31,772	452,391
South Dakota	104,291	122,321	168,762	171,181	119,537	1,486,521
Tennessee	93,275	93,345	99,302	81,660	68,217	1,037,710
Texas	516,464	494,413	487,225	473,696	405,684	5,512,607
Utah	38,668	40,379	44,368	44,037	34,347	441,568
Vermont	30,068	30,351	31,763	30,360	30,961	361,056
Virginia	104,287	114,692	153,032	99,750	86,451	1,150,636
Washington	84,969	78,903	83,532	84,635	73,965	979,584
West Virginia	17,522	21,260	23,759	20,406	15,748	211,186
Wisconsin	328,098	331,250	350,180	343,942	331,250	4,022,406
Wyoming	20,947	59,322	81,762	75,205	30,210	461,069
United States	6,481,883	6,303,052	6,804,628	6,599,091	5,688,895	71,538,600

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	55,642	29,172	43,427	33,224	27,015	38,244	28,193
Alaska	1,215	1,084	1,220	1,087	957	1,169	1,610
Arizona	146,294	52,683	121,868	47,107	88,308	77,639	59,130
Arkansas	167,958	46,094	34,051	20,007	3,227	60,364	-6,321
California	718,935	610,591	643,218	784,886	932,637	785,669	778,924
Colorado	95,102	45,716	54,874	57,537	52,814	47,413	87,167
Connecticut	30,688	8,448	12,376	15,634	12,013	8,326	12,524
Delaware	6,989	6,237	5,691	7,188	6,067	11,581	7,274
Florida	499,943	404,067	426,766	787,906	229,679	245,695	153,803
Georgia	83,990	42,110	55,668	52,098	48,664	66,900	49,872
Hawaii	40,238	36,303	40,730	39,181	40,030	39,449	40,903
Idaho	72,445	37,728	32,714	34,645	30,333	37,625	41,429
Illinois	873,513	280,233	310,078	301,623	259,742	226,679	168,861
Indiana	238,431	143,285	96,745	132,739	113,518	107,922	110,099
Iowa	910,997	301,209	234,335	214,041	164,804	178,149	153,801
Kansas	290,381	118,425	72,356	66,824	59,013	121,971	215,111
Kentucky	152,289	113,962	38,786	25,867	24,510	29,801	27,792
Louisiana	118,652	47,472	30,228	25,941	24,587	23,548	14,969
Maine	10,660	12,224	12,101	14,637	13,161	5,939	7,747
Maryland	21,007	19,446	34,252	55,157	23,779	23,017	30,319
Massachusetts	16,801	9,545	13,701	17,190	14,115	13,688	15,667
Michigan	161,729	83,731	80,711	87,333	77,531	71,973	139,314
Minnesota	395,437	129,138	146,090	145,648	126,996	135,032	92,316
Mississippi	120,640	42,996	30,950	33,061	11,287	17,346	6,780
Missouri	293,674	94,215	97,136	72,301	66,213	79,013	47,330
Montana	34,482	18,342	21,341	26,804	16,744	18,513	19,602
Nebraska	559,231	171,067	157,893	111,607	106,075	103,853	103,711
Nevada	8,212	8,033	7,133	6,157	2,143	2,625	5,562
New Hampshire	2,867	2,631	3,235	3,234	2,403	1,995	2,510
New Jersey	19,341	16,525	23,311	31,836	31,189	47,976	65,898
New Mexico	22,653	13,447	15,427	14,339	16,750	37,648	36,189
New York	43,541	36,619	54,821	56,067	43,361	48,017	65,143
North Carolina	82,356	36,411	40,189	47,544	53,521	68,912	38,869
North Dakota	205,464	100,625	103,140	101,597	86,821	106,384	71,793
Ohio	236,115	110,216	137,092	112,120	94,233	92,676	154,907
Oklahoma	74,047	33,184	25,239	36,725	47,070	113,057	140,088
Oregon	70,916	61,147	63,443	54,968	42,367	65,781	132,751
Pennsylvania	97,597	68,441	76,056	81,607	64,149	54,199	59,736
Rhode Island	2,692	2,804	4,423	5,807	4,365	2,441	3,188
South Carolina	39,510	17,018	19,538	16,654	18,117	65,658	30,921
South Dakota	105,225	52,502	42,473	54,474	39,705	44,387	43,422
Tennessee	97,792	44,429	37,769	33,772	27,438	35,869	29,610
Texas	495,567	197,897	157,695	147,588	224,601	286,009	306,923
Utah	13,759	10,603	8,480	8,018	5,004	8,573	13,454
Vermont	1,715	1,659	2,169	2,201	1,679	1,213	4,317
Virginia	32,236	20,426	20,613	17,056	16,192	21,665	33,838
Washington	139,043	110,214	115,187	131,813	95,292	142,153	116,663
West Virginia	5,504	4,765	3,227	2,485	1,593	3,806	4,353
Wisconsin	91,338	41,410	39,491	49,656	49,351	38,105	58,208
Wyoming	9,229	7,154	6,073	4,302	2,279	3,079	7,376
United States	8,014,082	3,903,683	3,855,530	4,231,293	3,543,442	3,868,746	3,833,646

continued--

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	23,122	42,184	126,093	107,959	55,498	609,773
Alaska	2,044	1,731	1,818	1,971	1,919	17,825
Arizona	26,521	52,491	38,320	86,227	109,075	905,663
Arkansas	4,442	95,336	263,705	180,067	119,828	988,758
California	716,544	987,331	1,199,891	1,308,993	904,020	10,371,639
Colorado	77,392	73,917	80,451	122,158	105,604	900,145
Connecticut	11,459	19,152	13,051	12,082	10,702	166,455
Delaware	11,243	11,932	22,694	14,814	6,807	118,517
Florida	136,959	130,950	174,559	213,210	343,619	3,747,156
Georgia	105,412	164,870	346,231	231,408	84,698	1,331,921
Hawaii	41,025	40,286	41,996	40,432	40,725	481,298
Idaho	97,397	144,249	193,726	193,075	119,400	1,034,766
Illinois	151,914	292,008	511,360	621,260	560,991	4,558,262
Indiana	77,021	100,749	425,368	379,238	265,873	2,190,988
Iowa	93,070	36,838	259,139	521,621	827,866	3,895,870
Kansas	99,072	108,773	220,154	277,464	201,943	1,851,487
Kentucky	15,191	33,224	85,587	170,009	343,192	1,060,210
Louisiana	35,732	84,601	157,578	152,985	127,621	843,914
Maine	11,345	16,049	17,394	14,049	17,617	152,923
Maryland	20,810	31,770	46,584	42,202	25,006	373,349
Massachusetts	23,860	44,089	31,260	45,484	28,218	273,618
Michigan	82,214	85,179	111,663	192,998	175,984	1,350,360
Minnesota	101,937	157,335	268,999	497,352	445,434	2,641,714
Mississippi	-8,771	35,098	188,214	156,519	88,221	722,341
Missouri	42,374	94,397	191,834	262,645	208,071	1,549,203
Montana	38,506	80,460	83,429	79,422	61,525	499,170
Nebraska	73,179	80,799	215,696	375,531	480,031	2,538,673
Nevada	6,835	4,813	5,665	5,348	5,786	68,312
New Hampshire	3,072	5,507	3,401	4,119	3,682	38,656
New Jersey	55,247	41,113	34,986	35,352	24,869	427,643
New Mexico	32,999	22,874	25,611	45,177	29,639	312,753
New York	91,377	111,134	80,047	72,240	78,561	780,928
North Carolina	207,728	341,756	383,884	156,957	135,665	1,593,792
North Dakota	63,505	193,658	268,390	233,365	156,909	1,691,651
Ohio	83,715	120,668	278,057	336,147	207,810	1,963,756
Oklahoma	70,451	31,725	43,373	80,585	73,562	769,106
Oregon	134,909	168,146	146,992	108,014	82,822	1,132,256
Pennsylvania	72,215	79,123	76,346	90,987	85,917	906,373
Rhode Island	2,318	18,997	3,591	3,565	9,483	63,674
South Carolina	55,096	74,637	41,987	29,700	37,366	446,202
South Dakota	77,706	74,908	99,546	156,762	97,594	888,704
Tennessee	35,061	50,263	114,233	129,056	153,288	788,580
Texas	209,190	237,939	258,841	324,844	252,954	3,100,048
Utah	10,206	15,087	13,683	11,226	10,774	128,867
Vermont	1,134	3,601	2,141	8,311	4,916	35,056
Virginia	36,056	51,541	116,647	74,217	43,193	483,680
Washington	181,740	258,038	237,692	166,868	135,257	1,829,960
West Virginia	7,815	12,198	5,729	6,830	6,435	64,740
Wisconsin	73,033	75,140	56,314	142,443	121,836	836,325
Wyoming	16,090	10,548	11,200	33,170	20,420	130,920
United States	3,638,512	5,049,212	7,625,150	8,556,458	7,538,226	63,657,980

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	162,581	135,163	172,778	170,414	157,819	166,527	157,326
Alaska	2,106	1,908	2,131	1,988	1,901	2,088	2,519
Arizona	192,916	105,451	202,192	118,000	183,820	156,069	99,323
Arkansas	286,509	178,214	179,034	184,729	179,174	253,392	199,788
California	1,100,364	828,150	1,059,855	1,171,794	1,400,513	1,238,494	1,250,512
Colorado	231,474	217,951	241,308	248,073	230,812	204,128	261,698
Connecticut	47,945	25,929	32,054	34,526	30,321	25,427	29,232
Delaware	38,852	40,539	35,823	38,266	39,064	39,094	36,796
Florida	636,896	544,878	537,516	705,336	648,997	396,021	281,315
Georgia	208,834	190,583	212,011	210,860	206,674	206,344	198,948
Hawaii	46,764	42,711	47,596	45,783	46,999	46,273	47,227
Idaho	144,087	123,165	139,231	147,245	147,696	119,229	109,073
Illinois	810,675	513,277	409,430	442,673	421,901	377,825	298,043
Indiana	339,824	258,042	222,242	232,857	242,684	214,596	272,091
Iowa	1,257,833	772,064	600,978	666,832	560,884	560,788	542,620
Kansas	541,449	408,891	428,544	440,861	487,343	417,986	601,447
Kentucky	248,330	119,231	129,894	126,333	105,214	99,788	331,138
Louisiana	122,756	54,098	54,832	58,703	62,248	70,510	81,399
Maine	35,347	36,582	38,662	41,658	37,714	26,674	27,197
Maryland	87,699	84,270	93,759	117,493	91,931	85,634	94,320
Massachusetts	25,934	19,956	25,323	29,059	26,046	24,655	26,718
Michigan	256,036	187,173	180,203	187,147	182,976	174,587	226,344
Minnesota	682,670	383,369	373,426	388,688	409,931	366,045	386,239
Mississippi	173,401	113,802	101,644	99,748	93,952	123,479	105,370
Missouri	387,377	255,904	263,003	255,194	213,031	226,766	207,048
Montana	137,894	96,729	95,770	79,534	71,757	55,554	53,332
Nebraska	952,098	592,401	456,030	520,669	513,362	438,813	445,814
Nevada	19,775	20,508	20,574	19,896	19,317	16,793	17,735
New Hampshire	11,009	10,480	11,779	11,772	10,347	8,668	10,038
New Jersey	35,811	33,611	43,267	53,205	51,630	62,919	75,815
New Mexico	79,172	64,148	100,013	89,918	95,955	86,558	94,585
New York	212,123	187,859	207,059	210,972	198,693	194,259	213,345
North Carolina	230,541	194,678	225,074	228,121	242,476	249,391	218,746
North Dakota	192,425	183,434	143,095	139,005	123,702	134,862	122,321
Ohio	310,762	231,126	243,297	260,268	231,370	229,601	269,448
Oklahoma	209,703	164,740	201,288	196,960	213,505	258,710	280,600
Oregon	125,682	102,289	117,217	105,169	98,928	122,255	210,482
Pennsylvania	288,146	257,986	282,804	277,642	276,001	255,928	251,085
Rhode Island	3,738	3,785	5,494	6,872	5,477	3,458	4,211
South Carolina	63,616	46,186	51,449	55,316	54,717	100,242	65,958
South Dakota	284,808	213,538	177,833	182,269	177,270	138,749	140,643
Tennessee	152,514	110,922	126,245	125,258	129,474	123,689	126,859
Texas	781,064	621,229	658,628	662,598	772,868	727,003	657,802
Utah	48,030	42,448	46,330	43,929	36,007	42,239	54,656
Vermont	35,974	33,065	35,632	34,218	34,575	31,575	35,215
Virginia	118,076	96,640	120,835	127,427	113,078	121,560	142,399
Washington	222,601	208,369	207,749	221,613	202,195	247,783	206,175
West Virginia	20,914	17,560	20,133	21,321	17,551	18,325	18,795
Wisconsin	493,619	374,196	383,739	382,045	392,271	381,863	411,031
Wyoming	43,486	42,374	43,871	49,831	32,065	18,853	24,253
United States	13,142,240	9,591,602	9,808,674	10,270,088	10,324,236	9,692,069	10,025,074

continued--

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	170,290	232,507	293,678	198,797	144,086	2,161,966
Alaska	2,981	2,647	2,786	2,949	2,926	28,930
Arizona	103,512	113,766	154,612	163,862	173,319	1,766,842
Arkansas	196,269	252,738	752,655	423,076	243,994	3,329,572
California	1,218,385	1,522,003	1,820,302	1,831,591	1,384,921	15,826,884
Colorado	245,238	277,423	339,160	351,335	320,982	3,169,582
Connecticut	28,250	39,582	30,244	30,588	29,670	383,768
Delaware	49,289	43,972	47,665	43,393	34,188	486,941
Florida	256,402	252,467	262,732	326,039	459,534	5,308,133
Georgia	253,223	442,158	499,919	315,934	204,272	3,149,760
Hawaii	47,512	46,747	48,774	47,026	47,182	560,594
Idaho	208,856	250,142	267,584	259,661	191,597	2,107,566
Illinois	285,636	621,296	854,260	756,487	572,255	6,363,758
Indiana	216,378	441,013	662,565	530,815	319,957	3,953,064
Iowa	539,137	533,565	872,917	1,297,788	859,134	9,064,540
Kansas	533,983	474,248	533,595	701,400	493,006	6,062,753
Kentucky	114,947	240,635	197,519	395,541	369,544	2,478,114
Louisiana	78,395	190,122	291,523	240,823	202,023	1,507,432
Maine	32,330	34,841	37,832	31,231	31,863	411,931
Maryland	89,740	101,746	103,937	104,638	84,896	1,140,063
Massachusetts	35,252	51,049	38,120	50,610	35,756	388,478
Michigan	185,887	218,694	266,088	348,455	217,848	2,631,438
Minnesota	439,392	433,859	633,560	850,481	638,382	5,986,042
Mississippi	101,388	195,146	402,216	304,408	219,427	2,033,981
Missouri	224,325	412,024	568,343	427,168	308,537	3,748,720
Montana	79,460	174,736	191,130	221,624	162,270	1,419,790
Nebraska	499,205	454,697	760,482	856,135	646,891	7,136,597
Nevada	24,790	18,937	26,141	17,940	18,293	240,699
New Hampshire	13,084	17,220	11,096	11,584	11,363	138,440
New Jersey	66,465	57,047	52,366	53,041	43,068	628,245
New Mexico	89,863	95,384	147,659	130,695	94,548	1,168,498
New York	236,343	269,656	237,324	227,798	220,838	2,616,269
North Carolina	377,674	645,413	516,505	375,809	264,072	3,768,500
North Dakota	194,637	315,155	268,848	338,220	253,249	2,408,953
Ohio	224,598	391,790	520,185	427,394	265,598	3,605,437
Oklahoma	316,727	262,612	278,327	285,082	235,072	2,903,326
Oregon	197,475	237,800	228,760	189,723	156,806	1,892,586
Pennsylvania	257,739	275,430	271,514	280,654	265,922	3,240,851
Rhode Island	3,239	20,839	4,503	4,608	10,440	76,664
South Carolina	110,102	152,508	97,501	97,493	70,442	965,530
South Dakota	155,767	280,963	381,790	356,693	178,707	2,669,030
Tennessee	130,877	180,076	293,457	237,721	211,290	1,948,384
Texas	754,073	1,074,414	708,661	765,210	941,120	9,124,670
Utah	52,255	58,891	57,492	57,593	49,989	589,859
Vermont	33,041	35,813	35,263	39,356	36,856	420,583
Virginia	136,481	196,604	264,057	181,295	148,013	1,766,465
Washington	281,512	316,548	328,989	219,461	196,213	2,859,208
West Virginia	23,895	32,958	28,741	26,068	21,059	267,320
Wisconsin	407,419	426,412	469,146	508,423	458,870	5,089,034
Wyoming	40,698	77,033	99,063	128,744	57,089	657,360
United States	10,364,416	13,493,326	16,261,586	16,072,460	12,607,377	141,653,150

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	120,276	111,134	130,416	136,576	130,099	118,277	124,746
Alaska	858	800	886	876	921	895	893
Arizona	53,763	49,205	65,089	67,526	84,880	95,687	59,219
Arkansas	177,216	153,020	167,246	175,673	163,437	182,256	173,784
California	338,913	303,784	332,230	361,046	392,607	393,052	402,962
Colorado	149,556	158,666	188,113	199,517	180,425	165,952	182,525
Connecticut	17,320	15,497	16,622	14,958	15,324	15,330	15,596
Delaware	34,031	35,449	30,349	30,762	32,510	29,283	29,046
Florida	85,110	87,665	89,012	92,691	84,317	82,839	98,700
Georgia	161,597	155,056	156,860	157,720	161,722	139,854	151,732
Hawaii	7,246	7,027	7,511	7,240	7,658	7,415	7,040
Idaho	84,068	70,488	80,981	79,039	77,128	68,683	70,954
Illinois	180,842	149,986	182,864	216,027	224,302	194,512	185,910
Indiana	141,642	131,896	141,461	157,235	174,469	158,770	163,885
Iowa	466,794	390,604	435,561	442,350	440,626	446,677	422,236
Kansas	286,965	312,945	341,512	375,463	418,073	297,143	403,477
Kentucky	105,543	71,478	81,335	91,752	80,519	65,683	299,973
Louisiana	37,484	35,333	40,158	41,081	39,648	44,075	48,305
Maine	19,270	18,131	19,451	19,431	19,353	18,793	18,780
Maryland	67,070	66,059	62,161	62,474	64,251	58,704	57,745
Massachusetts	10,121	9,648	10,387	10,227	10,739	10,166	10,083
Michigan	113,023	98,533	102,033	104,631	113,471	109,686	111,630
Minnesota	270,082	260,504	300,775	300,854	318,872	290,490	297,114
Mississippi	85,270	80,947	87,045	83,801	82,426	81,272	89,097
Missouri	167,739	145,068	177,383	177,724	161,412	138,356	157,123
Montana	80,678	53,756	55,884	48,107	47,213	33,137	25,392
Nebraska	427,248	407,291	383,283	466,872	466,111	382,445	375,535
Nevada	14,752	15,856	14,785	15,046	16,666	13,753	11,450
New Hampshire	6,153	5,812	5,980	5,868	5,970	5,464	5,292
New Jersey	16,455	15,303	16,669	16,129	16,870	16,014	16,336
New Mexico	59,338	48,112	83,193	75,084	74,936	47,739	49,805
New York	155,636	140,318	152,169	149,175	150,452	143,945	143,196
North Carolina	172,102	158,676	184,490	176,069	182,994	165,131	167,663
North Dakota	67,160	72,586	62,435	61,318	52,502	39,245	35,109
Ohio	132,471	120,087	131,064	141,080	143,613	139,044	136,104
Oklahoma	156,743	123,814	157,933	157,812	165,933	148,690	196,524
Oregon	52,685	41,888	47,910	43,472	44,353	55,090	55,188
Pennsylvania	193,925	183,354	200,561	196,517	208,685	199,117	191,476
Rhode Island	1,029	965	1,049	1,028	1,084	1,039	1,053
South Carolina	37,143	32,675	36,869	38,804	36,108	34,182	34,748
South Dakota	191,667	151,207	143,400	151,525	142,792	116,646	112,671
Tennessee	86,765	72,160	97,498	92,338	102,962	82,934	97,696
Texas	477,934	428,048	509,281	511,781	603,613	511,524	482,966
Utah	35,926	32,974	38,340	36,635	31,124	33,936	41,377
Vermont	33,742	30,947	32,779	31,091	32,161	29,448	29,294
Virginia	92,070	78,598	101,203	109,673	97,374	95,271	102,024
Washington	83,142	76,054	80,489	83,587	85,272	83,717	80,715
West Virginia	15,288	13,537	17,146	19,075	16,147	14,421	14,382
Wisconsin	350,975	316,311	355,060	355,999	373,219	360,099	363,420
Wyoming	34,087	36,000	38,272	45,849	29,165	16,628	16,879
United States	6,156,913	5,575,252	6,195,183	6,436,608	6,606,508	5,982,509	6,368,850

continued--

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dollars					
Alabama	147,328	144,438	137,318	117,799	102,947	1,521,354
Alaska	907	860	900	858	897	10,551
Arizona	79,365	56,601	72,044	45,768	44,943	774,090
Arkansas	185,372	192,332	180,539	177,951	154,516	2,083,342
California	399,997	397,237	400,080	355,338	364,940	4,442,186
Colorado	158,704	207,795	254,353	211,632	205,205	2,262,443
Connecticut	15,955	15,651	15,083	16,313	16,724	190,373
Delaware	35,527	31,873	24,750	29,644	27,088	370,312
Florida	97,244	101,804	102,235	90,474	88,763	1,100,854
Georgia	165,603	154,049	152,032	145,870	122,834	1,824,929
Hawaii	7,263	7,223	7,565	7,320	7,225	87,733
Idaho	80,591	73,532	81,572	79,671	72,449	919,156
Illinois	185,275	189,091	196,656	174,497	169,359	2,249,321
Indiana	162,835	166,228	176,161	167,734	147,508	1,889,824
Iowa	456,569	426,594	424,393	433,206	458,392	5,244,002
Kansas	358,483	313,722	349,231	328,070	272,470	4,057,554
Kentucky	96,438	161,793	108,198	261,162	83,579	1,507,453
Louisiana	52,186	54,417	47,535	43,349	38,922	522,493
Maine	19,073	19,206	19,018	19,281	18,363	228,150
Maryland	64,966	60,601	54,215	58,988	56,946	734,180
Massachusetts	9,838	9,108	9,660	10,069	10,138	120,184
Michigan	108,699	105,826	111,538	97,902	105,484	1,282,456
Minnesota	312,703	307,029	323,212	313,836	277,252	3,572,723
Mississippi	93,389	99,931	96,091	83,380	78,068	1,040,717
Missouri	169,659	196,638	199,859	223,443	186,205	2,100,609
Montana	24,201	62,369	126,409	122,671	84,885	764,702
Nebraska	417,935	406,238	474,419	387,736	345,498	4,940,611
Nevada	17,043	13,671	18,889	11,144	11,496	174,551
New Hampshire	5,137	5,071	5,295	5,660	5,627	67,329
New Jersey	16,261	15,498	16,332	16,392	16,429	194,688
New Mexico	49,812	63,259	111,761	89,556	64,401	816,996
New York	144,822	149,789	157,257	152,472	153,533	1,792,764
North Carolina	179,942	190,865	182,083	194,349	160,877	2,115,241
North Dakota	44,695	59,380	75,541	105,345	88,677	763,993
Ohio	133,224	146,788	141,806	130,959	127,061	1,623,301
Oklahoma	212,356	217,565	208,963	187,120	148,157	2,081,610
Oregon	65,238	53,766	70,775	66,089	65,580	662,034
Pennsylvania	188,783	192,470	193,925	190,943	190,236	2,329,992
Rhode Island	1,026	976	1,040	1,141	1,065	12,495
South Carolina	38,144	42,959	45,075	40,824	33,629	451,160
South Dakota	124,479	150,842	204,779	206,263	145,452	1,841,723
Tennessee	98,256	101,996	106,037	85,959	82,066	1,106,667
Texas	550,734	550,313	516,497	507,018	440,039	6,089,748
Utah	39,187	40,574	44,822	44,987	34,405	454,287
Vermont	31,054	31,395	32,476	30,432	31,095	375,914
Virginia	105,754	124,755	171,444	109,538	93,104	1,280,808
Washington	80,908	79,023	84,836	83,763	80,593	982,099
West Virginia	17,150	21,376	23,946	20,408	15,197	208,073
Wisconsin	343,614	348,303	363,818	339,442	347,217	4,217,477
Wyoming	23,517	68,050	88,476	92,075	35,669	524,667
United States	6,417,241	6,630,870	7,010,939	6,715,841	5,913,205	76,009,919

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	42,305	24,029	42,362	33,838	27,720	48,250	32,580
Alaska	1,248	1,108	1,245	1,112	980	1,193	1,626
Arizona	139,153	56,246	137,103	50,474	98,940	60,382	40,104
Arkansas	109,293	25,194	11,788	9,056	15,737	71,136	26,004
California	761,451	524,366	727,625	810,748	1,007,906	845,442	847,550
Colorado	81,918	59,285	53,195	48,556	50,387	38,176	79,173
Connecticut	30,625	10,432	15,432	19,568	14,997	10,097	13,636
Delaware	4,821	5,090	5,474	7,504	6,554	9,811	7,750
Florida	551,786	457,213	448,504	612,645	564,680	313,182	182,615
Georgia	47,237	35,527	55,151	53,140	44,952	66,490	47,216
Hawaii	39,518	35,684	40,085	38,543	39,341	38,858	40,187
Idaho	60,019	52,677	58,250	68,206	70,568	50,546	38,119
Illinois	629,833	363,291	226,566	226,646	197,599	183,313	112,133
Indiana	198,182	126,146	80,781	75,622	68,215	55,826	108,206
Iowa	791,039	381,460	165,417	224,482	120,258	114,111	120,384
Kansas	254,484	95,946	87,032	65,398	69,270	120,843	197,970
Kentucky	142,787	47,753	48,559	34,581	24,695	34,105	31,165
Louisiana	85,272	18,765	14,674	17,622	22,600	26,435	33,094
Maine	16,077	18,451	19,211	22,227	18,361	7,881	8,417
Maryland	20,629	18,211	31,598	55,019	27,680	26,930	36,575
Massachusetts	15,813	10,308	14,936	18,832	15,307	14,489	16,635
Michigan	143,013	88,640	78,170	82,516	69,505	64,901	114,714
Minnesota	412,588	122,865	72,651	87,834	91,059	75,555	89,125
Mississippi	88,131	32,855	14,599	15,947	11,526	42,207	16,273
Missouri	219,638	110,836	85,620	77,470	51,619	88,410	49,925
Montana	57,216	42,973	39,886	31,427	24,544	22,417	27,940
Nebraska	524,850	185,110	72,747	53,797	47,251	56,368	70,279
Nevada	5,023	4,652	5,789	4,850	2,651	3,040	6,285
New Hampshire	4,856	4,668	5,799	5,904	4,377	3,204	4,746
New Jersey	19,356	18,308	26,598	37,076	34,760	46,905	59,479
New Mexico	19,834	16,036	16,820	14,834	21,019	38,819	44,780
New York	56,487	47,541	54,890	61,797	48,241	50,314	70,149
North Carolina	58,439	36,002	40,584	52,052	59,482	84,260	51,083
North Dakota	125,265	110,848	80,660	77,687	71,200	95,617	87,212
Ohio	178,291	111,039	112,233	119,188	87,757	90,557	133,344
Oklahoma	52,960	40,926	43,355	39,148	47,572	110,020	84,076
Oregon	72,997	60,401	69,307	61,697	54,575	67,165	155,294
Pennsylvania	94,221	74,632	82,243	81,125	67,316	56,811	59,609
Rhode Island	2,709	2,820	4,445	5,844	4,393	2,419	3,158
South Carolina	26,473	13,511	14,580	16,512	18,609	66,060	31,210
South Dakota	93,141	62,331	34,433	30,744	34,478	22,103	27,972
Tennessee	65,749	38,762	28,747	32,920	26,512	40,755	29,163
Texas	303,130	193,181	149,347	150,817	169,255	215,479	174,836
Utah	12,104	9,474	7,990	7,294	4,883	8,303	13,279
Vermont	2,232	2,118	2,853	3,127	2,414	2,127	5,921
Virginia	26,006	18,042	19,632	17,754	15,704	26,289	40,375
Washington	139,459	132,315	127,260	138,026	116,923	164,066	125,460
West Virginia	5,626	4,023	2,987	2,246	1,404	3,904	4,413
Wisconsin	142,644	57,885	28,679	26,046	19,052	21,764	47,611
Wyoming	9,399	6,374	5,599	3,982	2,900	2,225	7,374
United States	6,985,327	4,016,350	3,613,491	3,833,480	3,717,728	3,709,560	3,656,224

continued--

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	22,962	88,069	156,360	80,998	41,139	640,612
Alaska	2,074	1,787	1,886	2,091	2,029	18,379
Arizona	24,147	57,165	82,568	118,094	128,376	992,752
Arkansas	10,897	60,406	572,116	245,125	89,478	1,246,230
California	818,388	1,124,766	1,420,222	1,476,253	1,019,981	11,384,698
Colorado	86,534	69,628	84,807	139,703	115,777	907,139
Connecticut	12,295	23,931	15,161	14,275	12,946	193,395
Delaware	13,762	12,099	22,915	13,749	7,100	116,629
Florida	159,158	150,663	160,497	235,565	370,771	4,207,279
Georgia	87,620	288,109	347,887	170,064	81,438	1,324,831
Hawaii	40,249	39,524	41,209	39,706	39,957	472,861
Idaho	128,265	176,610	186,012	179,990	119,148	1,188,410
Illinois	100,361	432,205	657,604	581,990	402,896	4,114,437
Indiana	53,543	274,785	486,404	363,081	172,449	2,063,240
Iowa	82,568	106,971	448,524	864,582	400,742	3,820,538
Kansas	175,500	160,526	184,364	373,330	220,536	2,005,199
Kentucky	18,509	78,842	89,321	134,379	285,965	970,661
Louisiana	26,209	135,705	243,988	197,474	163,101	984,939
Maine	13,257	15,635	18,814	11,950	13,500	183,781
Maryland	24,774	41,145	49,722	45,650	27,950	405,883
Massachusetts	25,414	41,941	28,460	40,541	25,618	268,294
Michigan	77,188	112,868	154,550	250,553	112,364	1,348,982
Minnesota	126,689	126,830	310,348	536,645	361,130	2,413,319
Mississippi	7,999	95,215	306,125	221,028	141,359	993,264
Missouri	54,666	215,386	368,484	203,725	122,332	1,648,111
Montana	55,259	112,367	64,721	98,953	77,385	655,088
Nebraska	81,270	48,459	286,063	468,399	301,393	2,195,986
Nevada	7,747	5,266	7,252	6,796	6,797	66,148
New Hampshire	7,947	12,149	5,801	5,924	5,736	71,111
New Jersey	50,204	41,549	36,034	36,649	26,639	433,557
New Mexico	40,051	32,125	35,898	41,139	30,147	351,502
New York	91,521	119,867	80,067	75,326	67,305	823,505
North Carolina	197,732	454,548	334,422	181,460	103,195	1,653,259
North Dakota	149,942	255,775	193,307	232,875	164,572	1,644,960
Ohio	91,374	245,002	378,379	296,435	138,537	1,982,136
Oklahoma	104,371	45,047	69,364	97,962	86,915	821,716
Oregon	132,237	184,034	157,985	123,634	91,226	1,230,552
Pennsylvania	68,956	82,960	77,589	89,711	75,686	910,859
Rhode Island	2,213	19,863	3,463	3,467	9,375	64,169
South Carolina	71,958	109,549	52,426	56,669	36,813	514,370
South Dakota	31,288	130,121	177,011	150,430	33,255	827,307
Tennessee	32,621	78,080	187,420	151,762	129,224	841,717
Texas	203,339	524,101	192,164	258,192	501,081	3,034,922
Utah	13,068	18,317	12,670	12,606	15,584	135,572
Vermont	1,987	4,418	2,787	8,924	5,761	44,669
Virginia	30,727	71,849	92,613	71,757	54,909	485,657
Washington	200,604	237,525	244,153	135,698	115,620	1,877,109
West Virginia	6,745	11,582	4,795	5,660	5,862	59,247
Wisconsin	63,805	78,109	105,328	168,981	111,653	871,557
Wyoming	17,181	8,983	10,587	36,669	21,420	132,693
United States	3,947,175	6,862,456	9,250,647	9,356,619	6,694,172	65,643,231

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	172,491	141,978	165,653	172,907	174,684	194,625	186,179
Alaska	2,102	1,910	2,134	1,977	1,890	2,080	2,661
Arizona	339,244	112,029	257,731	126,941	165,164	149,344	115,938
Arkansas	237,820	182,256	198,820	187,862	203,661	382,749	267,202
California	1,357,954	923,520	1,171,940	1,152,689	1,308,990	1,338,251	1,277,875
Colorado	292,080	273,026	281,328	238,305	263,559	254,598	273,727
Connecticut	47,305	25,595	32,531	35,725	31,018	25,534	30,971
Delaware	34,289	35,771	36,736	37,469	45,696	50,522	48,417
Florida	691,289	659,089	625,568	742,114	728,996	466,399	269,907
Georgia	203,029	190,570	203,844	211,194	214,602	271,686	259,696
Hawaii	48,261	43,982	49,132	47,170	48,490	47,844	48,716
Idaho	165,036	140,394	138,890	153,768	136,660	121,720	130,001
Illinois	905,152	429,482	428,386	359,536	420,625	575,999	419,981
Indiana	355,728	279,974	247,978	232,920	235,312	356,992	320,928
Iowa	1,183,536	652,937	602,049	555,598	563,474	664,273	655,793
Kansas	659,636	439,845	427,374	422,657	470,757	547,773	502,318
Kentucky	297,965	147,688	126,368	108,153	101,759	130,280	350,334
Louisiana	166,346	93,104	72,780	71,804	82,591	92,227	68,055
Maine	30,640	31,326	33,956	33,688	30,957	23,601	30,590
Maryland	78,769	75,572	83,980	113,297	93,928	95,731	112,155
Massachusetts	28,083	18,460	25,034	29,126	25,765	25,290	27,270
Michigan	202,171	238,021	182,006	197,153	171,546	199,428	265,640
Minnesota	668,095	377,614	420,585	381,449	407,482	497,348	481,377
Mississippi	201,193	127,268	126,658	116,138	105,476	151,725	129,953
Missouri	373,438	270,978	263,396	233,758	214,395	336,892	261,596
Montana	139,244	100,509	128,951	98,764	85,019	76,557	80,776
Nebraska	1,075,062	635,988	495,306	485,218	511,441	508,459	560,700
Nevada	19,245	19,766	21,730	20,165	17,773	15,483	16,376
New Hampshire	10,417	10,005	11,377	11,419	9,866	8,147	9,796
New Jersey	35,995	35,523	44,743	54,763	52,544	64,026	76,212
New Mexico	85,984	106,027	128,408	95,820	78,667	94,950	88,481
New York	194,010	201,607	208,462	207,107	196,634	201,818	216,480
North Carolina	205,747	186,872	208,747	213,072	240,290	294,233	266,597
North Dakota	223,614	182,985	187,490	141,343	147,547	243,389	168,465
Ohio	274,178	211,655	227,505	214,388	271,675	277,163	302,382
Oklahoma	219,202	207,860	201,080	223,333	260,502	378,989	292,596
Oregon	135,762	124,066	125,914	129,455	105,141	136,939	234,516
Pennsylvania	270,674	260,469	276,812	267,655	264,771	247,899	260,249
Rhode Island	3,728	3,794	5,524	6,966	5,576	3,538	4,296
South Carolina	64,604	51,388	58,901	63,672	62,701	131,525	77,852
South Dakota	300,757	390,029	219,478	189,073	171,382	186,446	180,674
Tennessee	158,154	125,310	126,068	112,330	110,559	150,555	116,803
Texas	926,753	894,935	674,694	651,498	817,742	802,363	754,888
Utah	53,198	43,681	49,706	66,601	51,324	50,831	51,371
Vermont	32,977	30,482	33,191	32,052	32,126	28,925	32,791
Virginia	123,388	108,510	120,752	145,300	112,970	122,723	156,247
Washington	239,733	201,536	216,291	222,043	197,302	261,148	226,189
West Virginia	20,107	17,725	20,589	21,803	18,071	20,122	20,973
Wisconsin	388,099	354,760	377,128	373,635	388,649	391,158	406,506
Wyoming	51,856	45,706	44,320	48,056	50,399	24,300	32,185
United States	13,994,140	10,463,577	10,418,024	10,058,929	10,508,148	11,724,597	11,171,681

continued--

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	200,179	248,090	334,669	236,448	194,425	2,422,328
Alaska	3,271	2,815	2,951	3,186	3,151	30,128
Arizona	98,270	100,241	133,939	156,459	213,260	1,968,560
Arkansas	264,263	335,189	603,725	490,649	477,184	3,831,380
California	1,337,857	1,585,697	1,816,986	1,785,806	1,594,003	16,651,568
Colorado	310,915	338,884	423,323	411,144	338,996	3,699,885
Connecticut	29,823	41,823	32,401	32,478	32,537	397,741
Delaware	65,640	64,943	73,373	56,776	45,559	595,191
Florida	259,896	240,787	278,481	331,112	526,030	5,819,668
Georgia	309,680	421,878	635,559	371,757	276,043	3,569,538
Hawaii	49,014	48,338	50,544	48,722	48,684	578,897
Idaho	200,390	252,958	313,668	314,726	256,249	2,324,460
Illinois	414,032	537,551	730,038	424,666	536,777	6,182,225
Indiana	312,401	395,360	591,485	355,144	352,039	4,036,261
Iowa	647,818	865,094	929,285	663,201	791,911	8,774,969
Kansas	523,571	579,793	645,930	545,720	554,329	6,319,703
Kentucky	106,463	187,495	168,904	514,801	269,306	2,509,516
Louisiana	81,522	130,840	303,673	380,594	332,918	1,876,454
Maine	38,032	39,568	38,323	44,392	39,103	414,176
Maryland	95,623	117,468	135,141	125,758	96,917	1,224,339
Massachusetts	35,971	56,142	42,241	57,109	39,437	409,928
Michigan	198,260	224,449	285,506	300,638	274,563	2,739,381
Minnesota	498,198	582,738	673,018	575,812	502,985	6,066,701
Mississippi	127,381	150,764	298,831	297,850	471,615	2,304,852
Missouri	230,430	339,602	509,972	380,450	342,757	3,757,664
Montana	106,339	144,581	174,699	169,435	128,092	1,432,966
Nebraska	602,667	616,619	765,804	781,152	761,166	7,799,582
Nevada	22,824	19,336	25,572	19,817	19,911	237,998
New Hampshire	13,346	16,997	11,042	12,179	11,529	136,120
New Jersey	66,508	57,152	55,149	56,616	45,350	644,581
New Mexico	98,909	108,081	156,991	155,614	85,200	1,283,132
New York	244,913	279,777	246,213	231,687	239,424	2,668,132
North Carolina	465,646	630,906	602,768	408,055	314,862	4,037,795
North Dakota	180,200	175,192	248,359	255,424	204,224	2,358,232
Ohio	262,017	348,301	504,559	360,445	309,255	3,563,523
Oklahoma	317,580	311,082	374,879	302,394	264,918	3,354,415
Oregon	251,382	298,245	257,814	216,618	165,707	2,181,559
Pennsylvania	270,100	287,242	293,440	295,932	300,308	3,295,551
Rhode Island	3,414	22,061	4,724	4,814	10,637	79,072
South Carolina	122,642	134,722	123,918	126,539	87,543	1,106,007
South Dakota	190,362	256,280	369,879	288,350	202,072	2,944,782
Tennessee	121,119	147,556	255,146	281,580	227,522	1,932,702
Texas	849,551	917,949	1,029,439	961,111	970,445	10,251,368
Utah	61,523	71,665	83,616	57,303	60,431	701,250
Vermont	30,796	34,089	34,178	41,206	38,409	401,222
Virginia	169,595	206,201	290,514	210,263	147,530	1,913,993
Washington	352,785	417,692	386,501	323,725	291,208	3,336,153
West Virginia	26,811	37,974	31,754	28,166	21,835	285,930
Wisconsin	431,387	458,258	476,511	476,932	456,620	4,979,643
Wyoming	43,915	80,133	155,051	114,246	71,037	761,204
United States	11,745,231	13,966,598	17,010,486	15,085,001	14,046,013	150,192,425

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dollars						
Alabama	117,904	118,504	135,793	127,482	141,857	142,380	154,427
Alaska	807	754	835	818	868	839	840
Arizona	52,409	61,619	90,635	71,491	80,753	79,979	59,173
Arkansas	151,011	146,620	162,007	162,336	175,892	202,399	222,678
California	373,306	395,672	397,114	399,642	411,066	392,476	372,699
Colorado	206,819	227,262	229,978	199,886	222,280	199,577	195,005
Connecticut	15,391	13,747	15,039	13,430	14,003	14,192	16,070
Delaware	30,123	30,796	31,319	29,593	38,899	40,218	38,805
Florida	90,975	93,711	98,420	99,647	91,593	82,930	93,949
Georgia	149,419	148,542	144,282	152,573	159,593	163,001	197,723
Hawaii	7,307	7,078	7,588	7,288	7,754	7,545	7,120
Idaho	97,087	93,036	89,979	88,063	86,984	73,422	69,782
Illinois	198,174	173,170	171,786	183,400	200,650	189,121	170,114
Indiana	133,620	134,716	137,969	135,643	140,037	144,830	138,040
Iowa	450,935	469,348	400,967	405,996	418,972	410,558	369,063
Kansas	404,380	344,302	349,804	353,600	383,149	279,064	298,411
Kentucky	124,030	84,578	95,544	85,140	77,914	83,383	304,991
Louisiana	39,782	41,086	46,237	47,466	48,378	52,544	53,088
Maine	17,290	16,097	17,608	17,017	17,588	17,157	18,918
Maryland	58,971	57,138	59,475	57,486	66,782	66,067	63,994
Massachusetts	8,775	8,308	9,010	8,881	9,317	8,912	8,879
Michigan	105,669	92,579	101,291	100,789	102,063	99,770	101,645
Minnesota	274,154	275,936	279,226	262,243	283,091	280,395	266,338
Mississippi	80,332	83,374	92,702	88,903	87,168	97,427	112,256
Missouri	177,693	167,469	166,717	163,840	154,545	148,553	140,008
Montana	70,354	57,796	78,227	58,585	47,814	31,699	23,260
Nebraska	582,606	538,754	416,331	419,021	449,254	392,113	375,794
Nevada	13,518	14,445	13,657	14,022	15,187	12,588	10,405
New Hampshire	5,398	5,103	5,220	5,113	5,192	4,748	4,589
New Jersey	16,279	15,122	16,479	15,935	16,657	15,844	16,152
New Mexico	63,300	91,896	111,847	76,449	56,104	54,002	45,135
New York	150,722	137,078	151,993	144,826	149,798	140,126	140,357
North Carolina	159,456	147,727	161,136	158,380	171,850	186,737	196,975
North Dakota	96,015	108,945	88,143	72,766	51,280	42,646	32,871
Ohio	128,492	125,369	130,184	128,599	142,020	124,274	119,718
Oklahoma	150,071	159,987	162,702	181,346	198,100	165,135	164,732
Oregon	46,165	51,921	56,353	52,958	43,246	45,760	50,830
Pennsylvania	184,174	177,123	195,835	189,081	199,700	185,007	186,156
Rhode Island	1,110	1,051	1,129	1,099	1,158	1,084	1,107
South Carolina	41,146	36,271	40,608	44,468	38,713	34,214	35,726
South Dakota	257,244	215,873	178,892	163,161	135,754	116,299	107,112
Tennessee	87,209	90,921	98,452	83,881	82,996	88,464	76,946
Texas	500,445	456,651	444,664	484,404	610,251	530,166	521,954
Utah	38,271	33,171	35,479	47,972	44,678	40,158	37,261
Vermont	30,530	28,047	29,821	28,378	29,326	26,831	26,751
Virginia	93,766	85,831	96,960	123,937	94,032	87,731	94,837
Washington	99,526	89,472	98,526	89,513	92,456	88,841	85,478
West Virginia	15,601	13,969	17,866	19,743	16,759	15,767	15,769
Wisconsin	326,393	317,076	342,770	335,592	357,093	341,351	342,896
Wyoming	40,827	39,254	37,429	42,719	45,370	19,614	19,395
United States	6,564,981	6,324,295	6,342,028	6,244,601	6,515,984	6,067,938	6,206,222

continued--

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dollars					
Alabama	176,430	162,454	158,460	138,659	120,292	1,694,642
Alaska	852	810	846	806	855	9,930
Arizona	63,049	52,420	70,161	59,738	50,260	791,687
Arkansas	221,875	233,666	226,350	195,227	179,621	2,279,682
California	406,209	402,620	378,516	381,881	370,739	4,681,940
Colorado	209,169	244,206	296,806	248,502	186,284	2,665,774
Connecticut	16,225	15,777	15,366	16,276	17,760	183,276
Delaware	43,613	47,378	40,545	35,839	36,409	443,537
Florida	103,384	96,308	99,270	91,720	90,212	1,132,119
Georgia	197,043	177,863	193,280	173,158	159,298	2,015,775
Hawaii	7,346	7,285	7,636	7,402	7,271	88,620
Idaho	84,759	90,959	94,609	90,008	80,392	1,039,080
Illinois	177,996	174,065	197,999	206,864	211,786	2,255,125
Indiana	140,288	141,514	141,983	168,743	158,622	1,716,005
Iowa	383,923	388,590	419,882	429,648	439,894	4,987,776
Kansas	358,223	328,391	358,395	350,151	316,444	4,124,314
Kentucky	80,757	152,732	101,486	257,305	82,066	1,529,926
Louisiana	58,254	57,629	50,204	45,176	42,085	581,929
Maine	18,659	19,493	19,156	18,983	18,721	216,687
Maryland	69,046	72,705	67,847	62,862	65,230	767,603
Massachusetts	8,565	7,891	8,384	8,834	8,877	104,633
Michigan	95,960	98,483	105,229	97,106	104,208	1,204,792
Minnesota	286,266	290,632	315,778	309,339	294,257	3,417,655
Mississippi	112,470	114,602	114,259	96,608	91,949	1,172,050
Missouri	156,762	173,056	191,544	202,790	168,535	2,011,512
Montana	46,942	100,466	134,970	99,749	66,400	816,262
Nebraska	440,033	466,946	411,487	489,819	408,164	5,390,322
Nevada	15,199	12,071	17,031	10,046	10,957	159,126
New Hampshire	4,443	4,389	4,590	4,979	4,920	58,684
New Jersey	16,106	15,360	16,174	16,194	16,239	192,541
New Mexico	54,765	71,962	117,633	114,210	51,301	908,604
New York	147,725	154,591	159,906	160,397	165,114	1,802,633
North Carolina	196,390	214,764	211,718	207,454	175,041	2,187,628
North Dakota	52,967	57,315	100,660	85,400	61,826	850,834
Ohio	128,286	132,568	149,952	138,800	135,601	1,583,863
Oklahoma	204,441	231,807	282,178	197,145	144,885	2,242,529
Oregon	66,416	62,989	71,179	68,638	56,627	673,082
Pennsylvania	195,256	198,771	211,339	197,299	212,148	2,331,889
Rhode Island	1,102	1,047	1,115	1,213	1,125	13,340
South Carolina	41,744	44,360	49,829	44,778	38,436	490,293
South Dakota	141,680	157,262	217,935	215,247	143,267	2,049,726
Tennessee	82,082	96,345	108,125	83,071	77,256	1,055,748
Texas	604,511	650,699	655,987	594,666	507,632	6,562,030
Utah	47,304	53,124	67,492	41,773	41,542	528,225
Vermont	28,794	29,385	31,219	30,015	31,522	350,619
Virginia	110,310	123,835	170,101	123,977	94,343	1,299,660
Washington	93,588	97,957	111,909	98,100	94,545	1,139,911
West Virginia	18,557	22,131	24,925	21,053	15,611	217,751
Wisconsin	346,070	354,383	385,653	377,339	388,622	4,215,238
Wyoming	25,817	66,491	142,090	64,814	40,389	584,209
United States	6,587,651	6,972,547	7,529,188	7,179,801	6,285,580	78,820,816

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	54,587	23,474	29,860	45,425	32,827	52,245	31,752
Alaska	1,295	1,156	1,299	1,159	1,022	1,241	1,821
Arizona	286,835	50,410	167,096	55,450	84,411	69,365	56,765
Arkansas	86,809	35,636	36,813	25,526	27,769	180,350	44,524
California	984,648	527,848	774,826	753,047	897,924	945,775	905,176
Colorado	85,261	45,764	51,350	38,419	41,279	55,021	78,722
Connecticut	31,914	11,848	17,492	22,295	17,015	11,342	14,901
Delaware	4,166	4,975	5,417	7,876	6,797	10,304	9,612
Florida	600,314	565,378	527,148	642,467	637,403	383,469	175,958
Georgia	53,610	42,028	59,562	58,621	55,009	108,685	61,973
Hawaii	40,954	36,904	41,544	39,882	40,736	40,299	41,596
Idaho	67,949	47,358	48,911	65,705	49,676	48,298	60,219
Illinois	706,978	256,312	256,600	176,136	219,975	386,878	249,867
Indiana	222,108	145,258	110,009	97,277	95,275	212,162	182,888
Iowa	732,601	183,589	201,082	149,602	144,502	253,715	286,730
Kansas	255,256	95,543	77,570	69,057	87,608	268,709	203,907
Kentucky	173,935	63,110	30,824	23,013	23,845	46,897	45,343
Louisiana	126,564	52,018	26,543	24,338	34,213	39,683	14,967
Maine	13,350	15,229	16,348	16,671	13,369	6,444	11,672
Maryland	19,798	18,434	24,505	55,811	27,146	29,664	48,161
Massachusetts	19,308	10,152	16,024	20,245	16,448	16,378	18,391
Michigan	96,502	145,442	80,715	96,364	69,483	99,658	163,995
Minnesota	393,941	101,678	141,359	119,206	124,391	216,953	215,039
Mississippi	120,861	43,894	33,956	27,235	18,308	54,298	17,697
Missouri	195,745	103,509	96,679	69,918	59,850	188,339	121,588
Montana	68,890	42,713	50,724	40,179	37,205	44,858	57,516
Nebraska	492,456	97,234	78,975	66,197	62,187	116,346	184,906
Nevada	5,727	5,321	8,073	6,143	2,586	2,895	5,971
New Hampshire	5,019	4,902	6,157	6,306	4,674	3,399	5,207
New Jersey	19,716	20,401	28,264	38,828	35,887	48,182	60,060
New Mexico	22,684	14,131	16,561	19,371	22,563	40,948	43,346
New York	43,288	64,529	56,469	62,281	46,836	61,692	76,123
North Carolina	46,291	39,145	47,611	54,692	68,440	107,496	69,622
North Dakota	127,599	74,040	99,347	68,577	96,267	200,743	135,594
Ohio	145,686	86,286	97,321	85,789	129,655	152,889	182,664
Oklahoma	69,131	47,873	38,378	41,987	62,402	213,854	127,864
Oregon	89,597	72,145	69,561	76,497	61,895	91,179	183,686
Pennsylvania	86,500	83,346	80,977	78,574	65,071	62,892	74,093
Rhode Island	2,618	2,743	4,395	5,867	4,418	2,454	3,189
South Carolina	23,458	15,117	18,293	19,204	23,988	97,311	42,126
South Dakota	43,513	174,156	40,586	25,912	35,628	70,147	73,562
Tennessee	70,945	34,389	27,616	28,449	27,563	62,091	39,857
Texas	426,308	438,284	230,030	167,094	207,491	272,197	232,934
Utah	14,927	10,510	14,227	18,629	6,646	10,673	14,110
Vermont	2,447	2,435	3,370	3,674	2,800	2,094	6,040
Virginia	29,622	22,679	23,792	21,363	18,938	34,992	61,410
Washington	140,207	112,064	117,765	132,530	104,846	172,307	140,711
West Virginia	4,506	3,756	2,723	2,060	1,312	4,355	5,204
Wisconsin	61,706	37,684	34,358	38,043	31,556	49,807	63,610
Wyoming	11,029	6,452	6,891	5,337	5,029	4,686	12,790
United States	7,429,159	4,139,282	4,075,996	3,814,328	3,992,164	5,656,659	4,965,459

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dollars					
Alabama	23,749	85,636	176,209	97,789	74,133	727,686
Alaska	2,419	2,005	2,105	2,380	2,296	20,198
Arizona	35,221	47,821	63,778	96,721	163,000	1,176,873
Arkansas	42,388	101,523	377,375	295,422	297,563	1,551,698
California	931,648	1,183,077	1,438,470	1,403,925	1,223,264	11,969,628
Colorado	101,746	94,678	126,517	162,642	152,712	1,034,111
Connecticut	13,598	26,046	17,035	16,202	14,777	214,465
Delaware	22,027	17,565	32,828	20,937	9,150	151,654
Florida	156,512	144,479	179,211	239,392	435,818	4,687,549
Georgia	112,637	244,015	442,279	198,599	116,745	1,553,763
Hawaii	41,668	41,053	42,908	41,320	41,413	490,277
Idaho	115,631	161,999	219,059	224,718	175,857	1,285,380
Illinois	236,036	363,486	532,039	217,802	324,991	3,927,100
Indiana	172,113	253,846	449,502	186,401	193,417	2,320,256
Iowa	263,895	476,504	509,403	233,553	352,017	3,787,193
Kansas	165,348	251,402	287,535	195,569	237,885	2,195,389
Kentucky	25,706	34,763	67,418	257,496	187,240	979,590
Louisiana	23,268	73,211	253,469	335,418	290,833	1,294,525
Maine	19,373	20,075	19,167	25,409	20,382	197,489
Maryland	26,577	44,763	67,294	62,896	31,687	456,736
Massachusetts	27,406	48,251	33,857	48,275	30,560	305,295
Michigan	102,300	125,966	180,277	203,532	170,355	1,534,589
Minnesota	211,932	292,106	357,240	266,473	208,728	2,649,046
Mississippi	14,911	36,162	184,572	201,242	379,666	1,132,802
Missouri	73,668	166,546	318,428	177,660	174,222	1,746,152
Montana	59,397	44,115	39,729	69,686	61,692	616,704
Nebraska	162,634	149,673	354,317	291,333	353,002	2,409,260
Nevada	7,625	7,265	8,541	9,771	8,954	78,872
New Hampshire	8,903	12,608	6,452	7,200	6,609	77,436
New Jersey	50,402	41,792	38,975	40,422	29,111	452,040
New Mexico	44,144	36,119	39,358	41,404	33,899	374,528
New York	97,188	125,186	86,307	71,290	74,310	865,499
North Carolina	269,256	416,142	391,050	200,601	139,821	1,850,167
North Dakota	127,233	117,877	147,699	170,024	142,398	1,507,398
Ohio	133,731	215,733	354,607	221,645	173,654	1,979,660
Oklahoma	113,139	79,275	92,701	105,249	120,033	1,111,886
Oregon	184,966	235,256	186,635	147,980	109,080	1,508,477
Pennsylvania	74,844	88,471	82,101	98,633	88,160	963,662
Rhode Island	2,312	21,014	3,609	3,601	9,512	65,732
South Carolina	80,898	90,362	74,089	81,761	49,107	615,714
South Dakota	48,682	99,018	151,944	73,103	58,805	895,056
Tennessee	39,037	51,211	147,021	198,509	150,266	876,954
Texas	245,040	267,250	373,452	366,445	462,813	3,689,338
Utah	14,219	18,541	16,124	15,530	18,889	173,025
Vermont	2,002	4,704	2,959	11,191	6,887	50,603
Virginia	59,285	82,366	120,413	86,286	53,187	614,333
Washington	259,197	319,735	274,592	225,625	196,663	2,196,242
West Virginia	8,254	15,843	6,829	7,113	6,224	68,179
Wisconsin	85,317	103,875	90,858	99,593	67,998	764,405
Wyoming	18,098	13,642	12,961	49,432	30,648	176,995
United States	5,157,580	6,994,051	9,481,298	7,905,200	7,760,433	71,371,609

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	196,854	159,399	217,226	204,853	228,369	232,803	188,814
Alaska	2,037	1,855	2,069	1,905	1,805	2,004	2,597
Arizona	242,795	146,172	209,335	115,662	174,521	113,674	120,811
Arkansas	402,746	244,577	276,849	254,455	270,379	427,897	261,100
California	1,210,034	924,690	1,224,712	1,258,166	1,491,163	1,447,538	1,359,784
Colorado	371,896	283,870	324,923	281,604	288,390	275,663	284,243
Connecticut	50,159	27,886	36,091	37,097	32,095	25,804	30,072
Delaware	47,432	50,298	48,165	53,388	59,262	59,944	49,038
Florida	761,044	663,500	662,543	902,730	853,788	476,726	265,885
Georgia	260,041	233,134	242,724	251,858	272,097	313,357	247,905
Hawaii	48,952	44,623	49,899	47,873	49,079	48,553	49,323
Idaho	203,546	157,219	184,161	186,358	172,459	152,964	161,325
Illinois	723,606	404,222	521,411	402,730	445,453	607,535	429,367
Indiana	345,558	236,344	278,442	253,804	267,265	329,996	318,453
Iowa	994,391	577,265	674,912	590,438	576,468	632,841	634,041
Kansas	669,604	486,009	535,634	446,311	486,238	533,552	512,557
Kentucky	436,688	146,244	165,943	118,906	110,334	150,765	344,400
Louisiana	176,296	85,190	77,804	74,182	79,587	86,465	75,269
Maine	41,778	40,855	48,632	46,627	34,676	19,006	25,428
Maryland	116,005	112,649	117,353	124,410	104,063	100,908	111,624
Massachusetts	29,485	20,675	26,139	29,988	26,829	27,748	30,416
Michigan	223,729	174,364	202,357	197,726	190,037	209,616	288,302
Minnesota	628,967	352,772	443,470	408,316	427,029	461,347	461,411
Mississippi	223,588	186,688	130,329	144,096	135,142	168,656	121,047
Missouri	418,093	240,526	294,275	245,804	241,917	377,334	245,671
Montana	118,355	97,180	101,680	89,957	73,055	67,254	103,418
Nebraska	908,513	693,958	696,602	614,033	648,604	566,035	622,263
Nevada	19,022	19,006	21,477	21,541	16,824	15,087	16,122
New Hampshire	11,594	10,971	12,347	12,277	10,473	8,487	10,215
New Jersey	37,695	34,813	46,231	56,984	54,478	66,162	82,770
New Mexico	86,817	63,869	103,639	87,906	92,567	100,396	139,955
New York	215,318	191,608	224,640	219,763	214,617	219,835	229,229
North Carolina	268,261	214,867	277,258	272,002	292,435	325,766	267,017
North Dakota	159,818	118,806	143,804	121,468	96,277	115,975	175,945
Ohio	339,186	229,901	288,439	247,371	230,151	222,137	315,209
Oklahoma	301,448	185,425	280,446	227,430	250,445	408,160	351,523
Oregon	157,973	122,272	148,150	142,091	113,983	147,324	241,727
Pennsylvania	297,039	269,266	306,335	289,095	289,389	268,875	278,777
Rhode Island	3,789	3,849	5,576	6,977	5,564	3,498	4,252
South Carolina	83,144	56,592	72,369	66,911	66,352	141,896	85,210
South Dakota	275,059	208,677	221,235	179,244	176,986	195,737	224,736
Tennessee	214,828	123,078	131,341	116,078	108,011	133,115	121,522
Texas	1,068,087	1,090,078	762,944	735,798	829,814	794,018	873,791
Utah	57,081	47,439	59,616	60,088	48,258	57,332	59,578
Vermont	34,606	31,783	34,614	33,085	33,418	30,779	34,807
Virginia	134,599	101,970	133,188	161,464	129,595	147,715	168,625
Washington	280,309	237,532	259,784	282,983	258,004	265,519	246,397
West Virginia	24,280	19,765	23,378	24,917	20,748	23,063	23,267
Wisconsin	398,184	357,945	383,291	392,869	406,878	402,704	449,025
Wyoming	56,583	40,504	55,202	47,233	44,443	30,714	32,091
United States	14,376,912	10,572,180	11,788,984	11,188,852	11,529,814	12,040,279	11,776,354

continued--

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	218,158	311,796	267,608	219,766	182,024	2,627,670
Alaska	3,140	2,647	2,787	2,925	2,861	28,632
Arizona	101,556	100,820	134,996	208,280	233,838	1,902,460
Arkansas	287,799	325,452	504,333	536,184	339,271	4,131,042
California	1,320,920	1,738,958	2,026,933	1,927,505	1,584,392	17,514,795
Colorado	344,334	343,273	388,759	392,391	319,268	3,898,614
Connecticut	29,389	41,359	32,035	31,823	30,550	404,360
Delaware	62,925	63,249	68,692	56,870	43,305	662,568
Florida	276,277	270,529	257,907	338,441	473,584	6,202,954
Georgia	347,819	622,732	438,873	361,645	276,346	3,868,531
Hawaii	49,638	48,973	51,248	49,426	49,347	586,934
Idaho	228,180	276,673	380,014	337,813	274,600	2,715,312
Illinois	453,948	637,955	878,499	566,729	638,981	6,710,436
Indiana	288,843	437,016	729,879	448,034	384,859	4,318,493
Iowa	654,472	881,940	1,064,410	918,191	919,833	9,119,202
Kansas	494,639	512,452	583,902	492,763	570,631	6,324,292
Kentucky	121,643	197,844	217,596	603,798	313,901	2,928,062
Louisiana	103,508	120,034	220,653	295,307	267,142	1,661,437
Maine	29,116	36,300	36,877	45,088	43,000	447,383
Maryland	91,342	118,935	131,866	123,907	93,166	1,346,228
Massachusetts	40,301	56,931	42,885	57,586	39,909	428,892
Michigan	223,389	254,359	318,550	352,476	305,482	2,940,387
Minnesota	492,440	590,904	747,384	843,616	667,885	6,525,541
Mississippi	146,913	165,963	243,634	340,420	285,285	2,291,761
Missouri	256,309	341,447	476,292	446,733	316,033	3,900,434
Montana	136,373	133,816	236,300	286,830	165,518	1,609,736
Nebraska	668,539	642,353	779,511	879,114	801,562	8,521,087
Nevada	21,300	18,538	24,444	20,740	21,008	235,109
New Hampshire	14,162	17,196	11,140	11,734	11,489	142,085
New Jersey	66,768	56,535	55,485	56,270	45,887	660,078
New Mexico	127,433	130,433	172,182	216,291	102,271	1,423,759
New York	278,269	292,531	262,567	250,319	257,954	2,856,650
North Carolina	534,731	666,203	695,503	421,518	315,026	4,550,587
North Dakota	179,771	185,248	275,989	311,629	222,845	2,107,575
Ohio	269,773	360,653	534,781	428,919	345,598	3,812,118
Oklahoma	317,055	344,925	391,103	283,339	252,962	3,594,261
Oregon	256,325	298,738	269,571	230,574	168,367	2,297,095
Pennsylvania	295,805	312,213	318,247	333,039	323,088	3,581,168
Rhode Island	3,390	22,083	4,698	4,751	10,595	79,022
South Carolina	142,628	150,634	145,037	128,222	86,496	1,225,491
South Dakota	232,228	271,822	420,928	339,484	245,936	2,992,072
Tennessee	132,354	146,421	227,680	281,269	184,853	1,920,550
Texas	845,630	949,599	1,014,154	916,401	880,100	10,760,414
Utah	63,392	76,212	71,483	75,584	72,125	748,188
Vermont	32,566	36,569	36,796	44,150	42,368	425,541
Virginia	180,859	235,017	305,030	215,697	144,061	2,057,820
Washington	382,898	430,015	381,305	318,364	295,861	3,638,971
West Virginia	28,599	37,505	34,369	30,498	23,572	313,961
Wisconsin	478,516	486,842	498,811	514,650	508,256	5,277,971
Wyoming	55,191	106,628	139,820	154,522	92,639	855,570
United States	12,411,553	14,907,270	17,553,546	16,751,625	14,275,930	159,173,299

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	144,435	134,375	185,394	169,230	195,491	178,045	158,602
Alaska	713	677	745	725	770	742	740
Arizona	67,292	76,224	60,161	59,903	66,480	51,071	59,532
Arkansas	207,108	183,915	241,586	224,188	251,499	256,174	219,980
California	395,117	346,833	417,780	374,104	455,404	446,295	419,243
Colorado	251,641	219,269	230,477	189,763	204,740	198,877	188,817
Connecticut	17,584	15,452	18,013	14,285	14,686	14,273	14,825
Delaware	41,869	43,371	41,372	44,088	51,539	48,534	38,880
Florida	100,839	92,207	105,841	92,493	97,072	95,108	96,323
Georgia	190,696	188,463	182,680	192,478	213,058	201,105	177,739
Hawaii	7,584	7,353	7,882	7,547	8,040	7,809	7,371
Idaho	90,983	83,138	84,680	83,021	83,252	71,076	81,134
Illinois	179,180	167,975	187,045	175,894	192,092	180,098	182,061
Indiana	146,329	129,372	153,707	139,191	147,077	142,615	133,825
Iowa	503,601	388,660	383,311	357,915	375,839	370,019	399,662
Kansas	409,377	359,411	375,853	351,154	376,582	273,633	329,185
Kentucky	144,838	86,045	115,679	94,292	82,728	90,875	295,545
Louisiana	42,112	41,834	49,230	49,839	49,364	57,995	57,582
Maine	19,038	17,845	20,661	17,570	17,969	16,949	16,753
Maryland	90,401	89,597	89,242	68,272	74,980	72,308	64,193
Massachusetts	9,535	9,056	9,795	9,637	10,094	9,582	9,516
Michigan	102,805	96,278	105,583	103,307	105,824	109,359	105,691
Minnesota	293,632	271,455	290,219	276,628	307,433	274,011	293,103
Mississippi	109,560	95,418	114,305	103,786	116,846	115,923	98,635
Missouri	209,589	150,153	188,892	183,412	168,764	151,437	145,769
Montana	67,082	66,893	64,431	54,396	46,842	34,067	23,883
Nebraska	482,642	506,334	441,784	434,248	449,926	398,226	409,634
Nevada	11,919	12,584	11,962	12,297	13,268	11,146	9,491
New Hampshire	5,830	5,515	5,666	5,549	5,639	5,153	4,978
New Jersey	16,714	15,512	16,900	16,335	17,047	16,187	16,560
New Mexico	60,954	46,187	78,314	68,356	67,906	55,817	78,540
New York	162,829	145,833	161,870	151,931	158,011	150,276	151,444
North Carolina	188,834	173,426	216,619	207,765	222,768	225,106	199,261
North Dakota	77,236	53,658	46,631	37,991	31,755	27,697	26,899
Ohio	138,651	126,118	135,777	143,610	142,893	130,469	125,950
Oklahoma	190,437	130,907	222,293	179,547	176,618	183,874	211,674
Oregon	59,641	45,602	59,864	60,238	49,030	56,015	59,976
Pennsylvania	205,135	196,557	228,829	207,062	222,337	208,788	204,054
Rhode Island	1,066	1,006	1,088	1,060	1,117	1,055	1,079
South Carolina	46,538	39,374	48,012	45,742	43,276	38,888	39,664
South Dakota	203,996	172,464	155,073	130,035	131,023	142,621	128,978
Tennessee	98,396	79,226	92,947	85,477	77,760	73,568	82,134
Texas	528,101	508,324	547,664	556,280	618,543	579,196	578,472
Utah	43,072	37,236	45,787	38,636	41,149	46,759	43,475
Vermont	32,108	29,337	31,258	29,421	30,661	28,655	28,463
Virginia	92,327	74,769	104,215	135,593	106,283	105,557	96,923
Washington	94,728	89,825	101,991	95,373	98,721	97,855	102,782
West Virginia	17,895	15,871	20,347	22,618	19,103	17,886	17,852
Wisconsin	340,593	318,925	344,619	345,369	372,940	351,234	363,241
Wyoming	44,856	33,903	47,774	39,513	36,333	25,506	19,913
United States	6,987,438	6,219,762	6,891,848	6,487,164	6,848,572	6,445,514	6,620,026

continued--

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dollars					
Alabama	189,956	167,240	152,424	132,981	123,991	1,932,164
Alaska	756	723	754	719	751	8,815
Arizona	62,693	53,176	63,668	60,471	63,528	744,199
Arkansas	240,830	227,135	220,903	203,907	183,641	2,660,866
California	445,698	427,064	455,067	454,671	455,473	5,092,749
Colorado	235,132	230,760	266,907	249,150	183,524	2,649,057
Connecticut	15,439	14,941	15,167	15,794	15,841	186,300
Delaware	41,540	44,501	36,578	36,757	33,920	502,949
Florida	114,678	103,363	110,690	109,485	102,501	1,220,600
Georgia	203,068	198,877	176,688	173,511	172,027	2,270,390
Hawaii	7,620	7,580	7,936	7,687	7,543	91,952
Idaho	86,662	94,345	102,290	97,199	87,730	1,045,510
Illinois	177,757	197,612	193,930	212,960	205,368	2,251,972
Indiana	162,567	149,746	164,698	183,512	164,270	1,816,909
Iowa	395,331	450,887	486,540	524,159	572,756	5,208,680
Kansas	344,895	334,155	366,521	335,299	389,246	4,245,311
Kentucky	95,254	157,177	129,626	279,459	98,802	1,670,320
Louisiana	64,642	52,139	53,279	50,952	44,775	613,743
Maine	16,942	16,758	17,102	17,626	19,428	214,641
Maryland	66,282	67,584	62,836	62,892	61,274	869,861
Massachusetts	9,261	8,518	8,929	8,820	9,370	112,113
Michigan	107,121	114,861	119,733	117,586	124,790	1,312,938
Minnesota	318,579	321,102	361,203	369,664	339,432	3,716,461
Mississippi	124,966	121,054	111,738	94,084	85,423	1,291,738
Missouri	160,915	171,016	199,362	264,276	174,840	2,168,425
Montana	37,376	67,114	170,582	192,926	73,662	899,254
Nebraska	487,553	469,067	474,279	580,267	508,678	5,642,638
Nevada	13,513	10,982	14,933	9,057	9,902	141,054
New Hampshire	4,837	4,765	4,952	5,181	5,272	63,337
New Jersey	16,548	15,766	16,598	16,497	16,645	197,309
New Mexico	73,465	82,994	127,105	166,952	67,506	974,096
New York	161,503	161,251	174,470	178,460	187,640	1,945,518
North Carolina	205,079	222,051	210,416	236,460	196,739	2,504,524
North Dakota	38,169	56,860	100,538	95,730	48,984	642,148
Ohio	140,573	138,250	161,546	160,489	153,412	1,697,738
Oklahoma	203,620	233,135	303,790	211,156	161,933	2,408,984
Oregon	61,803	61,900	80,532	84,140	60,734	739,475
Pennsylvania	210,376	213,152	228,249	226,871	243,967	2,595,377
Rhode Island	1,065	1,012	1,078	1,158	1,088	12,872
South Carolina	46,795	49,684	54,673	52,682	45,592	550,920
South Dakota	168,478	184,857	266,422	248,156	176,015	2,108,118
Tennessee	95,061	93,899	104,076	98,435	78,943	1,059,922
Texas	583,659	681,524	615,120	546,532	519,989	6,863,404
Utah	49,414	58,563	55,433	60,975	53,756	574,255
Vermont	30,511	31,820	33,846	32,981	35,475	374,536
Virginia	111,706	145,932	161,890	140,845	96,357	1,372,397
Washington	102,674	104,540	103,089	102,628	106,948	1,201,154
West Virginia	21,241	25,615	28,917	24,471	18,030	249,846
Wisconsin	361,261	357,682	382,416	387,272	411,871	4,337,423
Wyoming	36,409	85,293	129,001	107,239	63,477	669,217
United States	6,951,273	7,290,022	7,888,520	8,031,181	7,062,859	83,724,179

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				1,000 dollars			
Alabama	52,419	25,024	31,832	35,623	32,878	54,758	30,212
Alaska	1,324	1,178	1,324	1,180	1,035	1,262	1,857
Arizona	175,503	69,948	149,174	55,759	108,041	62,603	61,279
Arkansas	195,638	60,662	35,263	30,267	18,880	171,723	41,120
California	814,917	577,857	806,932	884,062	1,035,759	1,001,243	940,541
Colorado	120,255	64,601	94,446	91,841	83,650	76,786	95,426
Connecticut	32,575	12,434	18,078	22,812	17,409	11,531	15,247
Delaware	5,563	6,927	6,793	9,300	7,723	11,410	10,158
Florida	660,205	571,293	556,702	810,237	756,716	381,618	169,562
Georgia	69,345	44,671	60,044	59,380	59,039	112,252	70,166
Hawaii	41,368	37,270	42,017	40,326	41,039	40,744	41,952
Idaho	112,563	74,081	99,481	103,337	89,207	81,888	80,191
Illinois	544,426	236,247	334,366	226,836	253,361	427,437	247,306
Indiana	199,229	106,972	124,735	114,613	120,188	187,381	184,628
Iowa	490,790	188,605	291,601	232,523	200,629	262,822	234,379
Kansas	260,227	126,598	159,781	95,157	109,656	259,919	183,372
Kentucky	291,850	60,199	50,264	24,614	27,606	59,890	48,855
Louisiana	134,184	43,356	28,574	24,343	30,223	28,470	17,687
Maine	22,740	23,010	27,971	29,057	16,707	2,057	8,675
Maryland	25,604	23,052	28,111	56,138	29,083	28,600	47,431
Massachusetts	19,950	11,619	16,344	20,351	16,735	18,166	20,900
Michigan	120,924	78,086	96,774	94,419	84,213	100,257	182,611
Minnesota	335,335	81,317	153,251	131,688	119,596	187,336	168,308
Mississippi	114,028	91,270	16,024	40,310	18,296	52,733	22,412
Missouri	208,504	90,373	105,383	62,392	73,153	225,897	99,902
Montana	51,273	30,287	37,249	35,561	26,213	33,187	79,535
Nebraska	425,871	187,624	254,818	179,785	198,678	167,809	212,629
Nevada	7,103	6,422	9,515	9,244	3,556	3,941	6,631
New Hampshire	5,764	5,456	6,681	6,728	4,834	3,334	5,237
New Jersey	20,981	19,301	29,331	40,649	37,431	49,975	66,210
New Mexico	25,863	17,682	25,325	19,550	24,661	44,579	61,415
New York	52,489	45,775	62,770	67,832	56,606	69,559	77,785
North Carolina	79,427	41,441	60,639	64,237	69,667	100,660	67,756
North Dakota	82,582	65,148	97,173	83,477	64,522	88,278	149,046
Ohio	200,535	103,783	152,662	103,761	87,258	91,668	189,259
Oklahoma	111,011	54,518	58,153	47,883	73,827	224,286	139,849
Oregon	98,332	76,670	88,286	81,853	64,953	91,309	181,751
Pennsylvania	91,904	72,709	77,506	82,033	67,052	60,087	74,723
Rhode Island	2,723	2,843	4,488	5,917	4,447	2,443	3,173
South Carolina	36,606	17,218	24,357	21,169	23,076	103,008	45,546
South Dakota	71,063	36,213	66,162	49,209	45,963	53,116	95,758
Tennessee	116,432	43,852	38,394	30,601	30,251	59,547	39,388
Texas	539,986	581,754	215,280	179,518	211,271	214,822	295,319
Utah	14,009	10,203	13,829	21,452	7,109	10,573	16,103
Vermont	2,498	2,446	3,356	3,664	2,757	2,124	6,344
Virginia	42,272	27,201	28,973	25,871	23,312	42,158	71,702
Washington	185,581	147,707	157,793	187,610	159,283	167,664	143,615
West Virginia	6,385	3,894	3,031	2,299	1,645	5,177	5,415
Wisconsin	57,591	39,020	38,672	47,500	33,938	51,470	85,784
Wyoming	11,727	6,601	7,428	7,720	8,110	5,208	12,178
United States	7,389,474	4,352,418	4,897,136	4,701,688	4,681,242	5,594,765	5,156,328

continued--

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			1,000 dollars			
Alabama	28,202	144,556	115,184	86,785	58,033	695,506
Alaska	2,384	1,924	2,033	2,206	2,110	19,817
Arizona	38,863	47,644	71,328	147,809	170,310	1,158,261
Arkansas	46,969	98,317	283,430	332,277	155,630	1,470,176
California	875,222	1,311,894	1,571,866	1,472,834	1,128,919	12,422,046
Colorado	109,202	112,513	121,852	143,241	135,744	1,249,557
Connecticut	13,950	26,418	16,868	16,029	14,709	218,060
Delaware	21,385	18,748	32,114	20,113	9,385	159,619
Florida	161,599	167,166	147,217	228,956	371,083	4,982,354
Georgia	144,751	423,855	262,185	188,134	104,319	1,598,141
Hawaii	42,018	41,393	43,312	41,739	41,804	494,982
Idaho	141,518	182,328	277,724	240,614	186,870	1,669,802
Illinois	276,191	440,343	684,569	353,769	433,613	4,458,464
Indiana	126,276	287,270	565,181	264,522	220,589	2,501,584
Iowa	259,141	431,053	577,870	394,032	347,077	3,910,522
Kansas	149,744	178,297	217,381	157,464	181,385	2,078,981
Kentucky	26,389	40,667	87,970	324,339	215,099	1,257,742
Louisiana	38,866	67,895	167,374	244,355	222,367	1,047,694
Maine	12,174	19,542	19,775	27,462	23,572	232,742
Maryland	25,060	51,351	69,030	61,015	31,892	476,367
Massachusetts	31,040	48,413	33,956	48,766	30,539	316,779
Michigan	116,268	139,498	198,817	234,890	180,692	1,627,449
Minnesota	173,861	269,802	386,181	473,952	328,453	2,809,080
Mississippi	21,947	44,909	131,896	246,336	199,862	1,000,023
Missouri	95,394	170,431	276,930	182,457	141,193	1,732,009
Montana	98,997	66,702	65,718	93,904	91,856	710,482
Nebraska	180,986	173,286	305,232	298,847	292,884	2,878,449
Nevada	7,787	7,556	9,511	11,683	11,106	94,055
New Hampshire	9,325	12,431	6,188	6,553	6,217	78,748
New Jersey	50,220	40,769	38,887	39,773	29,242	462,769
New Mexico	53,968	47,439	45,077	49,339	34,765	449,663
New York	116,766	131,280	88,097	71,859	70,314	911,132
North Carolina	329,652	444,152	485,087	185,058	118,287	2,046,063
North Dakota	141,602	128,388	175,451	215,899	173,861	1,465,427
Ohio	129,200	222,403	373,235	268,430	192,186	2,114,380
Oklahoma	113,435	111,790	87,313	72,183	91,029	1,185,277
Oregon	194,522	236,838	189,039	146,434	107,633	1,557,620
Pennsylvania	85,429	99,061	89,998	106,168	79,121	985,791
Rhode Island	2,325	21,071	3,620	3,593	9,507	66,150
South Carolina	95,833	100,950	90,364	75,540	40,904	674,571
South Dakota	63,750	86,965	154,506	91,328	69,921	883,954
Tennessee	37,293	52,522	123,604	182,834	105,910	860,628
Texas	261,971	268,075	399,034	369,869	360,111	3,897,010
Utah	13,978	17,649	16,050	14,609	18,369	173,933
Vermont	2,055	4,749	2,950	11,169	6,893	51,005
Virginia	69,153	89,085	143,140	74,852	47,704	685,423
Washington	280,224	325,475	278,216	215,736	188,913	2,437,817
West Virginia	7,358	11,890	5,452	6,027	5,542	64,115
Wisconsin	117,255	129,160	116,395	127,378	96,385	940,548
Wyoming	18,782	21,335	10,819	47,283	29,162	186,353
United States	5,460,280	7,617,248	9,665,026	8,720,444	7,213,071	75,449,120

Table 21--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1987-89 1/

State	1987			1988			1989		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
	1,000 dollars								
Alabama	12,330	3,751	16,018	10,602	3,721	14,183	6,925	3,033	9,958
Alaska	999	51	1,047	708	49	753	756	39	789
Arizona	5,945	643	6,577	4,072	615	4,676	3,948	523	4,471
Arkansas	9,945	3,751	13,633	8,725	3,569	12,381	7,157	3,162	10,319
California	23,111	5,970	29,358	7,075	5,922	13,342	8,325	5,421	13,746
Colorado	10,263	2,067	12,295	10,576	2,073	12,613	7,918	1,743	9,661
Connecticut	1,897	283	2,198	2,032	281	2,330	1,038	258	1,296
Delaware	1,675	237	1,908	1,985	228	2,209	1,727	194	1,921
Florida	4,206	2,985	7,217	4,799	3,037	7,858	2,561	2,646	5,207
Georgia	5,770	3,674	9,383	6,508	3,721	10,164	6,664	3,098	9,762
Hawaii	2,592	329	2,942	2,619	334	2,966	1,179	300	2,618
Idaho	11,671	1,761	13,402	12,659	1,708	14,338	8,997	1,439	14,547
Illinois	23,575	6,430	30,274	29,148	6,302	35,713	28,189	5,550	32,771
Indiana	16,161	5,511	21,731	14,860	5,467	20,381	12,043	4,582	18,819
Iowa	25,086	8,190	33,140	22,373	8,124	30,356	17,027	6,776	21,480
Kansas	12,444	5,358	17,713	13,139	5,239	18,838	11,212	4,453	17,890
Kentucky	23,485	7,578	30,937	22,408	7,517	29,645	18,894	6,196	21,153
Louisiana	8,631	2,756	11,153	9,079	2,658	11,541	7,243	2,259	8,157
Maine	3,628	597	4,177	3,494	592	4,039	2,462	471	3,469
Maryland	5,990	1,263	7,232	6,164	1,215	7,358	5,339	1,007	5,784
Massachusetts	1,950	459	2,462	2,211	463	2,726	1,256	445	4,806
Michigan	15,787	4,440	20,077	7,243	4,404	11,421	11,624	3,550	17,432
Minnesota	27,670	7,042	34,595	29,280	7,137	36,144	23,136	5,808	25,782
Mississippi	11,116	3,445	14,428	9,300	3,265	12,433	5,906	2,646	12,876
Missouri	29,536	8,726	37,966	29,874	8,580	38,080	24,141	6,970	25,735
Montana	10,777	1,783	12,621	10,496	1,769	12,331	10,024	1,594	13,703
Nebraska	15,720	4,287	20,161	14,920	4,176	19,247	11,522	3,679	11,683
Nevada	3,291	184	3,487	3,734	182	3,928	4,041	161	4,248
New Hampshire	1,564	245	1,805	1,749	251	1,988	1,346	207	1,882
New Jersey	1,677	582	2,317	1,939	562	2,558	1,005	536	1,909
New Mexico	7,933	1,033	8,987	6,759	1,025	7,803	7,240	904	9,757
New York	18,447	3,100	21,608	18,322	3,037	21,381	8,566	2,517	12,761
North Carolina	20,590	5,511	25,859	20,497	5,315	25,570	15,195	4,195	17,357
North Dakota	9,819	2,488	12,341	9,814	2,468	12,313	7,320	2,162	12,935
Ohio	24,979	6,430	31,302	25,066	6,378	31,407	22,963	5,615	27,416
Oklahoma	23,701	5,358	29,045	23,025	5,239	28,247	17,856	4,453	20,244
Oregon	23,373	2,832	26,158	21,158	2,771	23,881	20,132	2,388	23,617
Pennsylvania	30,454	4,325	34,669	29,874	4,252	33,977	23,390	3,485	23,440
Rhode Island	548	57	606	281	57	338	126	50	1,772
South Carolina	6,773	1,990	8,730	6,591	2,012	8,531	5,709	1,646	7,968
South Dakota	13,407	2,679	16,079	13,179	2,620	15,790	14,302	2,259	20,175
Tennessee	22,951	7,348	29,801	22,154	7,137	28,943	17,314	5,873	29,318
Texas	34,704	12,247	48,855	34,586	11,845	48,537	33,213	12,004	34,052
Utah	6,543	1,041	7,567	5,346	1,010	6,338	6,031	839	6,489
Vermont	5,207	543	5,741	5,673	539	6,203	3,475	458	6,508
Virginia	14,544	3,827	18,232	13,985	3,721	17,566	16,280	3,033	18,732
Washington	27,792	2,909	30,652	22,123	2,885	24,958	3,559	2,452	4,914
West Virginia	8,084	1,607	9,665	8,491	1,557	10,058	5,577	1,355	10,805
Wisconsin	36,066	6,200	42,163	35,480	6,226	41,598	19,838	5,228	20,412
Wyoming	6,336	666	6,998	4,087	661	4,749	4,045	574	4,345
United States	670,743	166,569	837,312	630,262	163,916	794,728	505,736	140,236	646,891

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 22--Commodity Credit Corporation loan placements, by State, 1985-89 1/

State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Alabama	90,470	68,569	66,387	77,724	37,615
Alaska	0	0	0	51	0
Arizona	130,153	139,809	85,591	107,578	115,995
Arkansas	508,243	587,347	573,294	611,132	595,313
California	417,081	405,157	381,891	506,004	617,551
Colorado	212,433	142,319	171,482	74,476	34,363
Connecticut	179	86	188	140	0
Delaware	7,036	6,613	7,795	1,387	1,421
Florida	4,042	7,073	7,095	6,135	5,808
Georgia	95,084	51,209	80,359	53,619	34,470
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	106,530	81,137	70,641	24,733	17,540
Illinois	1,833,749	1,724,755	2,014,125	527,339	316,810
Indiana	760,883	759,442	869,511	199,583	155,684
Iowa	1,951,894	2,329,228	2,628,991	977,101	558,143
Kansas	865,356	639,720	611,441	209,147	55,907
Kentucky	123,251	108,317	136,764	27,366	27,547
Louisiana	177,096	244,877	231,282	358,585	190,335
Maine	379	853	413	100	44
Maryland	38,884	22,426	25,576	5,664	6,019
Massachusetts	2	2	104	115	207
Michigan	243,949	258,287	220,756	104,405	51,960
Minnesota	1,303,283	1,308,928	1,222,864	468,889	483,218
Mississippi	409,792	307,001	336,407	453,526	364,628
Missouri	450,990	487,819	493,822	184,921	129,379
Montana	49,433	161,194	177,613	39,593	32,632
Nebraska	1,183,305	1,322,442	1,467,269	708,765	312,027
Nevada	608	903	-83	7	19
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	6,134	5,931	4,842	3,644	1,214
New Mexico	53,305	24,441	24,071	16,412	16,444
New York	43,229	41,829	35,090	37,463	12,980
North Carolina	111,383	106,907	89,705	33,746	39,846
North Dakota	648,864	596,737	459,123	131,409	78,945
Ohio	504,010	425,287	482,655	89,610	96,575
Oklahoma	331,470	150,428	79,279	73,492	50,085
Oregon	62,314	22,038	14,048	9,509	3,870
Pennsylvania	28,771	30,848	27,375	18,983	1,158
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	50,687	26,720	39,580	24,957	16,848
South Dakota	339,856	397,365	425,006	199,857	95,273
Tennessee	127,449	150,670	123,103	108,255	53,579
Texas	1,076,791	940,498	726,799	995,669	1,007,989
Utah	6,235	5,311	4,646	2,205	1,372
Vermont	10	25	19	84	41
Virginia	41,145	16,721	27,182	4,632	6,499
Washington	176,136	61,025	49,894	23,357	17,615
West Virginia	2,898	1,602	2,208	432	662
Wisconsin	178,718	259,891	403,610	54,657	55,354
Wyoming	5,572	6,672	6,132	5,793	1,152
United States	14,759,082	14,436,459	14,905,945	7,562,251	5,702,136

1/ Payments received by farmers for commodities placed under nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 23--Commodity Credit Corporation loan redemptions, by State, 1985-89 1/

State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Alabama	15,278	82,687	88,003	53,061	78,418
Alaska	0	0	0	0	10
Arizona	40,471	153,542	108,345	101,486	125,299
Arkansas	103,778	502,877	757,594	335,585	787,809
California	228,595	283,534	498,905	392,421	575,504
Colorado	34,036	57,666	142,091	171,631	102,684
Connecticut	72	62	137	150	20
Delaware	2,408	4,666	8,692	2,975	2,019
Florida	1,220	5,031	9,077	4,834	8,260
Georgia	23,033	53,987	78,586	53,574	58,245
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	29,454	39,246	63,586	92,531	53,330
Illinois	255,371	493,921	1,746,549	1,627,314	422,793
Indiana	153,661	337,464	797,904	637,945	179,642
Iowa	341,162	529,221	2,167,565	2,219,640	752,604
Kansas	66,634	158,232	641,784	442,860	162,922
Kentucky	19,383	54,029	126,164	83,650	28,870
Louisiana	52,378	182,054	295,946	214,235	331,186
Maine	108	217	821	309	55
Maryland	6,761	26,341	29,713	13,204	4,894
Massachusetts	3	4	78	138	148
Michigan	47,029	72,465	245,271	185,516	69,302
Minnesota	277,500	304,781	1,185,495	1,203,657	600,215
Mississippi	121,532	331,876	409,661	304,449	468,006
Missouri	73,633	195,538	420,653	390,911	179,090
Montana	45,006	64,832	174,706	198,253	40,664
Nebraska	259,972	257,450	1,268,731	1,350,475	598,491
Nevada	91	1,118	344	269	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	2,125	3,777	4,744	6,165	1,501
New Mexico	5,432	11,466	22,861	23,126	32,492
New York	13,821	14,971	27,153	47,873	23,815
North Carolina	33,607	59,303	101,596	48,182	40,742
North Dakota	131,460	426,890	594,798	492,209	192,517
Ohio	94,202	196,463	505,443	285,411	116,652
Oklahoma	19,036	51,261	128,277	70,352	89,464
Oregon	15,734	25,302	20,278	35,583	30,687
Pennsylvania	6,012	17,338	30,004	28,501	6,803
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	15,441	29,292	42,919	22,391	27,875
South Dakota	76,050	164,270	432,053	452,010	165,599
Tennessee	17,178	81,505	147,004	103,650	105,159
Texas	219,242	719,389	952,859	695,492	1,276,479
Utah	1,353	2,385	2,528	6,349	3,480
Vermont	0	5	39	53	41
Virginia	10,516	15,957	26,424	12,987	9,227
Washington	35,927	44,350	62,332	104,289	70,151
West Virginia	308	1,473	2,027	1,425	610
Wisconsin	47,395	66,795	359,222	234,805	90,910
Wyoming	1,266	1,755	6,161	8,916	4,064
United States	2,944,674	6,126,788	14,735,123	12,760,842	7,918,748

1/ Value of loans redeemed by farmers for commodities placed under nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 24--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1985-89 1/

State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			1,000 dollars		
Alabama	2,072	11,747	3,726	1,103	961
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	2,149	3,071	1,929	221	665
Arkansas	169,976	152,614	38,700	6,531	-46,112
California	34,047	44,955	3,612	2,561	-3,671
Colorado	34,617	130,231	42,190	23,274	13,229
Connecticut	0	56	72	32	0
Delaware	189	3,082	581	13	134
Florida	278	1,072	557	226	316
Georgia	5,578	27,805	14,199	1,917	1,440
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	34,772	47,566	21,488	11,380	11,051
Illinois	144,277	897,989	490,638	103,255	179,457
Indiana	61,180	311,064	246,027	25,020	22,436
Iowa	417,208	809,404	1,044,353	135,780	289,706
Kansas	230,450	822,359	299,289	116,936	24,286
Kentucky	6,513	54,330	37,666	2,528	2,242
Louisiana	27,711	35,149	7,840	1,484	-4,596
Maine	211	165	30	23	19
Maryland	408	11,343	3,542	888	495
Massachusetts	0	0	3	0	0
Michigan	25,358	98,745	87,020	29,707	33,004
Minnesota	369,275	541,958	394,187	64,241	250,855
Mississippi	17,747	100,236	12,547	2,592	-3,155
Missouri	60,332	225,445	171,986	30,575	626
Montana	35,405	35,801	32,607	19,971	6,503
Nebraska	212,938	603,851	440,320	113,638	295,473
Nevada	1	274	2	34	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	105	600	3,036	762	3
New Mexico	6,272	25,216	9,069	9,016	12,746
New York	5,406	7,425	21,946	9,352	3,113
North Carolina	4,368	45,873	31,368	5,136	10,458
North Dakota	159,495	275,096	148,996	41,165	108,061
Ohio	50,052	215,110	134,161	10,811	9,876
Oklahoma	87,100	340,806	68,208	18,746	7,019
Oregon	12,440	31,111	10,924	9,049	2,976
Pennsylvania	1,153	5,901	11,369	3,166	282
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	2,268	17,049	5,058	638	258
South Dakota	105,105	129,559	116,215	40,772	37,158
Tennessee	8,475	36,765	29,513	3,978	2,389
Texas	210,283	440,300	150,551	138,148	105,572
Utah	1,370	2,377	1,966	925	497
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	2,481	14,956	9,116	630	976
Washington	67,849	109,413	31,723	26,339	19,348
West Virginia	125	1,419	249	6	52
Wisconsin	24,337	43,888	56,636	5,078	26,612
Wyoming	2,181	3,704	2,099	2,148	309
United States	2,643,557	6,716,880	4,237,314	1,019,795	1,423,069

1/ Value of nonrecourse commodity loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 25--Government payments, by program and State, 1986 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
				1,000 dollars				
Alabama	6,545	8,831	0	42,828	9	7,171	13,777	79,161
Alaska	222	1	0	0	12	556	0	791
Arizona	2,606	4,290	0	65,948	2,096	1,385	7,239	83,564
Arkansas	11,246	48,231	178,576	59,796	56	3,826	12,598	314,329
California	17,324	43,441	82,272	119,602	9,476	4,990	110,756	387,861
Colorado	63,813	109,432	0	0	6,057	20,808	34,522	234,632
Connecticut	583	0	0	0	44	237	3,049	3,913
Delaware	5,916	468	0	0	3	180	404	6,971
Florida	3,875	1,744	395	2,801	19	2,966	14,319	26,119
Georgia	30,625	33,003	0	26,981	28	5,104	20,366	116,107
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	6	419	6,356	6,781
Idaho	31,942	145,555	0	0	3,873	9,043	32,816	223,229
Illinois	747,916	60,480	0	0	831	7,239	66,053	882,519
Indiana	357,242	29,004	0	0	485	3,307	21,237	411,275
Iowa	1,026,192	1,768	0	0	2,317	9,680	121,224	1,161,181
Kansas	216,997	609,439	0	0	1,300	9,575	33,449	870,760
Kentucky	57,099	11,937	0	0	140	7,281	12,647	89,104
Louisiana	3,658	4,792	65,960	77,383	49	2,760	5,256	159,858
Maine	1,161	4	0	0	124	2,039	3,475	6,803
Maryland	21,371	1,842	0	0	121	873	7,994	32,201
Massachusetts	360	0	0	0	61	388	4,934	5,743
Michigan	151,624	24,579	0	0	657	2,929	41,121	220,910
Minnesota	452,814	196,169	0	0	1,458	11,494	140,417	802,352
Mississippi	5,150	13,129	28,815	128,932	24	7,052	9,451	192,553
Missouri	159,560	63,785	12,617	21,654	602	11,786	27,487	297,491
Montana	45,080	269,830	0	0	7,396	6,143	16,001	344,450
Nebraska	596,020	138,571	0	0	1,198	8,882	113,741	858,412
Nevada	474	1,227	0	0	801	922	28	3,452
New Hampshire	164	0	0	0	46	380	2,274	2,864
New Jersey	4,410	769	0	0	45	303	968	6,495
New Mexico	14,982	22,326	0	9,588	5,438	8,114	11,332	71,780
New York	40,100	6,094	0	0	389	3,110	26,997	76,690
North Carolina	50,357	9,996	0	10,076	57	3,938	15,855	90,279
North Dakota	115,067	511,090	0	0	1,743	5,309	66,971	700,180
Ohio	205,692	43,782	0	0	1,388	3,020	15,090	268,972
Oklahoma	12,930	328,592	87	28,175	578	7,012	15,651	393,025
Oregon	6,176	94,281	0	0	3,234	6,472	17,484	127,647
Pennsylvania	27,440	1,985	0	0	579	2,910	11,660	44,574
Rhode Island	9	0	0	0	18	40	401	468
South Carolina	17,347	13,738	0	14,132	2	3,107	6,119	54,445
South Dakota	178,676	157,316	0	147	6,695	4,179	35,842	382,855
Tennessee	23,279	16,188	40	34,112	52	7,829	16,931	98,431
Texas	181,233	225,158	54,007	400,142	33,956	21,301	62,596	978,393
Utah	4,996	11,716	0	0	5,957	4,160	9,144	35,973
Vermont	621	4	0	0	106	1,720	9,898	12,349
Virginia	23,767	7,046	0	95	879	2,597	8,185	42,569
Washington	23,701	212,432	0	0	627	9,304	52,656	298,720
West Virginia	2,580	97	0	0	531	3,616	1,544	8,368
Wisconsin	203,115	3,868	0	0	584	4,287	54,570	266,424
Wyoming	3,981	11,691	0	0	9,775	1,954	1,927	29,328
United States	5,158,038	3,499,721	422,769	1,042,392	111,922	253,697	1,324,812	11,813,351

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included are: PIK, Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Feed, Extended Storage, Extended Warehouse Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, Animal Waste Management, Dairy Indemnity, and Dairy Termination.

Table 26--Government payments, by program and State, 1987 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
	1,000 dollars							
Alabama	17,663	10,801	0	45,542	15	23,949	27,258	125,228
Alaska	79	1	0	0	2	2,288	8	2,378
Arizona	5,028	6,185	0	78,973	2,588	1,574	2,990	97,338
Arkansas	25,465	61,550	198,560	70,376	80	10,549	31,064	397,644
California	36,397	60,250	87,589	168,103	8,295	10,866	90,511	462,011
Colorado	110,018	124,754	0	0	7,625	76,647	22,947	341,991
Connecticut	1,375	0	0	0	34	339	2,769	4,517
Delaware	9,369	608	0	0	3	173	2,023	12,176
Florida	8,602	1,695	295	3,003	34	6,261	22,642	42,532
Georgia	65,701	35,932	0	33,529	40	21,962	88,020	245,184
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	12	315	50	377
Idaho	54,861	110,569	0	0	3,883	31,757	33,303	234,373
Illinois	1,278,675	56,291	0	0	937	49,457	92,280	1,477,640
Indiana	585,722	31,947	0	0	473	26,454	25,648	670,244
Iowa	1,553,432	1,368	0	0	2,709	245,362	184,814	1,987,685
Kansas	368,079	484,080	0	0	1,437	76,921	35,803	966,320
Kentucky	112,187	16,539	0	1	152	35,644	13,815	178,338
Louisiana	11,022	8,988	72,933	85,800	53	6,001	24,502	209,299
Maine	1,514	8	0	0	99	3,387	3,102	8,110
Maryland	36,071	2,845	0	0	138	1,347	8,562	48,963
Massachusetts	724	0	0	0	64	429	3,616	4,833
Michigan	247,473	31,655	0	0	1,054	12,945	98,016	391,143
Minnesota	731,685	151,501	0	0	1,492	131,170	177,997	1,193,845
Mississippi	12,418	21,601	36,758	159,413	24	26,322	46,002	302,538
Missouri	259,792	60,037	13,494	22,903	768	99,256	33,550	489,800
Montana	78,302	196,015	0	0	7,250	51,817	18,946	352,330
Nebraska	921,936	107,856	0	0	1,238	91,356	152,457	1,274,843
Nevada	834	1,032	0	0	964	651	406	3,887
New Hampshire	407	2	0	0	42	522	1,835	2,808
New Jersey	8,198	940	0	0	44	580	1,624	11,386
New Mexico	23,261	13,734	0	10,541	6,778	25,305	13,727	93,346
New York	65,327	7,241	0	0	382	7,223	29,131	109,304
North Carolina	108,375	16,612	0	10,933	78	9,025	45,149	190,172
North Dakota	196,228	409,187	0	0	1,693	43,372	69,303	719,783
Ohio	349,922	42,834	0	0	1,439	18,366	19,316	431,877
Oklahoma	22,458	240,986	120	33,088	1,081	36,805	28,231	362,769
Oregon	13,080	70,062	0	0	3,645	26,911	13,740	127,438
Pennsylvania	48,251	2,581	0	0	744	6,584	13,606	71,766
Rhode Island	12	0	0	0	23	58	26	119
South Carolina	36,304	15,444	0	14,757	4	10,967	36,610	114,086
South Dakota	289,178	127,075	0	0	5,754	31,846	50,974	504,827
Tennessee	47,385	16,326	27	38,556	71	28,339	26,041	156,745
Texas	331,432	184,834	65,077	428,661	60,654	135,024	235,493	1,441,175
Utah	8,617	8,509	0	0	6,773	11,577	9,037	44,513
Vermont	1,230	7	0	0	117	1,004	4,709	7,067
Virginia	42,062	8,648	0	119	1,162	4,933	30,361	87,285
Washington	45,016	168,186	0	0	582	41,523	36,863	292,170
West Virginia	4,649	137	0	0	586	1,832	3,380	10,584
Wisconsin	306,892	4,439	0	0	553	36,516	57,569	405,969
Wyoming	7,285	9,374	0	0	10,056	7,416	1,845	35,976
United States	8,489,993	2,931,266	474,853	1,204,298	143,724	1,530,927	1,971,671	16,746,732

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, and Colorado River Salinity.

Table 27--Government payments, by program and State, 1988 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
				1,000 dollars				
Alabama	16,581	8,688	0	35,491	10	26,834	26,902	114,506
Alaska	124	2	0	0	2	1,603	29	1,760
Arizona	3,983	5,401	0	62,806	1,850	1,782	2,012	77,834
Arkansas	28,358	39,214	189,827	51,252	78	13,341	21,804	343,874
California	28,464	40,237	87,435	118,600	6,949	12,879	40,514	335,078
Colorado	94,992	67,569	0	0	6,023	94,927	17,019	280,530
Connecticut	1,567	0	0	0	28	344	919	2,858
Delaware	8,540	446	0	0	4	343	1,171	10,504
Florida	7,951	1,787	174	2,379	14	7,779	11,950	32,034
Georgia	53,817	26,013	0	26,522	28	28,512	39,070	173,962
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	396	0	396
Idaho	23,763	72,047	0	0	2,967	35,548	32,499	166,824
Illinois	1,070,663	33,581	0	0	658	36,747	232,323	1,373,972
Indiana	520,121	18,218	0	0	337	19,001	58,659	616,336
Iowa	1,305,766	802	0	0	1,940	129,063	227,420	1,664,991
Kansas	360,124	300,668	0	0	1,129	147,515	38,558	847,994
Kentucky	99,724	9,689	0	0	135	27,757	23,573	160,878
Louisiana	14,091	6,635	72,696	68,419	30	7,051	21,203	190,125
Maine	1,208	4	0	0	67	4,664	1,376	7,319
Maryland	31,380	1,637	0	0	94	1,666	7,903	42,680
Massachusetts	650	0	0	0	48	484	1,616	2,798
Michigan	216,887	19,066	0	0	730	11,969	54,373	303,025
Minnesota	580,676	84,674	0	0	1,201	94,621	274,767	1,035,939
Mississippi	14,426	14,627	37,690	128,867	16	33,250	13,608	242,484
Missouri	227,145	46,755	13,226	16,544	572	96,492	56,158	456,892
Montana	34,221	126,095	0	0	5,843	90,993	129,582	386,734
Nebraska	833,725	69,176	0	0	997	74,647	112,976	1,091,521
Nevada	514	980	0	0	788	1,065	3,002	6,349
New Hampshire	437	0	0	0	36	539	937	1,949
New Jersey	6,556	573	0	0	24	491	3,189	10,833
New Mexico	19,405	9,539	3	6,948	5,482	22,380	7,665	71,422
New York	58,583	4,365	0	0	287	7,919	15,633	86,787
North Carolina	94,479	11,404	0	8,608	50	10,178	21,304	146,023
North Dakota	101,638	235,851	0	0	1,307	76,569	299,703	715,068
Ohio	309,942	26,454	0	0	1,064	14,252	30,139	381,851
Oklahoma	23,746	161,559	127	25,917	1,262	54,827	20,968	288,406
Oregon	7,465	45,382	0	0	2,685	31,340	10,933	97,805
Pennsylvania	40,873	1,325	0	0	504	7,238	14,980	64,920
Rhode Island	4	0	0	0	13	57	58	132
South Carolina	31,578	11,153	0	13,247	3	12,678	8,283	76,942
South Dakota	232,658	74,958	0	0	4,621	46,596	137,213	496,046
Tennessee	43,922	13,098	40	28,646	45	24,989	29,648	140,388
Texas	315,901	127,785	63,330	329,511	51,431	175,523	91,851	1,155,332
Utah	5,060	5,507	0	0	5,287	12,953	9,571	38,378
Vermont	1,299	3	0	0	77	1,251	3,251	5,881
Virginia	35,895	5,667	0	106	680	6,476	15,453	64,277
Washington	25,904	105,161	0	0	474	53,210	23,174	207,923
West Virginia	4,034	109	0	0	342	2,243	5,439	12,167
Wisconsin	274,579	2,597	0	0	447	30,543	101,205	409,371
Wyoming	6,041	5,382	0	0	8,118	13,854	4,315	37,710
United States	7,219,460	1,841,883	464,548	923,863	116,777	1,607,379	2,305,898	14,479,808

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Warehouse Storage Deduction, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, and Disaster.

Table 28--Government payments, by program and State, 1989 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
				1,000 dollars				
Alabama	8,573	2,132	0	44,156	6	28,951	37,041	120,859
Alaska	23	0	0	0	4	1,075	41	1,143
Arizona	2,527	1,176	0	73,089	1,179	2,031	5,104	85,106
Arkansas	12,708	11,195	275,616	70,957	72	16,157	52,970	439,675
California	10,331	10,426	124,811	148,324	3,203	13,684	61,311	372,090
Colorado	45,314	22,761	0	0	2,517	87,262	25,588	183,442
Connecticut	624	0	0	0	10	326	1,240	2,200
Delaware	2,057	58	0	0	2	281	2,420	4,818
Florida	4,546	499	38	3,166	6	9,578	20,490	38,323
Georgia	27,331	7,937	0	33,427	9	33,032	71,322	173,058
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	267
Idaho	4,862	18,721	0	0	1,216	38,555	35,735	99,089
Illinois	437,335	9,610	0	0	247	50,585	228,164	725,941
Indiana	204,923	5,045	0	0	114	28,084	95,525	333,691
Iowa	578,178	248	0	0	784	154,809	247,187	981,206
Kansas	166,126	103,644	0	37	593	160,417	157,629	588,446
Kentucky	41,522	2,493	0	0	61	28,335	46,012	118,423
Louisiana	6,608	2,225	105,932	90,576	12	8,769	35,636	249,758
Maine	651	0	0	0	30	4,376	2,086	7,143
Maryland	9,918	285	0	0	33	2,042	11,457	23,735
Massachusetts	256	0	0	0	13	478	3,116	3,863
Michigan	98,903	6,385	0	0	569	15,433	140,681	261,971
Minnesota	257,740	28,691	0	0	505	101,057	211,859	599,852
Mississippi	7,370	3,801	53,764	171,377	8	34,187	54,654	325,161
Missouri	94,961	14,846	18,702	23,238	357	101,412	102,875	356,391
Montana	11,344	48,614	0	0	2,589	105,442	121,393	289,382
Nebraska	377,604	24,256	0	0	478	76,744	63,224	542,306
Nevada	92	268	0	0	292	1,167	4,482	6,301
New Hampshire	193	0	0	0	9	671	1,429	2,302
New Jersey	2,870	177	0	0	11	633	17,792	21,483
New Mexico	10,596	2,950	0	8,802	3,416	21,588	17,323	64,675
New York	27,879	1,626	0	0	118	7,962	38,440	76,025
North Carolina	41,464	2,584	0	11,513	25	10,590	27,741	93,917
North Dakota	38,688	86,525	0	0	568	101,104	247,961	474,846
Ohio	120,695	7,194	0	0	533	18,336	127,245	274,003
Oklahoma	10,968	48,418	129	31,399	1,840	53,630	88,433	234,817
Oregon	2,699	12,633	0	0	945	29,968	14,139	60,384
Pennsylvania	17,083	434	0	0	193	9,392	41,294	68,396
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	2	65	22	90
South Carolina	17,698	3,487	0	16,578	1	14,434	20,498	72,696
South Dakota	101,989	28,893	0	0	2,362	63,749	143,269	340,262
Tennessee	18,730	3,405	69	40,826	18	26,178	51,823	141,049
Texas	165,919	38,589	91,921	416,170	50,131	177,398	308,585	1,248,713
Utah	1,368	1,523	0	0	2,069	12,176	17,400	34,536
Vermont	525	3	0	0	34	1,882	4,620	7,064
Virginia	14,514	1,277	0	181	275	7,358	14,994	38,599
Washington	8,077	35,241	0	0	198	54,270	33,346	131,132
West Virginia	1,806	36	0	0	142	2,447	7,168	11,599
Wisconsin	122,410	961	0	0	176	39,967	358,818	522,332
Wyoming	2,197	1,725	0	0	3,428	12,330	14,462	34,142
United States	3,140,796	602,997	670,982	1,183,816	81,403	1,770,664	3,436,044	10,886,702

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Warehouse Storage Deduction, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, and Loan Deficiency.

Table 29--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1985-89

State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
			Million dollars		
Alabama	1,806.4	1,742.6	1,786.0	1,945.1	2,111.1
Alaska	20.9	19.6	19.9	19.4	20.1
Arizona	1,369.0	1,278.9	1,376.1	1,434.7	1,476.4
Arkansas	2,827.4	2,658.7	2,802.3	3,120.0	3,434.2
California	11,396.4	11,156.3	11,262.7	11,417.3	12,601.9
Colorado	3,058.9	2,970.2	3,189.7	3,498.5	3,518.8
Connecticut	265.0	269.0	257.7	267.0	283.2
Delaware	399.5	377.7	375.6	442.5	487.4
Florida	3,198.8	3,141.2	3,298.6	3,392.2	3,731.0
Georgia	2,720.6	2,586.4	2,595.4	2,812.2	3,053.3
Hawaii	433.2	425.5	442.3	447.4	476.8
Idaho	2,015.6	1,896.9	1,939.3	2,040.4	2,215.7
Illinois	7,065.5	6,418.5	6,179.2	6,115.3	6,972.2
Indiana	4,191.2	3,881.0	3,902.0	3,943.4	4,315.2
Iowa	8,531.6	8,224.9	8,283.7	8,382.6	9,137.7
Kansas	5,621.0	5,488.2	5,602.6	6,054.6	6,446.2
Kentucky	2,219.6	2,058.8	2,024.0	2,081.7	2,364.9
Louisiana	1,514.2	1,428.7	1,401.6	1,396.4	1,481.3
Maine	350.2	350.2	347.5	357.2	380.5
Maryland	1,017.3	944.9	917.4	969.7	1,055.6
Massachusetts	283.6	277.3	270.8	280.9	303.4
Michigan	2,683.6	2,532.2	2,494.6	2,500.1	2,745.2
Minnesota	5,725.6	5,410.1	5,394.6	5,351.0	5,887.3
Mississippi	1,985.7	1,823.8	1,870.5	1,968.9	2,128.5
Missouri	3,730.6	3,467.7	3,434.6	3,570.8	3,900.1
Montana	1,469.2	1,509.8	1,520.8	1,469.5	1,632.1
Nebraska	6,541.5	6,314.7	6,596.1	7,389.6	7,936.3
Nevada	213.2	202.1	199.8	204.5	223.0
New Hampshire	104.9	103.4	103.4	103.9	112.2
New Jersey	453.6	432.9	424.0	431.8	467.7
New Mexico	983.4	941.8	1,047.9	1,141.3	1,242.5
New York	2,240.8	2,182.5	2,133.0	2,120.5	2,302.8
North Carolina	3,294.7	3,124.3	3,196.4	3,425.6	3,724.3
North Dakota	2,629.0	2,449.4	2,402.1	2,264.9	2,476.0
Ohio	3,521.4	3,310.7	3,223.3	3,261.2	3,593.6
Oklahoma	2,618.2	2,604.6	2,643.1	3,027.8	3,234.2
Oregon	1,613.4	1,566.1	1,603.6	1,650.0	1,817.4
Pennsylvania	2,558.6	2,507.2	2,506.5	2,583.5	2,829.2
Rhode Island	37.9	36.1	35.9	37.3	39.6
South Carolina	966.4	885.0	878.3	926.7	1,001.7
South Dakota	2,555.7	2,375.4	2,446.0	2,502.8	2,660.6
Tennessee	1,937.5	1,837.6	1,872.6	1,856.9	1,926.9
Texas	8,968.6	8,501.3	9,004.8	9,113.4	9,655.3
Utah	556.8	550.3	550.8	596.8	614.7
Vermont	323.9	326.8	318.6	316.3	347.4
Virginia	1,610.3	1,524.8	1,539.0	1,653.2	1,807.3
Washington	2,436.5	2,390.4	2,420.2	2,572.0	2,788.1
West Virginia	313.4	302.0	293.2	317.0	362.4
Wisconsin	4,140.3	4,019.8	3,988.1	3,881.3	4,396.0
Wyoming	661.8	640.4	671.4	715.2	728.6
United States	128,187.4	121,468.8	123,087.5	127,372.0	138,448.1

Table 30--Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1985-89 1/

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS			Thousands		
Farms	2,293	2,250	2,213	2,197	2,171
			Billion dollars		
Farm assets	728.3	690.1	719.1	763.5	793.9
Real estate 2/	540.8	507.3	525.4	555.4	577.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	46.3	47.8	58.0	65.5	69.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	83.8	81.9	79.4	80.6	83.8
Crops 5/	22.9	16.7	18.0	23.0	23.5
Purchased inputs	1.3	2.0	3.3	3.4	2.8
Investments in cooperatives	24.3	24.4	25.3	25.1	26.1
Other financial	9.0	10.0	9.9	10.4	10.4
Farm debt	173.9	154.2	142.0	137.6	135.6
Real estate 6/	96.4	87.7	79.9	75.8	73.8
Nonreal estate 7/	77.5	66.6	62.0	61.7	61.8
Equity	554.3	535.9	577.2	625.9	658.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.1	77.6	80.3	82.0	82.9
Debt/equity	31.4	28.8	24.6	22.0	20.6
Debt/assets	23.9	22.4	19.7	18.0	17.1
INCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS			Thousands		
Farms	2,293	2,250	2,213	2,197	2,171
			Billion dollars		
Farm assets	885.8	841.0	886.8	938.5	972.2
Real estate	650.0	606.0	633.5	665.8	688.1
Livestock and poultry	46.3	47.8	58.0	65.5	69.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	88.3	86.1	84.5	85.7	88.2
Crops 5/	22.9	16.7	18.0	23.0	23.5
Purchased inputs	1.3	2.0	3.3	3.4	2.8
Household equip. and furnishings	27.8	28.7	32.9	37.0	41.3
Investment in cooperatives	24.3	24.4	25.3	25.1	26.1
Other financial	25.0	29.4	31.4	32.9	32.5
Farm debt	187.9	166.6	153.7	148.5	146.0
Real estate 8/	105.7	95.9	87.7	83.0	80.5
Nonreal estate	82.2	70.8	66.0	65.6	65.5
Equity	697.9	674.4	733.1	790.0	826.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.8	80.2	82.7	84.2	85.0
Debt/equity	26.9	24.7	21.0	18.8	17.7
Debt/assets	21.2	19.8	17.3	15.8	15.0

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of $1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Includes CCC storage and drying facility loans.

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ALABAMA			Number		
Farms	52,000	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	9,695.1	9,533.6	9,449.5	9,854.0	10,503.7
Real estate 2/	7,333.9	7,138.6	6,912.3	7,137.2	7,665.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	567.6	614.9	770.7	927.7	983.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,162.0	1,154.5	1,110.9	1,111.6	1,146.2
Crops 5/	134.2	100.5	115.4	115.3	129.4
Purchased inputs	4.4	7.0	14.9	18.2	14.6
Investments in cooperatives	352.9	361.8	375.2	388.5	409.6
Other financial	140.2	156.3	150.0	155.4	154.9
Farm debt	1,983.6	1,778.9	1,581.8	1,488.3	1,450.4
Real estate 6/	1,191.1	1,008.1	880.8	813.2	792.2
Nonreal estate 7/	792.4	770.7	701.0	675.1	658.2
Equity	7,711.6	7,754.7	7,867.8	8,365.6	9,053.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.5	81.3	83.3	84.9	86.2
Debt/equity	25.7	22.9	20.1	17.8	16.0
Debt/assets	20.5	18.7	16.7	15.1	13.8
ALASKA			Number		
Farms	660	650	640	620	600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	683.7	549.8	522.0	491.3	495.6
Real estate 2/	503.3	341.7	293.9	226.3	203.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.0	5.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	21.4	21.8	21.9	21.6	22.0
Crops 5/	.0	.2	.3	.2	.2
Purchased inputs	.2	.4	.6	.6	.5
Investments in cooperatives	146.6	173.2	192.4	230.0	257.6
Other financial	5.6	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.7
Farm debt	40.2	34.9	29.1	31.4	31.2
Real estate 6/	31.5	24.5	19.7	20.9	22.0
Nonreal estate 7/	8.7	10.4	9.4	10.5	9.2
Equity	643.6	514.9	492.9	460.0	464.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	94.1	93.6	94.4	93.6	93.7
Debt/equity	6.2	6.8	5.9	6.8	6.7
Debt/assets	5.9	6.4	5.6	6.4	6.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ARIZONA			Number		
Farms	8,500	8,600	8,400	8,100	8,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	10,730.8	11,821.1	11,048.7	10,792.5	10,378.9
Real estate 2/	9,642.3	10,663.5	9,811.5	9,559.5	9,125.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	426.9	422.8	518.2	533.3	519.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	421.6	425.9	410.7	404.5	426.0
Crops 5/	55.2	66.0	64.9	44.2	50.2
Purchased inputs	12.2	19.7	46.5	45.1	35.1
Investments in cooperatives	119.0	161.4	137.5	145.4	161.2
Other financial	53.5	61.9	59.5	60.4	61.2
Farm debt	1,615.9	1,720.6	1,655.1	1,572.0	1,566.5
Real estate 6/	663.4	690.4	656.0	654.3	648.5
Nonreal estate 7/	952.5	1,030.2	999.1	917.7	917.9
Equity	9,114.9	10,100.6	9,393.6	9,220.5	8,812.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.9	85.4	85.0	85.4	84.9
Debt/equity	17.7	17.0	17.6	17.0	17.8
Debt/assets	15.1	14.6	15.0	14.6	15.1
ARKANSAS			Number		
Farms	53,000	50,000	49,000	49,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,612.0	12,759.8	13,413.0	13,829.0	13,777.7
Real estate 2/	10,392.4	9,631.7	10,049.2	10,368.8	10,165.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	660.2	696.0	895.5	978.7	1,021.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,642.7	1,540.5	1,483.9	1,515.8	1,563.7
Crops 5/	240.2	175.3	174.0	154.7	177.8
Purchased inputs	11.9	19.2	24.5	39.1	30.5
Investments in cooperatives	474.4	492.6	587.0	562.0	609.3
Other financial	190.2	204.5	198.9	210.0	208.9
Farm debt	3,362.5	3,166.5	2,974.0	2,812.0	2,794.9
Real estate 6/	1,896.8	1,751.2	1,622.0	1,530.4	1,502.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,465.7	1,415.3	1,352.0	1,281.6	1,292.4
Equity	10,249.5	9,593.3	10,439.0	11,017.0	10,982.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.3	75.2	77.8	79.7	79.7
Debt/equity	32.8	33.0	28.5	25.5	25.4
Debt/assets	24.7	24.8	22.2	20.3	20.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
CALIFORNIA			Number		
Farms	83,000	83,000	83,000	84,000	84,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	55,713.2	50,678.9	50,673.6	53,463.6	55,968.8
Real estate 2/	46,744.0	41,467.0	40,867.6	43,186.2	45,290.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,767.4	2,795.3	3,154.3	3,465.7	3,753.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,573.8	3,600.0	3,585.8	3,706.8	3,903.8
Crops 5/	388.6	371.5	371.6	376.8	363.8
Purchased inputs	129.7	208.2	333.0	316.7	194.1
Investments in cooperatives	1,381.4	1,405.6	1,539.4	1,534.2	1,574.2
Other financial	728.3	831.3	821.8	877.2	889.4
Farm debt	15,304.9	13,280.4	12,213.8	12,079.2	12,135.3
Real estate 6/	8,119.3	7,520.4	6,957.2	6,686.6	6,853.8
Nonreal estate 7/	7,185.6	5,760.0	5,256.6	5,392.6	5,281.5
Equity	40,408.3	37,398.5	38,459.8	41,384.4	43,833.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	72.5	73.8	75.9	77.4	78.3
Debt/equity	37.9	35.5	31.8	29.2	27.7
Debt/assets	27.5	26.2	24.1	22.6	21.7
COLORADO			Number		
Farms	26,700	26,600	27,000	27,300	27,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,980.2	14,193.9	14,517.7	15,077.1	15,230.3
Real estate 2/	10,495.6	10,881.6	10,679.6	10,530.0	10,454.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,303.8	1,192.9	1,679.6	2,120.9	2,286.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,192.9	1,179.0	1,173.8	1,212.3	1,262.7
Crops 5/	362.5	291.2	318.3	455.6	464.1
Purchased inputs	32.8	52.6	65.1	129.0	112.0
Investments in cooperatives	461.5	447.6	451.2	469.1	489.1
Other financial	131.1	148.9	150.0	160.2	160.9
Farm debt	3,747.5	3,280.4	3,046.6	2,951.4	2,914.1
Real estate 6/	2,193.9	1,956.7	1,696.7	1,609.7	1,517.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,553.6	1,323.7	1,349.8	1,341.7	1,396.7
Equity	10,232.7	10,913.5	11,471.1	12,125.8	12,316.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	73.2	76.9	79.0	80.4	80.9
Debt/equity	36.6	30.1	26.6	24.3	23.7
Debt/assets	26.8	23.1	21.0	19.6	19.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
CONNECTICUT			Number		
Farms	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,542.3	1,554.7	1,764.1	1,885.1	1,899.0
Real estate 2/	1,244.2	1,261.8	1,463.8	1,584.5	1,584.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	72.2	64.4	67.8	62.4	67.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	130.3	132.4	129.9	132.7	139.7
Crops 5/	25.5	21.9	20.3	24.9	23.0
Purchased inputs	2.5	4.0	3.6	4.8	5.9
Investments in cooperatives	40.5	39.1	48.7	44.3	46.4
Other financial	27.3	31.2	30.0	31.6	31.9
Farm debt	203.9	193.8	177.1	214.9	200.8
Real estate 6/	108.7	90.7	85.4	110.8	93.4
Nonreal estate 7/	95.2	103.1	91.7	104.1	107.5
Equity	1,338.4	1,360.9	1,587.0	1,670.2	1,698.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.8	87.5	90.0	88.6	89.4
Debt/equity	15.2	14.2	11.2	12.9	11.8
Debt/assets	13.2	12.5	10.0	11.4	10.6
DELAWARE			Number		
Farms	3,500	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,074.1	1,081.9	1,073.2	1,196.4	1,364.9
Real estate 2/	807.5	813.2	809.5	927.6	1,086.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	24.1	27.8	28.6	27.7	29.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	156.9	147.6	145.4	143.7	151.4
Crops 5/	25.7	31.4	25.7	30.8	31.2
Purchased inputs	.9	1.5	1.8	2.1	1.5
Investments in cooperatives	43.1	43.8	46.3	48.2	49.1
Other financial	15.9	16.5	15.9	16.3	16.5
Farm debt	223.9	251.1	253.4	257.6	257.6
Real estate 6/	128.5	127.0	131.8	137.0	135.2
Nonreal estate 7/	95.4	124.1	121.7	120.6	122.5
Equity	850.2	830.8	819.7	938.8	1,107.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.2	76.8	76.4	78.5	81.1
Debt/equity	26.3	30.2	30.9	27.4	23.3
Debt/assets	20.8	23.2	23.6	21.5	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
FLORIDA			Number		
Farms	39,000	39,000	40,000	41,000	41,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	18,629.9	19,531.5	21,310.8	22,380.6	24,437.1
Real estate 2/	15,760.0	16,524.3	18,125.8	18,944.3	20,921.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	760.1	776.8	975.1	1,118.1	1,103.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,151.3	1,177.9	1,221.7	1,279.1	1,347.1
Crops 5/	38.8	44.2	38.5	46.7	46.8
Purchased inputs	19.3	31.0	46.5	42.5	19.4
Investments in cooperatives	717.5	768.7	691.0	720.5	765.1
Other financial	182.9	208.4	212.1	229.5	233.1
Farm debt	3,648.9	3,619.1	3,423.9	3,462.7	3,492.9
Real estate 6/	2,671.7	2,546.8	2,439.1	2,475.7	2,575.1
Nonreal estate 7/	977.2	1,072.3	984.9	987.0	917.8
Equity	14,981.0	15,912.4	17,886.8	18,917.9	20,944.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.4	81.5	83.9	84.5	85.7
Debt/equity	24.4	22.7	19.1	18.3	16.7
Debt/assets	19.6	18.5	16.1	15.5	14.3
GEORGIA			Number		
Farms	50,000	49,000	48,000	49,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,804.8	13,381.4	13,584.0	14,859.9	15,289.2
Real estate 2/	9,465.8	9,974.5	9,937.7	10,972.0	11,201.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	637.7	678.8	816.4	895.8	933.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,416.3	1,400.2	1,368.2	1,426.7	1,471.8
Crops 5/	166.0	107.6	147.6	160.4	200.5
Purchased inputs	17.6	28.2	42.6	36.2	27.2
Investments in cooperatives	900.2	967.9	1,051.8	1,131.7	1,217.8
Other financial	201.3	224.2	219.6	237.1	236.6
Farm debt	3,709.8	3,335.8	3,224.9	3,083.4	2,831.7
Real estate 6/	2,027.4	1,846.5	1,809.6	1,702.0	1,574.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,682.3	1,489.3	1,415.3	1,381.4	1,257.4
Equity	9,095.1	10,045.6	10,359.1	11,776.5	12,457.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.0	75.1	76.3	79.3	81.5
Debt/equity	40.8	33.2	31.1	26.2	22.7
Debt/assets	29.0	24.9	23.7	20.7	18.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
HAWAII			Number		
Farms	4,600	4,600	4,650	4,650	4,650
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,297.4	3,210.8	3,016.4	3,175.2	3,298.8
Real estate 2/	2,905.0	2,798.3	2,683.4	2,839.8	2,960.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	79.4	81.3	94.2	92.9	88.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	169.2	168.7	168.2	171.8	180.9
Crops 5/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	2.8	4.5	7.1	7.4	5.9
Investments in cooperatives	110.4	123.1	28.6	26.3	25.8
Other financial	30.6	34.8	35.0	37.0	37.6
Farm debt	327.2	354.0	339.0	326.4	308.8
Real estate 6/	249.6	245.4	237.0	228.4	215.3
Nonreal estate 7/	77.7	108.6	102.0	98.1	93.4
Equity	2,970.2	2,856.7	2,677.5	2,848.8	2,990.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.1	89.0	88.8	89.7	90.6
Debt/equity	11.0	12.4	12.7	11.5	10.3
Debt/assets	9.9	11.0	11.2	10.3	9.4
IDAHO			Number		
Farms	24,600	24,000	23,000	22,500	22,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	10,502.6	9,341.3	9,475.5	10,155.3	11,484.2
Real estate 2/	7,808.8	6,626.1	6,571.5	6,878.6	8,033.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	735.7	677.0	955.2	1,020.8	1,097.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,241.1	1,194.7	1,116.9	1,116.0	1,154.4
Crops 5/	390.0	496.3	450.0	749.2	815.8
Purchased inputs	28.0	45.0	68.3	64.9	47.9
Investments in cooperatives	202.9	195.3	212.0	220.7	229.9
Other financial	96.1	106.8	101.7	105.0	104.8
Farm debt	3,157.4	2,712.8	2,447.0	2,336.6	2,252.1
Real estate 6/	1,799.1	1,627.1	1,435.6	1,312.9	1,223.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,358.3	1,085.7	1,011.4	1,023.7	1,028.7
Equity	7,345.1	6,628.5	7,028.5	7,818.7	9,232.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	69.9	71.0	74.2	77.0	80.4
Debt/equity	43.0	40.9	34.8	29.9	24.4
Debt/assets	30.1	29.0	25.8	23.0	19.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ILLINOIS			Number		
Farms	93,000	91,000	89,000	88,000	86,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	40,935.3	38,004.4	40,930.3	44,957.1	46,160.3
Real estate 2/	30,714.8	28,780.5	31,492.6	35,006.2	35,655.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,395.1	1,438.2	1,571.2	1,564.8	1,694.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,067.9	4,940.2	4,759.9	4,807.4	4,947.7
Crops 5/	2,196.6	1,242.4	1,355.5	1,812.1	2,109.1
Purchased inputs	73.7	118.4	220.8	205.6	157.9
Investments in cooperatives	1,094.2	1,047.8	1,102.1	1,112.9	1,149.2
Other financial	393.1	436.8	428.1	448.1	446.6
Farm debt	8,804.7	8,089.2	7,249.4	7,181.7	7,061.6
Real estate 6/	5,641.4	5,095.6	4,635.9	4,410.3	4,247.5
Nonreal estate 7/	3,163.3	2,993.6	2,613.5	2,771.4	2,814.1
Equity	32,130.6	29,915.2	33,680.8	37,775.4	39,098.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.5	78.7	82.3	84.0	84.7
Debt/equity	27.4	27.0	21.5	19.0	18.1
Debt/assets	21.5	21.3	17.7	16.0	15.3
INDIANA			Number		
Farms	81,000	78,000	74,000	74,000	71,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	21,869.5	19,956.8	21,186.7	23,120.2	24,007.1
Real estate 2/	15,359.2	13,977.9	15,003.6	16,676.3	17,285.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	968.8	1,007.9	1,043.8	1,069.8	1,172.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,216.9	3,089.3	2,890.4	2,952.4	2,983.1
Crops 5/	1,100.6	626.5	824.9	1,039.9	1,155.3
Purchased inputs	52.9	84.9	190.5	162.9	113.9
Investments in cooperatives	901.7	875.4	953.3	922.3	1,006.5
Other financial	269.6	294.8	280.3	296.7	290.3
Farm debt	5,980.2	5,222.8	4,672.6	4,602.2	4,545.6
Real estate 6/	3,842.7	3,438.5	3,086.5	2,957.5	2,881.2
Nonreal estate 7/	2,137.4	1,784.3	1,586.0	1,644.7	1,664.3
Equity	15,889.4	14,734.0	16,514.1	18,518.0	19,461.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	72.7	73.8	77.9	80.1	81.1
Debt/equity	37.6	35.4	28.3	24.9	23.4
Debt/assets	27.3	26.2	22.1	19.9	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
IOWA			Number		
Farms	111,000	109,000	107,000	107,000	105,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	36,951.4	33,653.1	38,744.1	45,337.4	46,623.1
Real estate 2/	23,982.7	21,567.7	26,417.5	31,700.1	32,432.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,984.1	3,195.5	3,574.7	3,753.3	4,196.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,428.9	5,221.7	4,962.7	5,069.2	5,238.7
Crops 5/	2,472.8	1,586.9	1,668.6	2,534.4	2,481.3
Purchased inputs	97.2	156.1	268.5	257.7	202.5
Investments in cooperatives	1,626.9	1,523.5	1,461.3	1,610.2	1,660.5
Other financial	358.7	401.6	390.8	412.5	410.9
Farm debt	12,891.3	10,579.6	9,472.3	9,308.0	9,339.5
Real estate 6/	7,371.3	6,505.0	5,813.8	5,480.4	5,331.2
Nonreal estate 7/	5,520.0	4,074.6	3,658.5	3,827.6	4,008.4
Equity	24,060.0	23,073.5	29,271.8	36,029.4	37,283.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	65.1	68.6	75.6	79.5	80.0
Debt/equity	53.6	45.9	32.4	25.8	25.1
Debt/assets	34.9	31.4	24.4	20.5	20.0
KANSAS			Number		
Farms	72,000	70,000	70,000	69,000	69,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	24,792.4	22,831.1	25,040.2	27,412.2	29,314.7
Real estate 2/	17,603.8	15,775.3	17,498.4	18,637.8	20,322.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,203.8	2,331.8	2,810.1	3,758.5	4,068.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,272.2	3,156.7	3,097.2	3,118.4	3,284.1
Crops 5/	691.8	566.3	568.7	750.9	601.0
Purchased inputs	57.8	92.9	107.4	105.4	67.8
Investments in cooperatives	726.2	645.5	698.5	770.9	696.4
Other financial	236.8	262.7	260.0	270.4	274.3
Farm debt	6,258.1	5,725.9	5,357.2	5,290.8	5,327.0
Real estate 6/	3,313.9	2,868.1	2,608.1	2,521.5	2,456.1
Nonreal estate 7/	2,944.2	2,857.8	2,749.1	2,769.3	2,870.8
Equity	18,534.3	17,105.2	19,683.0	22,121.4	23,987.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.8	74.9	78.6	80.7	81.8
Debt/equity	33.8	33.5	27.2	23.9	22.2
Debt/assets	25.2	25.1	21.4	19.3	18.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
KENTUCKY			Number		
Farms	100,000	99,000	99,000	97,000	95,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,153.5	13,482.3	13,510.3	14,121.0	15,853.4
Real estate 2/	9,647.0	9,124.9	8,946.1	9,158.5	10,640.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	967.3	1,013.7	1,231.6	1,401.0	1,466.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,989.7	1,980.9	1,969.8	1,971.4	2,033.3
Crops 5/	717.1	508.8	537.7	714.5	754.4
Purchased inputs	13.6	21.9	31.1	36.4	37.8
Investments in cooperatives	556.3	537.0	498.6	532.9	614.6
Other financial	262.4	295.1	295.5	306.3	305.8
Farm debt	3,236.9	2,959.8	2,585.8	2,511.7	2,490.2
Real estate 6/	1,861.4	1,740.3	1,611.0	1,549.8	1,539.0
Nonreal estate 7/	1,375.5	1,219.5	974.8	961.9	951.2
Equity	10,916.7	10,522.5	10,924.6	11,609.3	13,363.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.1	78.0	80.9	82.2	84.3
Debt/equity	29.7	28.1	23.7	21.6	18.6
Debt/assets	22.9	22.0	19.1	17.8	15.7
LOUISIANA			Number		
Farms	34,000	34,000	33,500	33,000	34,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,000.5	10,350.3	10,045.5	9,902.2	9,352.5
Real estate 2/	10,695.1	8,042.0	7,767.2	7,730.0	7,558.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	425.9	411.0	522.4	553.6	605.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,220.2	1,188.3	1,126.8	1,133.8	1,230.2
Crops 5/	121.3	136.7	136.0	107.7	116.5
Purchased inputs	3.9	6.3	11.7	11.3	8.5
Investments in cooperatives	404.9	418.8	337.2	215.8	-323.5
Other financial	129.2	147.2	144.1	149.9	157.0
Farm debt	2,633.2	2,409.1	2,244.1	2,071.9	1,922.5
Real estate 6/	1,456.2	1,183.6	1,060.9	934.6	870.8
Nonreal estate 7/	1,177.0	1,225.5	1,183.2	1,137.3	1,051.7
Equity	10,367.3	7,941.2	7,801.4	7,830.3	7,430.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.7	76.7	77.7	79.1	79.4
Debt/equity	25.4	30.3	28.8	26.5	25.9
Debt/assets	20.3	23.3	22.3	20.9	20.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MAINE			Number		
Farms	7,500	7,600	7,300	7,300	7,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,270.2	1,399.0	1,435.9	1,569.4	1,610.6
Real estate 2/	793.4	890.5	925.2	1,013.0	1,012.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	85.5	81.9	85.4	86.1	93.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	243.5	252.7	245.6	250.8	264.1
Crops 5/	77.2	97.4	79.8	123.6	134.2
Purchased inputs	3.2	5.2	22.8	20.8	27.9
Investments in cooperatives	45.1	45.6	52.5	48.9	51.7
Other financial	22.3	25.7	24.7	26.1	26.6
Farm debt	365.9	334.3	320.0	335.7	305.1
Real estate 6/	133.7	125.2	116.0	112.0	107.2
Nonreal estate 7/	232.2	209.1	204.0	223.7	198.0
Equity	904.3	1,064.7	1,115.9	1,233.7	1,305.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.2	76.1	77.7	78.6	81.1
Debt/equity	40.5	31.4	28.7	27.2	23.4
Debt/assets	28.8	23.9	22.3	21.4	18.9
MARYLAND			Number		
Farms	17,500	17,000	16,500	16,000	15,600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	5,192.0	5,041.1	5,452.7	5,738.3	5,720.2
Real estate 2/	3,868.0	3,763.3	4,161.4	4,437.9	4,369.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	242.5	219.5	239.8	251.3	276.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	670.5	662.5	646.7	640.6	657.7
Crops 5/	157.5	126.5	130.2	147.9	141.4
Purchased inputs	7.5	12.0	17.6	13.8	10.7
Investments in cooperatives	174.5	178.3	180.4	168.3	186.6
Other financial	71.4	78.8	76.5	78.5	78.0
Farm debt	919.2	902.7	827.1	820.6	903.9
Real estate 6/	593.2	539.9	506.8	501.1	554.2
Nonreal estate 7/	326.0	362.8	320.4	319.5	349.7
Equity	4,272.8	4,138.4	4,625.6	4,917.7	4,816.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.3	82.1	84.8	85.7	84.2
Debt/equity	21.5	21.8	17.9	16.7	18.8
Debt/assets	17.7	17.9	15.2	14.3	15.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MASSACHUSETTS			Number		
Farms	6,500	6,800	6,800	6,900	6,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,634.4	1,906.1	2,229.6	2,366.3	2,383.0
Real estate 2/	1,244.7	1,507.2	1,826.0	1,946.6	1,946.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	64.5	57.9	54.2	55.1	58.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	176.6	189.1	191.2	198.2	208.7
Crops 5/	22.9	18.0	17.8	23.9	21.0
Purchased inputs	1.7	2.7	3.1	2.4	3.8
Investments in cooperatives	94.3	96.1	101.8	101.8	105.4
Other financial	29.7	35.2	35.5	38.2	39.1
Farm debt	185.8	222.0	222.1	215.6	243.8
Real estate 6/	85.0	105.5	76.5	78.4	99.2
Nonreal estate 7/	100.9	116.5	145.5	137.2	144.7
Equity	1,448.6	1,684.1	2,007.6	2,150.8	2,139.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	88.6	88.4	90.0	90.9	89.8
Debt/equity	12.8	13.2	11.1	10.0	11.4
Debt/assets	11.4	11.6	10.0	9.1	10.2
MICHIGAN			Number		
Farms	61,000	59,000	57,000	56,000	55,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,484.2	12,221.9	12,543.9	12,741.8	13,434.2
Real estate 2/	8,852.3	7,929.2	8,132.0	8,299.3	8,843.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	772.8	798.2	875.1	878.1	983.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,484.5	2,404.7	2,299.0	2,307.1	2,386.3
Crops 5/	674.2	338.5	508.0	497.7	455.8
Purchased inputs	44.6	71.6	84.0	105.2	87.4
Investments in cooperatives	434.0	435.7	410.7	410.2	433.4
Other financial	221.8	244.1	235.1	244.2	244.1
Farm debt	3,866.2	3,413.9	3,008.6	2,796.7	2,650.9
Real estate 6/	2,237.7	1,968.2	1,722.5	1,574.7	1,464.8
Nonreal estate 7/	1,628.5	1,445.7	1,286.1	1,222.0	1,186.1
Equity	9,618.0	8,808.0	9,535.3	9,945.1	10,783.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.3	72.1	76.0	78.1	80.3
Debt/equity	40.2	38.8	31.6	28.1	24.6
Debt/assets	28.7	27.9	24.0	21.9	19.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MINNESOTA			Number		
Farms	96,000	93,000	92,000	92,000	90,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	26,903.5	23,112.6	26,270.1	28,561.6	31,236.0
Real estate 2/	16,432.8	13,377.1	16,368.4	17,742.0	20,198.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,762.7	1,869.1	2,085.8	2,231.8	2,310.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,921.0	4,684.1	4,500.9	4,597.5	4,736.5
Crops 5/	1,820.3	1,196.6	1,337.1	1,916.8	1,812.3
Purchased inputs	65.3	104.8	108.5	161.9	204.7
Investments in cooperatives	1,610.2	1,559.8	1,552.9	1,577.2	1,641.5
Other financial	291.3	321.2	316.6	334.6	332.9
Farm debt	8,975.7	7,513.3	6,799.8	6,552.0	6,467.6
Real estate 6/	4,828.4	4,269.9	3,854.5	3,607.8	3,458.9
Nonreal estate 7/	4,147.3	3,243.4	2,945.3	2,944.2	3,008.7
Equity	17,927.8	15,599.2	19,470.3	22,009.6	24,768.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	66.6	67.5	74.1	77.1	79.3
Debt/equity	50.1	48.2	34.9	29.8	26.1
Debt/assets	33.4	32.5	25.9	22.9	20.7
MISSISSIPPI			Number		
Farms	48,000	46,000	44,000	42,000	41,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,798.0	11,455.0	11,532.7	11,584.1	11,998.2
Real estate 2/	9,874.4	8,594.8	8,531.0	8,581.6	8,917.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	464.5	459.6	611.7	712.6	748.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,491.0	1,426.9	1,347.8	1,314.1	1,351.0
Crops 5/	218.7	194.7	210.3	160.2	171.4
Purchased inputs	11.9	19.2	37.7	35.9	17.4
Investments in cooperatives	573.6	581.5	623.1	606.9	620.7
Other financial	163.9	178.4	171.0	172.8	172.0
Farm debt	3,629.2	3,261.3	3,048.2	2,817.2	2,677.9
Real estate 6/	1,920.8	1,709.6	1,568.0	1,433.5	1,379.7
Nonreal estate 7/	1,708.4	1,551.7	1,480.3	1,383.7	1,298.2
Equity	9,168.8	8,193.7	8,484.5	8,766.9	9,320.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.6	71.5	73.6	75.7	77.7
Debt/equity	39.6	39.8	35.9	32.1	28.7
Debt/assets	28.4	28.5	26.4	24.3	22.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MISSOURI			Number		
Farms	114,000	113,000	112,000	110,000	109,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	23,578.1	22,447.0	23,462.0	25,016.1	26,203.0
Real estate 2/	16,513.1	15,412.8	16,158.6	17,194.5	17,962.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,896.5	2,066.6	2,414.0	2,677.7	2,881.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,960.6	2,893.1	2,794.9	2,803.9	2,926.0
Crops 5/	910.9	707.2	708.4	896.9	939.4
Purchased inputs	26.0	41.7	53.6	66.0	68.5
Investments in cooperatives	906.3	912.8	927.9	958.1	1,003.9
Other financial	364.9	412.7	404.5	419.0	421.0
Farm debt	5,993.0	5,127.1	4,646.8	4,504.5	4,412.4
Real estate 6/	3,403.5	3,061.7	2,814.5	2,702.8	2,612.5
Nonreal estate 7/	2,589.5	2,065.3	1,832.3	1,801.7	1,799.9
Equity	17,585.1	17,319.9	18,815.2	20,511.5	21,790.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.6	77.2	80.2	82.0	83.2
Debt/equity	34.1	29.6	24.7	22.0	20.2
Debt/assets	25.4	22.8	19.8	18.0	16.8
MONTANA			Number		
Farms	24,300	24,400	24,500	24,600	24,700
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	15,526.0	13,799.4	14,480.9	14,988.1	17,231.9
Real estate 2/	12,536.7	10,631.2	10,791.5	10,985.0	13,017.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	962.1	1,078.9	1,534.1	1,652.5	1,675.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,362.0	1,341.7	1,306.4	1,339.9	1,416.8
Crops 5/	270.4	322.3	391.6	531.4	655.1
Purchased inputs	25.8	41.4	72.9	73.4	46.3
Investments in cooperatives	262.4	262.1	262.6	276.6	289.1
Other financial	106.6	121.8	121.9	129.3	132.1
Farm debt	3,519.9	3,142.2	2,827.3	2,587.3	2,556.6
Real estate 6/	2,280.0	2,050.1	1,822.0	1,650.6	1,598.9
Nonreal estate 7/	1,239.9	1,092.1	1,005.3	936.7	957.6
Equity	12,006.1	10,657.2	11,653.6	12,400.8	14,675.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.3	77.2	80.5	82.7	85.2
Debt/equity	29.3	29.5	24.3	20.9	17.4
Debt/assets	22.7	22.8	19.5	17.3	14.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEBRASKA			Number		
Farms	60,000	59,000	59,000	58,000	57,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	25,700.2	24,543.4	27,396.5	31,812.2	33,844.6
Real estate 2/	17,315.3	16,786.8	19,271.1	22,406.3	24,121.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,677.1	2,775.0	3,248.5	3,834.4	4,145.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,329.7	3,176.7	3,044.8	3,057.4	3,164.3
Crops 5/	1,465.7	888.3	918.3	1,538.1	1,401.8
Purchased inputs	59.0	94.7	75.6	108.5	130.8
Investments in cooperatives	610.2	549.5	567.9	587.1	601.6
Other financial	243.1	272.5	270.2	280.4	279.7
Farm debt	8,516.1	6,610.9	6,156.9	6,141.4	6,171.0
Real estate 6/	3,767.3	3,459.5	3,112.8	2,956.1	2,862.4
Nonreal estate 7/	4,748.8	3,151.3	3,044.1	3,185.4	3,308.6
Equity	17,184.1	17,932.6	21,239.6	25,670.8	27,673.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	66.9	73.1	77.5	80.7	81.8
Debt/equity	49.6	36.9	29.0	23.9	22.3
Debt/assets	33.1	26.9	22.5	19.3	18.2
NEVADA			Number		
Farms	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,215.5	2,418.3	2,366.6	2,398.9	2,147.7
Real estate 2/	1,735.4	1,941.7	1,805.1	1,861.2	1,569.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	227.9	226.6	278.9	292.2	329.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	126.3	126.0	119.7	122.3	123.9
Crops 5/	71.0	62.7	61.1	53.3	56.3
Purchased inputs	2.1	3.4	10.5	11.2	5.7
Investments in cooperatives	31.8	34.0	68.4	34.4	39.1
Other financial	21.0	23.9	23.0	24.3	23.8
Farm debt	376.0	369.2	322.5	282.4	270.3
Real estate 6/	286.7	277.4	235.2	198.5	191.7
Nonreal estate 7/	89.3	91.7	87.2	83.9	78.7
Equity	1,839.5	2,049.1	2,044.2	2,116.5	1,877.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.0	84.7	86.4	88.2	87.4
Debt/equity	20.4	18.0	15.8	13.3	14.4
Debt/assets	17.0	15.3	13.6	11.8	12.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEW HAMPSHIRE			Number		
Farms	3,400	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	852.0	923.6	993.9	1,092.3	979.1
Real estate 2/	665.9	741.3	816.2	907.7	885.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	40.6	37.2	35.0	36.8	36.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	95.3	93.0	95.2	97.3	99.2
Crops 5/	15.5	12.3	11.7	16.7	14.2
Purchased inputs	1.9	3.0	9.2	8.3	6.9
Investments in cooperatives	23.4	26.7	16.6	15.0	-73.0
Other financial	9.4	10.1	10.0	10.6	10.4
Farm debt	62.9	70.3	64.5	65.5	67.5
Real estate 6/	42.6	39.5	34.9	34.1	33.0
Nonreal estate 7/	20.2	30.7	29.6	31.4	34.5
Equity	789.1	853.3	929.4	1,026.8	911.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	92.6	92.4	93.5	94.0	93.1
Debt/equity	8.0	8.2	6.9	6.4	7.4
Debt/assets	7.4	7.6	6.5	6.0	6.9
NEW JERSEY			Number		
Farms	9,100	8,800	8,500	8,300	8,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,439.8	3,086.9	3,140.4	3,638.0	3,740.9
Real estate 2/	1,871.4	2,526.2	2,580.9	3,074.6	3,155.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	68.8	64.1	62.5	65.3	64.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	300.5	292.8	281.8	281.0	296.0
Crops 5/	35.4	27.9	27.6	25.4	29.0
Purchased inputs	2.2	3.5	10.0	12.7	11.2
Investments in cooperatives	79.8	81.8	91.9	90.8	95.4
Other financial	81.8	90.6	85.8	88.1	89.0
Farm debt	369.7	371.0	350.6	352.6	362.2
Real estate 6/	258.3	238.6	220.0	222.1	226.9
Nonreal estate 7/	111.4	132.4	130.7	130.5	135.2
Equity	2,070.1	2,715.9	2,789.8	3,285.4	3,378.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.8	88.0	88.8	90.3	90.3
Debt/equity	17.9	13.7	12.6	10.7	10.7
Debt/assets	15.2	12.0	11.2	9.7	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEW MEXICO			Number		
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	7,858.7	7,665.5	8,823.4	9,546.7	9,977.2
Real estate 2/	6,593.1	6,368.6	7,365.3	7,894.2	8,223.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	525.0	521.9	683.5	859.3	899.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	406.3	408.8	406.6	415.4	437.4
Crops 5/	64.3	65.6	66.2	61.2	86.8
Purchased inputs	23.5	37.8	30.6	32.8	25.0
Investments in cooperatives	186.6	194.7	203.4	212.2	233.0
Other financial	59.8	68.2	67.8	71.6	72.7
Farm debt	1,189.4	1,128.4	1,057.5	1,033.9	1,019.7
Real estate 6/	699.0	663.8	649.5	616.2	588.2
Nonreal estate 7/	490.4	464.6	408.0	417.8	431.5
Equity	6,669.3	6,537.1	7,765.9	8,512.7	8,957.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.9	85.3	88.0	89.2	89.8
Debt/equity	17.8	17.3	13.6	12.1	11.4
Debt/assets	15.1	14.7	12.0	10.8	10.2
NEW YORK			Number		
Farms	44,000	43,000	42,000	41,000	39,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	7,646.4	8,802.2	8,692.5	9,071.5	8,924.4
Real estate 2/	3,583.9	4,853.4	4,599.1	4,928.1	4,625.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	983.2	986.6	1,113.7	1,150.8	1,290.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,894.5	1,862.4	1,809.5	1,804.3	1,807.5
Crops 5/	491.0	384.2	430.8	450.0	454.7
Purchased inputs	25.5	40.9	55.1	71.0	63.7
Investments in cooperatives	493.0	479.8	494.7	471.6	493.3
Other financial	175.2	194.9	189.7	195.8	189.5
Farm debt	2,372.0	2,310.5	2,097.2	1,945.3	2,029.3
Real estate 6/	900.0	864.8	801.3	783.1	853.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,472.0	1,445.7	1,295.9	1,162.3	1,175.9
Equity	5,274.4	6,491.6	6,595.3	7,126.1	6,895.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	69.0	73.8	75.9	78.6	77.3
Debt/equity	45.0	35.6	31.8	27.3	29.4
Debt/assets	31.0	26.2	24.1	21.4	22.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NORTH CAROLINA			Number		
Farms	76,000	73,000	70,000	68,000	65,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,836.4	15,030.6	14,426.3	15,053.3	14,584.6
Real estate 2/	11,137.4	11,429.2	10,886.3	11,364.8	10,823.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	594.0	589.2	613.9	649.1	728.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,012.6	1,951.5	1,867.9	1,853.5	1,865.8
Crops 5/	277.3	186.3	169.4	281.5	239.8
Purchased inputs	13.1	21.0	41.3	40.6	30.4
Investments in cooperatives	560.8	589.0	596.5	606.6	647.1
Other financial	241.3	264.3	250.9	257.2	249.4
Farm debt	3,186.7	2,964.0	2,791.3	2,614.0	2,551.2
Real estate 6/	1,973.4	1,726.6	1,630.3	1,504.4	1,461.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,213.3	1,237.4	1,161.0	1,109.5	1,090.1
Equity	11,649.7	12,066.6	11,635.0	12,439.3	12,033.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.5	80.3	80.7	82.6	82.5
Debt/equity	27.4	24.6	24.0	21.0	21.2
Debt/assets	21.5	19.7	19.3	17.4	17.5
NORTH DAKOTA			Number		
Farms	34,000	33,500	33,500	33,500	33,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,088.6	15,774.8	16,747.5	17,388.0	18,379.1
Real estate 2/	11,871.3	10,716.2	11,194.5	11,514.0	12,266.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	822.5	837.7	1,113.0	1,077.9	1,212.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,420.9	2,344.9	2,278.8	2,327.7	2,451.4
Crops 5/	764.8	632.7	673.3	936.5	891.5
Purchased inputs	38.9	62.4	103.5	100.0	87.4
Investments in cooperatives	1,019.2	1,011.8	1,215.4	1,253.3	1,287.7
Other financial	151.0	169.2	168.9	178.6	181.8
Farm debt	4,378.8	3,825.2	3,580.6	3,400.0	3,336.3
Real estate 6/	2,166.6	1,989.9	1,809.9	1,696.4	1,615.7
Nonreal estate 7/	2,212.2	1,835.3	1,770.8	1,703.6	1,720.7
Equity	12,709.8	11,949.6	13,166.9	13,988.0	15,042.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.4	75.8	78.6	80.4	81.8
Debt/equity	34.5	32.0	27.2	24.3	22.2
Debt/assets	25.6	24.2	21.4	19.6	18.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
OHIO			Number		
Farms	89,000	88,000	84,000	85,000	86,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	19,951.7	19,495.5	20,724.9	22,139.8	22,374.5
Real estate 2/	13,715.5	13,516.5	14,522.4	15,557.6	15,477.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	976.0	1,044.3	1,204.0	1,293.9	1,318.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,142.4	3,114.9	2,947.5	3,046.5	3,246.1
Crops 5/	927.6	566.7	659.0	808.9	866.8
Purchased inputs	36.8	59.1	100.6	99.9	71.9
Investments in cooperatives	793.3	789.9	904.4	918.1	965.2
Other financial	360.0	404.0	387.1	414.8	428.3
Farm debt	4,108.7	3,567.8	3,218.7	3,206.8	3,154.2
Real estate 6/	2,447.6	2,213.1	1,982.7	1,933.2	1,874.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,661.1	1,354.7	1,235.9	1,273.5	1,280.0
Equity	15,843.0	15,927.7	17,506.3	18,933.0	19,220.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.4	81.7	84.5	85.5	85.9
Debt/equity	25.9	22.4	18.4	16.9	16.4
Debt/assets	20.6	18.3	15.5	14.5	14.1
OKLAHOMA			Number		
Farms	72,000	72,000	71,000	70,000	70,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	20,126.5	18,859.6	19,333.2	21,153.0	21,268.2
Real estate 2/	15,353.9	14,039.8	14,036.2	15,424.2	15,086.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,723.7	1,740.0	2,266.7	2,849.9	3,009.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,951.9	1,917.4	1,836.1	1,849.1	1,947.3
Crops 5/	288.1	298.2	260.9	353.1	279.8
Purchased inputs	40.8	65.5	78.5	68.7	37.0
Investments in cooperatives	496.3	489.4	550.8	291.2	586.2
Other financial	271.8	309.3	304.0	316.7	322.2
Farm debt	4,814.6	4,306.3	4,107.9	3,953.8	3,873.2
Real estate 6/	2,547.9	2,326.9	2,070.0	1,963.6	1,858.1
Nonreal estate 7/	2,266.7	1,979.3	2,037.9	1,990.3	2,015.1
Equity	15,311.9	14,553.4	15,225.3	17,199.1	17,395.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.1	77.2	78.8	81.3	81.8
Debt/equity	31.4	29.6	27.0	23.0	22.3
Debt/assets	23.9	22.8	21.2	18.7	18.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
OREGON			Number		
Farms	37,000	37,000	37,000	36,500	37,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	11,138.8	10,753.0	10,776.0	10,848.2	11,998.5
Real estate 2/	8,497.3	8,078.7	7,952.5	7,861.8	8,928.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	657.0	635.4	787.8	864.3	898.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,235.9	1,241.6	1,233.4	1,242.9	1,326.8
Crops 5/	210.0	219.5	208.7	259.9	219.9
Purchased inputs	16.6	26.7	51.9	56.7	37.3
Investments in cooperatives	359.0	366.2	355.8	368.3	386.7
Other financial	163.0	184.9	185.9	194.3	201.2
Farm debt	2,683.0	2,717.6	2,430.8	2,410.7	2,372.8
Real estate 6/	1,914.8	1,979.8	1,739.5	1,703.2	1,687.6
Nonreal estate 7/	768.2	737.7	691.4	707.5	685.2
Equity	8,455.8	8,035.4	8,345.2	8,437.5	9,625.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.9	74.7	77.4	77.8	80.2
Debt/equity	31.7	33.8	29.1	28.6	24.7
Debt/assets	24.1	25.3	22.6	22.2	19.8
PENNSYLVANIA			Number		
Farms	58,000	56,500	56,000	55,000	54,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,421.7	14,324.4	14,404.1	16,968.2	17,015.9
Real estate 2/	7,827.3	9,690.8	9,536.5	12,053.2	11,862.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,133.3	1,211.8	1,387.1	1,431.0	1,538.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,083.0	2,058.7	2,046.7	2,053.2	2,123.0
Crops 5/	672.8	608.1	644.2	621.1	678.2
Purchased inputs	28.4	45.6	73.2	83.1	65.2
Investments in cooperatives	501.1	515.4	522.8	524.8	546.0
Other financial	175.8	194.1	193.8	201.8	202.5
Farm debt	2,405.8	2,262.8	2,127.6	2,202.1	2,177.9
Real estate 6/	1,294.7	1,232.5	1,204.5	1,211.5	1,193.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,111.1	1,030.3	923.0	990.7	984.7
Equity	10,015.9	12,061.7	12,276.6	14,766.1	14,837.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.6	84.2	85.2	87.0	87.2
Debt/equity	24.0	18.8	17.3	14.9	14.7
Debt/assets	19.4	15.8	14.8	13.0	12.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
RHODE ISLAND			Number		
Farms	770	770	770	770	770
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	167.0	195.2	287.3	308.0	309.7
Real estate 2/	126.3	148.8	238.6	260.6	260.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	5.3	4.9	6.0	5.4	5.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	21.8	23.2	24.3	24.8	26.1
Crops 5/	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.6
Purchased inputs	.3	.6	1.0	.6	.4
Investments in cooperatives	7.0	11.1	11.4	10.1	10.3
Other financial	4.2	4.8	4.7	5.0	5.0
Farm debt	25.7	23.3	24.1	25.7	26.9
Real estate 6/	13.4	11.3	12.9	14.2	14.2
Nonreal estate 7/	12.3	12.1	11.3	11.5	12.7
Equity	141.3	171.8	263.2	282.2	282.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.6	88.0	91.6	91.6	91.3
Debt/equity	18.2	13.6	9.2	9.1	9.5
Debt/assets	15.4	12.0	8.4	8.4	8.7
SOUTH CAROLINA			Number		
Farms	27,500	27,000	26,000	26,000	25,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	5,444.4	5,017.1	5,342.5	5,833.2	5,900.6
Real estate 2/	3,877.7	3,455.4	3,717.6	4,114.4	4,111.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	252.8	262.4	312.8	329.7	342.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	756.7	746.0	713.2	728.5	752.4
Crops 5/	111.7	72.1	96.6	127.3	108.7
Purchased inputs	6.5	10.5	12.7	19.2	34.3
Investments in cooperatives	345.2	366.2	388.9	407.6	444.4
Other financial	93.7	104.5	100.7	106.6	106.6
Farm debt	1,386.9	1,292.4	1,136.8	1,011.1	925.7
Real estate 6/	830.9	808.7	693.9	593.5	528.3
Nonreal estate 7/	555.9	483.7	442.9	417.6	397.4
Equity	4,057.5	3,724.7	4,205.7	4,822.2	4,974.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.5	74.2	78.7	82.7	84.3
Debt/equity	34.2	34.7	27.0	21.0	18.6
Debt/assets	25.5	25.8	21.3	17.3	15.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
SOUTH DAKOTA			Number		
Farms	36,500	36,000	35,500	35,000	35,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	15,300.8	13,889.3	15,722.3	17,181.8	19,234.6
Real estate 2/	10,424.6	9,255.7	10,449.4	11,491.4	13,430.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,528.2	1,650.6	2,181.0	2,373.8	2,399.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,855.6	1,793.9	1,713.8	1,725.9	1,817.6
Crops 5/	855.5	548.2	715.8	889.0	878.8
Purchased inputs	22.6	36.2	68.5	97.6	86.0
Investments in cooperatives	488.3	464.3	453.0	456.7	471.3
Other financial	126.0	140.4	140.8	147.4	151.2
Farm debt	4,215.1	3,685.4	3,320.7	3,151.8	3,088.7
Real estate 6/	1,932.3	1,715.9	1,513.6	1,404.4	1,354.2
Nonreal estate 7/	2,282.8	1,969.5	1,807.1	1,747.4	1,734.6
Equity	11,085.7	10,203.9	12,401.7	14,030.0	16,145.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	72.5	73.5	78.9	81.7	83.9
Debt/equity	38.0	36.1	26.8	22.5	19.1
Debt/assets	27.5	26.5	21.1	18.3	16.1
TENNESSEE			Number		
Farms	95,000	92,000	91,000	91,000	91,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,077.7	13,898.8	14,508.2	14,927.8	15,607.8
Real estate 2/	10,206.9	10,075.1	10,323.7	10,528.4	10,916.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	872.3	881.0	1,128.1	1,254.4	1,303.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,848.3	1,821.8	1,813.0	1,851.9	1,950.3
Crops 5/	328.0	244.7	285.3	291.1	386.7
Purchased inputs	14.8	23.7	31.7	33.2	30.7
Investments in cooperatives	509.6	524.1	603.0	627.2	672.2
Other financial	297.8	328.3	323.3	341.6	347.4
Farm debt	2,375.8	2,266.5	2,092.7	2,038.6	1,991.9
Real estate 6/	1,368.9	1,253.9	1,163.8	1,118.3	1,094.1
Nonreal estate 7/	1,007.0	1,012.6	928.9	920.3	897.7
Equity	11,701.8	11,632.3	12,415.5	12,889.1	13,615.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.1	83.7	85.6	86.3	87.2
Debt/equity	20.3	19.5	16.9	15.8	14.6
Debt/assets	16.9	16.3	14.4	13.7	12.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
TEXAS			Number		
Farms	192,000	190,000	188,000	187,000	186,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	86,355.3	80,098.2	80,943.0	78,367.0	77,422.8
Real estate 2/	73,358.0	66,700.0	65,449.3	61,060.1	59,628.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	4,729.0	4,761.4	6,620.9	8,438.6	8,589.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,181.6	5,123.0	5,008.1	5,088.3	5,329.9
Crops 5/	651.9	720.8	785.7	774.0	837.4
Purchased inputs	84.8	136.2	401.4	343.4	251.8
Investments in cooperatives	1,356.0	1,538.1	1,572.6	1,500.4	1,608.9
Other financial	994.1	1,118.8	1,105.1	1,162.3	1,177.0
Farm debt	12,385.4	11,346.7	10,827.0	10,125.1	9,676.9
Real estate 6/	6,201.1	5,805.6	5,403.7	4,872.9	4,573.4
Nonreal estate 7/	6,184.3	5,541.0	5,423.3	5,252.2	5,103.5
Equity	73,969.9	68,751.6	70,116.0	68,241.9	67,745.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.7	85.8	86.6	87.1	87.5
Debt/equity	16.7	16.5	15.4	14.8	14.3
Debt/assets	14.3	14.2	13.4	12.9	12.5
UTAH			Number		
Farms	13,900	13,700	13,600	13,300	13,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	5,992.2	5,688.8	5,417.3	5,426.8	5,186.6
Real estate 2/	4,931.1	4,613.8	4,218.9	4,206.7	3,968.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	352.2	360.6	484.4	583.9	614.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	432.2	429.9	426.0	425.5	438.0
Crops 5/	113.5	109.4	120.0	115.5	108.2
Purchased inputs	4.3	6.9	8.3	12.4	13.6
Investments in cooperatives	110.4	113.8	105.8	26.9	-12.3
Other financial	48.6	54.4	54.0	55.9	55.6
Farm debt	988.9	836.2	760.2	748.0	693.8
Real estate 6/	570.2	506.6	451.0	433.2	395.9
Nonreal estate 7/	418.7	329.6	309.3	314.8	297.9
Equity	5,003.4	4,852.6	4,657.1	4,678.8	4,492.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.5	85.3	86.0	86.2	86.6
Debt/equity	19.8	17.2	16.3	16.0	15.4
Debt/assets	16.5	14.7	14.0	13.8	13.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
VERMONT			Number		
Farms	7,200	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,819.0	1,939.2	1,826.0	1,956.3	1,987.1
Real estate 2/	1,157.3	1,294.5	1,185.3	1,282.5	1,270.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	201.3	201.7	195.1	213.4	245.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	288.3	287.4	287.2	293.4	304.6
Crops 5/	67.1	47.9	50.1	65.1	65.1
Purchased inputs	4.2	6.7	6.6	7.6	6.3
Investments in cooperatives	75.9	73.2	74.0	65.0	65.9
Other financial	24.8	27.8	27.7	29.3	29.4
Farm debt	312.0	315.1	292.9	301.5	313.2
Real estate 6/	185.1	182.2	163.9	167.3	166.4
Nonreal estate 7/	126.9	132.9	128.9	134.1	146.8
Equity	1,507.0	1,624.1	1,533.1	1,654.8	1,673.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.8	83.8	84.0	84.6	84.2
Debt/equity	20.7	19.4	19.1	18.2	18.7
Debt/assets	17.2	16.2	16.0	15.4	15.8
VIRGINIA			Number		
Farms	54,000	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	11,095.3	10,916.8	10,945.8	12,270.1	14,696.4
Real estate 2/	8,201.8	8,013.1	7,927.6	9,282.9	11,334.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	707.3	736.5	854.2	921.4	991.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,388.0	1,340.1	1,300.9	1,301.7	1,342.3
Crops 5/	237.7	188.0	206.7	294.1	309.9
Purchased inputs	16.3	26.2	30.8	30.2	23.5
Investments in cooperatives	330.3	383.3	405.3	211.6	467.0
Other financial	213.8	229.6	220.3	228.2	227.6
Farm debt	2,005.7	1,782.8	1,687.3	1,778.6	1,840.3
Real estate 6/	1,080.2	1,014.3	977.1	1,061.0	1,094.4
Nonreal estate 7/	925.6	768.6	710.2	717.7	745.9
Equity	9,089.5	9,133.9	9,258.5	10,491.4	12,856.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	81.9	83.7	84.6	85.5	87.5
Debt/equity	22.1	19.5	18.2	17.0	14.3
Debt/assets	18.1	16.3	15.4	14.5	12.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
WASHINGTON			Number		
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,294.7	13,095.3	12,794.3	13,482.4	14,341.2
Real estate 2/	11,203.4	10,006.0	9,536.1	9,961.4	10,702.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	662.5	649.6	806.8	883.9	941.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,549.9	1,549.1	1,531.0	1,563.9	1,646.9
Crops 5/	294.0	271.8	266.6	399.4	378.7
Purchased inputs	25.1	40.3	90.5	79.5	62.4
Investments in cooperatives	394.8	390.4	376.9	397.8	410.1
Other financial	165.0	188.1	186.3	196.6	199.5
Farm debt	3,497.7	3,034.2	2,832.5	2,696.8	2,765.7
Real estate 6/	2,046.1	1,843.0	1,661.5	1,509.8	1,475.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,451.6	1,191.2	1,171.0	1,187.0	1,290.3
Equity	10,797.0	10,061.1	9,961.8	10,785.5	11,575.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.5	76.8	77.9	80.0	80.7
Debt/equity	32.4	30.2	28.4	25.0	23.9
Debt/assets	24.5	23.2	22.1	20.0	19.3
WEST VIRGINIA			Number		
Farms	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,351.9	2,505.7	2,674.4	2,841.0	2,670.8
Real estate 2/	1,657.7	1,839.8	1,971.8	2,086.5	1,848.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	214.3	195.1	225.6	259.2	273.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	315.8	320.8	322.2	329.1	346.6
Crops 5/	73.2	51.6	55.8	61.9	91.2
Purchased inputs	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.9	5.8
Investments in cooperatives	32.3	31.1	31.5	32.4	34.5
Other financial	57.4	65.2	65.2	69.0	70.3
Farm debt	308.3	306.6	322.6	410.4	395.5
Real estate 6/	225.1	213.8	221.7	306.0	289.8
Nonreal estate 7/	83.2	92.8	101.0	104.4	105.7
Equity	2,043.6	2,199.1	2,351.7	2,430.6	2,275.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.9	87.8	87.9	85.6	85.2
Debt/equity	15.1	13.9	13.7	16.9	17.4
Debt/assets	13.1	12.2	12.1	14.4	14.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
WISCONSIN			Number		
Farms	83,000	82,000	81,000	82,000	81,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	18,523.0	17,584.0	17,978.3	19,024.4	19,603.7
Real estate 2/	9,263.0	8,671.4	8,959.4	9,572.5	9,475.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,537.0	2,708.6	2,885.9	3,015.0	3,434.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,973.6	3,929.3	3,841.6	3,972.5	4,132.5
Crops 5/	1,491.0	983.3	918.4	1,039.0	1,094.7
Purchased inputs	34.9	56.1	99.8	137.7	138.2
Investments in cooperatives	983.7	966.1	1,007.7	1,003.5	1,042.2
Other financial	239.7	269.4	265.5	284.2	285.8
Farm debt	6,193.9	5,334.8	4,897.1	4,719.9	4,631.7
Real estate 6/	3,076.0	2,726.8	2,495.8	2,365.3	2,236.2
Nonreal estate 7/	3,117.9	2,608.0	2,401.2	2,354.6	2,395.5
Equity	12,329.1	12,249.2	13,081.3	14,304.5	14,971.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	66.6	69.7	72.8	75.2	76.4
Debt/equity	50.2	43.6	37.4	33.0	30.9
Debt/assets	33.4	30.3	27.2	24.8	23.6
WYOMING			Number		
Farms	9,000	9,000	8,800	8,900	8,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	6,226.7	6,310.8	6,158.2	6,157.1	6,477.1
Real estate 2/	5,016.6	5,012.3	4,620.8	4,457.1	4,818.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	529.9	605.0	865.0	958.0	915.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	386.7	375.9	353.0	364.7	384.1
Crops 5/	102.5	117.7	117.8	168.4	148.4
Purchased inputs	8.9	14.3	19.2	23.5	17.3
Investments in cooperatives	142.3	140.6	137.9	138.0	144.3
Other financial	39.7	45.1	44.4	47.5	48.6
Farm debt	1,205.3	884.0	803.9	746.8	732.1
Real estate 6/	548.4	489.6	421.1	375.6	360.6
Nonreal estate 7/	656.9	394.4	382.7	371.2	371.5
Equity	5,021.4	5,426.8	5,354.4	5,410.3	5,745.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.6	86.0	86.9	87.9	88.7
Debt/equity	24.0	16.3	15.0	13.8	12.7
Debt/assets	19.4	14.0	13.1	12.1	11.3

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of $1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes.

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ALABAMA			Number		
Farms	52,000	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,067.2	11,803.0	11,962.8	12,471.5	13,166.3
Real estate	8,997.2	8,642.7	8,560.0	8,819.2	9,349.2
Livestock and poultry	567.6	614.9	770.7	927.7	983.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,224.6	1,213.4	1,182.3	1,182.2	1,206.1
Crops 2	134.2	100.5	115.4	115.3	129.4
Purchased inputs	4.4	7.0	14.9	18.2	14.6
Household equip. and furnishings	423.9	437.4	501.2	563.5	630.1
Investments in cooperatives	352.9	361.8	375.2	388.5	409.6
Other financial	362.4	425.3	443.0	456.8	444.2
Farm debt	2,161.4	1,927.1	1,722.5	1,616.2	1,565.4
Real estate 3/	1,312.2	1,104.1	974.5	898.9	870.5
Nonreal estate 4/	849.2	823.0	748.0	717.2	694.9
Equity	9,905.8	9,875.9	10,240.3	10,855.4	11,600.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.1	83.7	85.6	87.0	88.1
Debt/equity	21.8	19.5	16.8	14.9	13.5
Debt/assets	17.9	16.3	14.4	13.0	11.9
ALASKA			Number		
Farms	660	650	640	620	600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	727.6	592.2	569.2	540.3	545.2
Real estate	534.0	369.6	324.5	257.5	234.3
Livestock and poultry	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.0	5.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	22.6	22.9	23.3	23.0	23.2
Crops 2/	.0	.2	.3	.2	.2
Purchased inputs	.2	.4	.6	.6	.5
Household equip. and furnishings	7.8	8.1	9.3	10.5	11.7
Investments in cooperatives	146.6	173.2	192.4	230.0	257.6
Other financial	9.9	11.4	12.2	12.5	12.2
Farm debt	41.6	36.4	30.6	33.2	33.1
Real estate 3/	32.4	25.5	20.7	22.2	23.6
Nonreal estate 4/	9.2	10.9	9.9	11.0	9.6
Equity	686.1	555.8	538.6	507.1	512.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	94.3	93.9	94.6	93.9	93.9
Debt/equity	6.1	6.6	5.7	6.5	6.5
Debt/assets	5.7	6.1	5.4	6.1	6.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ARIZONA			Number		
Farms	8,500	8,600	8,400	8,100	8,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	11,485.4	12,553.9	11,862.4	11,636.4	11,236.4
Real estate	10,156.8	11,130.4	10,323.0	10,081.7	9,648.0
Livestock and poultry	426.9	422.8	518.2	533.3	519.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	444.3	447.6	437.0	430.2	448.2
Crops 2	55.2	66.0	64.9	44.2	50.2
Purchased inputs	12.2	19.7	46.5	45.1	35.1
Household equip. and furnishings	131.1	135.8	155.6	174.9	195.6
Investments in cooperatives	119.0	161.4	137.5	145.4	161.2
Other financial	139.8	170.3	179.7	181.6	178.3
Farm debt	1,693.3	1,796.8	1,731.6	1,643.9	1,637.2
Real estate 3/	680.6	705.2	672.6	671.7	666.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,012.7	1,091.6	1,059.0	972.2	970.7
Equity	9,792.1	10,757.1	10,130.8	9,992.5	9,599.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.3	85.7	85.4	85.9	85.4
Debt/equity	17.3	16.7	17.1	16.5	17.1
Debt/assets	14.7	14.3	14.6	14.1	14.6
ARKANSAS			Number		
Farms	53,000	50,000	49,000	49,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,523.3	15,548.9	16,509.8	17,064.4	17,063.5
Real estate	12,378.9	11,434.2	12,023.8	12,384.5	12,183.2
Livestock and poultry	660.2	696.0	895.5	978.7	1,021.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,731.2	1,619.1	1,579.3	1,612.1	1,645.4
Crops 2/	240.2	175.3	174.0	154.7	177.8
Purchased inputs	11.9	19.2	24.5	39.1	30.5
Household equip. and furnishings	506.2	524.1	600.7	675.3	755.1
Investments in cooperatives	474.4	492.6	587.0	562.0	609.3
Other financial	520.3	588.4	625.1	658.1	640.5
Farm debt	3,643.0	3,426.2	3,226.0	3,042.9	3,018.5
Real estate 3/	2,061.8	1,900.8	1,766.9	1,665.9	1,638.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,581.2	1,525.3	1,459.0	1,377.0	1,380.4
Equity	12,880.2	12,122.8	13,283.8	14,021.5	14,045.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.0	78.0	80.5	82.2	82.3
Debt/equity	28.3	28.3	24.3	21.7	21.5
Debt/assets	22.0	22.0	19.5	17.8	17.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
CALIFORNIA			Number		
Farms	83,000	83,000	83,000	84,000	84,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	69,003.6	63,386.8	64,807.6	68,253.5	71,067.0
Real estate	56,230.3	50,025.1	50,242.5	52,756.2	54,868.9
Livestock and poultry	2,767.4	2,795.3	3,154.3	3,465.7	3,753.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,766.2	3,783.7	3,816.1	3,942.4	4,107.7
Crops 2	388.6	371.5	371.6	376.8	363.8
Purchased inputs	129.7	208.2	333.0	316.7	194.1
Household equip. and furnishings	2,417.4	2,488.5	2,851.9	3,206.3	3,585.0
Investments in cooperatives	1,381.4	1,405.6	1,539.4	1,534.2	1,574.2
Other financial	1,922.6	2,308.8	2,498.8	2,655.2	2,620.3
Farm debt	16,414.5	14,285.3	13,211.7	13,032.7	13,068.0
Real estate 3/	8,867.2	8,223.9	7,673.0	7,353.6	7,509.2
Nonreal estate 4/	7,547.3	6,061.4	5,538.6	5,679.1	5,558.8
Equity	52,589.1	49,101.5	51,595.9	55,220.8	57,999.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.2	77.5	79.6	80.9	81.6
Debt/equity	31.2	29.1	25.6	23.6	22.5
Debt/assets	23.8	22.5	20.4	19.1	18.4
COLORADO			Number		
Farms	26,700	26,600	27,000	27,300	27,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	16,619.3	16,709.7	17,322.6	18,010.7	18,218.3
Real estate	12,381.7	12,585.4	12,546.0	12,435.3	12,361.5
Livestock and poultry	1,303.8	1,192.9	1,679.6	2,120.9	2,286.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,257.2	1,239.1	1,249.2	1,289.4	1,328.7
Crops 2/	362.5	291.2	318.3	455.6	464.1
Purchased inputs	32.8	52.6	65.1	129.0	112.0
Household equip. and furnishings	480.7	495.4	567.8	638.3	713.7
Investments in cooperatives	461.5	447.6	451.2	469.1	489.1
Other financial	339.2	405.3	445.4	473.1	462.3
Farm debt	4,004.3	3,487.5	3,249.1	3,150.3	3,107.1
Real estate 3/	2,374.4	2,098.7	1,833.0	1,743.2	1,644.2
Nonreal estate 4/	1,629.9	1,388.9	1,416.1	1,407.0	1,462.9
Equity	12,615.0	13,222.1	14,073.6	14,860.4	15,111.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.9	79.1	81.2	82.5	82.9
Debt/equity	31.7	26.4	23.1	21.2	20.6
Debt/assets	24.1	20.9	18.8	17.5	17.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
CONNECTICUT			Number		
Farms	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,073.3	2,065.4	2,330.0	2,476.8	2,504.1
Real estate	1,618.8	1,600.9	1,835.2	1,963.7	1,963.7
Livestock and poultry	72.2	64.4	67.8	62.4	67.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	137.3	139.2	138.2	141.1	147.0
Crops 2	25.5	21.9	20.3	24.9	23.0
Purchased inputs	2.5	4.0	3.6	4.8	5.9
Household equip. and furnishings	95.5	98.6	113.0	127.0	142.0
Investments in cooperatives	40.5	39.1	48.7	44.3	46.4
Other financial	81.1	97.4	103.1	108.6	108.2
Farm debt	223.9	209.8	191.3	231.8	215.8
Real estate 3/	122.9	101.5	95.0	122.7	103.4
Nonreal estate 4/	101.0	108.3	96.3	109.1	112.5
Equity	1,849.4	1,855.6	2,138.7	2,245.0	2,288.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	89.2	89.8	91.8	90.6	91.4
Debt/equity	12.1	11.3	8.9	10.3	9.4
Debt/assets	10.8	10.2	8.2	9.4	8.6
DELAWARE			Number		
Farms	3,500	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,472.7	1,458.8	1,491.0	1,631.5	1,810.3
Real estate	1,094.4	1,073.2	1,094.3	1,218.4	1,377.1
Livestock and poultry	24.1	27.8	28.6	27.7	29.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	165.4	155.2	154.8	152.9	159.3
Crops 2/	25.7	31.4	25.7	30.8	31.2
Purchased inputs	.9	1.5	1.8	2.1	1.5
Household equip. and furnishings	73.1	75.6	86.6	97.4	108.9
Investments in cooperatives	43.1	43.8	46.3	48.2	49.1
Other financial	45.9	50.3	52.9	54.0	54.0
Farm debt	248.4	273.9	278.3	281.0	278.4
Real estate 3/	147.9	144.5	151.5	155.5	151.1
Nonreal estate 4/	100.5	129.3	126.8	125.5	127.3
Equity	1,224.3	1,184.9	1,212.7	1,350.5	1,531.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.1	81.2	81.3	82.8	84.6
Debt/equity	20.3	23.1	22.9	20.8	18.2
Debt/assets	16.9	18.8	18.7	17.2	15.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
FLORIDA			Number		
Farms	39,000	39,000	40,000	41,000	41,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	22,582.0	23,311.8	25,528.9	26,803.3	28,957.9
Real estate	18,600.7	19,096.1	20,943.0	21,820.1	23,800.0
Livestock and poultry	760.1	776.8	975.1	1,118.1	1,103.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,213.3	1,238.0	1,300.2	1,360.4	1,417.4
Crops 2	38.8	44.2	38.5	46.7	46.8
Purchased inputs	19.3	31.0	46.5	42.5	19.4
Household equip. and furnishings	723.9	747.8	857.0	963.5	1,077.3
Investments in cooperatives	717.5	768.7	691.0	720.5	765.1
Other financial	508.3	609.1	677.6	731.6	727.9
Farm debt	3,931.5	3,866.6	3,660.5	3,697.0	3,711.4
Real estate 3/	2,892.5	2,730.6	2,614.9	2,650.4	2,740.8
Nonreal estate 4/	1,039.0	1,135.9	1,045.6	1,046.6	970.6
Equity	18,650.5	19,445.3	21,868.4	23,106.4	25,246.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.6	83.4	85.7	86.2	87.2
Debt/equity	21.1	19.9	16.7	16.0	14.7
Debt/assets	17.4	16.6	14.3	13.8	12.8
GEORGIA			Number		
Farms	50,000	49,000	48,000	49,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	15,760.1	16,208.1	16,723.1	18,149.6	18,629.6
Real estate	11,515.1	11,820.6	11,960.0	13,036.4	13,267.8
Livestock and poultry	637.7	678.8	816.4	895.8	933.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,492.5	1,471.6	1,456.1	1,517.3	1,548.7
Crops 2/	166.0	107.6	147.6	160.4	200.5
Purchased inputs	17.6	28.2	42.6	36.2	27.2
Household equip. and furnishings	522.2	536.8	615.2	691.6	773.3
Investments in cooperatives	900.2	967.9	1,051.8	1,131.7	1,217.8
Other financial	508.8	596.5	633.2	680.1	660.5
Farm debt	4,053.9	3,622.9	3,521.4	3,351.2	3,065.3
Real estate 3/	2,225.1	2,002.8	1,976.6	1,848.3	1,707.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,828.8	1,620.1	1,544.8	1,502.9	1,358.0
Equity	11,706.2	12,585.2	13,201.7	14,798.3	15,564.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.3	77.6	78.9	81.5	83.5
Debt/equity	34.6	28.8	26.7	22.6	19.7
Debt/assets	25.7	22.4	21.1	18.5	16.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
HAWAII			Number		
Farms	4,600	4,600	4,650	4,650	4,650
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,672.1	3,576.1	3,424.5	3,601.4	3,732.1
Real estate	3,158.3	3,028.9	2,936.0	3,097.7	3,218.1
Livestock and poultry	79.4	81.3	94.2	92.9	88.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	178.3	177.3	179.0	182.7	190.4
Crops 2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	2.8	4.5	7.1	7.4	5.9
Household equip. and furnishings	64.6	67.1	76.9	86.4	96.6
Investments in cooperatives	110.4	123.1	28.6	26.3	25.8
Other financial	78.3	93.9	102.8	108.0	106.7
Farm debt	342.0	368.9	354.7	341.1	322.4
Real estate 3/	260.0	255.1	247.6	238.3	224.3
Nonreal estate 4/	82.0	113.8	107.1	102.8	98.1
Equity	3,330.1	3,207.2	3,069.9	3,260.3	3,409.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.7	89.7	89.6	90.5	91.4
Debt/equity	10.3	11.5	11.6	10.5	9.5
Debt/assets	9.3	10.3	10.4	9.5	8.6
IDAHO			Number		
Farms	24,600	24,000	23,000	22,500	22,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,406.2	11,149.3	11,477.1	12,239.0	13,603.5
Real estate	9,147.4	7,833.0	7,893.6	8,228.2	9,384.5
Livestock and poultry	735.7	677.0	955.2	1,020.8	1,097.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,308.0	1,255.6	1,188.6	1,186.9	1,214.7
Crops 2/	390.0	496.3	450.0	749.2	815.8
Purchased inputs	28.0	45.0	68.3	64.9	47.9
Household equip. and furnishings	341.1	350.9	402.2	452.2	505.6
Investments in cooperatives	202.9	195.3	212.0	220.7	229.9
Other financial	253.1	296.0	307.3	316.1	307.4
Farm debt	3,375.5	2,916.6	2,642.9	2,517.7	2,407.9
Real estate 3/	1,940.8	1,762.7	1,566.7	1,430.1	1,318.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,434.7	1,153.9	1,076.3	1,087.6	1,089.6
Equity	9,030.6	8,232.7	8,834.2	9,721.3	11,195.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	72.8	73.8	77.0	79.4	82.3
Debt/equity	37.4	35.4	29.9	25.9	21.5
Debt/assets	27.2	26.2	23.0	20.6	17.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ILLINOIS			Number		
Farms	93,000	91,000	89,000	88,000	86,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	47,710.5	44,496.1	48,141.8	52,477.3	53,795.0
Real estate	35,353.5	32,980.3	36,093.2	39,702.5	40,356.0
Livestock and poultry	1,395.1	1,438.2	1,571.2	1,564.8	1,694.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,340.9	5,192.3	5,065.6	5,112.8	5,206.2
Crops 2	2,196.6	1,242.4	1,355.5	1,812.1	2,109.1
Purchased inputs	73.7	118.4	220.8	205.6	157.9
Household equip. and furnishings	1,182.1	1,221.2	1,399.5	1,573.4	1,759.3
Investments in cooperatives	1,094.2	1,047.8	1,102.1	1,112.9	1,149.2
Other financial	1,074.4	1,255.5	1,333.9	1,393.1	1,363.2
Farm debt	9,383.8	8,602.9	7,711.7	7,609.5	7,473.2
Real estate 3/	6,036.1	5,441.6	4,951.3	4,687.5	4,510.1
Nonreal estate 4/	3,347.7	3,161.3	2,760.4	2,922.0	2,963.1
Equity	38,326.7	35,893.1	40,430.1	44,867.8	46,321.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.3	80.7	84.0	85.5	86.1
Debt/equity	24.5	24.0	19.1	17.0	16.1
Debt/assets	19.7	19.3	16.0	14.5	13.9
INDIANA			Number		
Farms	81,000	78,000	74,000	74,000	71,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	27,209.8	25,037.0	26,805.1	28,987.8	29,965.2
Real estate	19,143.6	17,406.7	18,759.6	20,510.5	21,123.2
Livestock and poultry	968.8	1,007.9	1,043.8	1,069.8	1,172.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,390.1	3,246.9	3,076.0	3,139.9	3,139.0
Crops 2/	1,100.6	626.5	824.9	1,039.9	1,155.3
Purchased inputs	52.9	84.9	190.5	162.9	113.9
Household equip. and furnishings	964.4	997.0	1,142.6	1,284.6	1,436.3
Investments in cooperatives	901.7	875.4	953.3	922.3	1,006.5
Other financial	687.8	791.6	814.4	857.9	818.7
Farm debt	6,521.1	5,702.9	5,111.9	5,003.8	4,925.9
Real estate 3/	4,262.8	3,813.6	3,429.7	3,262.4	3,169.1
Nonreal estate 4/	2,258.3	1,889.3	1,682.2	1,741.4	1,756.8
Equity	20,688.6	19,334.1	21,693.2	23,984.1	25,039.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.0	77.2	80.9	82.7	83.6
Debt/equity	31.5	29.5	23.6	20.9	19.7
Debt/assets	24.0	22.8	19.1	17.3	16.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
IOWA			Number		
Farms	111,000	109,000	107,000	107,000	105,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	44,800.6	41,187.3	47,107.3	54,084.8	55,530.6
Real estate	29,329.9	26,412.5	31,724.5	37,117.7	37,855.0
Livestock and poultry	2,984.1	3,195.5	3,574.7	3,753.3	4,196.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,721.3	5,488.1	5,281.5	5,391.3	5,512.4
Crops 2	2,472.8	1,586.9	1,668.6	2,534.4	2,481.3
Purchased inputs	97.2	156.1	268.5	257.7	202.5
Household equip. and furnishings	1,362.6	1,408.7	1,614.4	1,815.1	2,029.4
Investments in cooperatives	1,626.9	1,523.5	1,461.3	1,610.2	1,660.5
Other financial	1,205.7	1,416.0	1,513.7	1,605.2	1,593.1
Farm debt	13,923.2	11,479.9	10,221.6	9,958.8	9,971.5
Real estate 3/	8,105.3	7,159.9	6,343.9	5,911.7	5,742.4
Nonreal estate 4/	5,818.0	4,320.0	3,877.6	4,047.2	4,229.1
Equity	30,877.4	29,707.4	36,885.7	44,126.0	45,559.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	68.9	72.1	78.3	81.6	82.0
Debt/equity	45.1	38.6	27.7	22.6	21.9
Debt/assets	31.1	27.9	21.7	18.4	18.0
KANSAS			Number		
Farms	72,000	70,000	70,000	69,000	69,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	28,424.5	26,354.1	28,974.3	31,514.9	33,492.8
Real estate	19,907.4	17,860.6	19,782.7	20,969.7	22,656.7
Livestock and poultry	2,203.8	2,331.8	2,810.1	3,758.5	4,068.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,448.4	3,317.7	3,296.1	3,316.5	3,455.7
Crops 2/	691.8	566.3	568.7	750.9	601.0
Purchased inputs	57.8	92.9	107.4	105.4	67.8
Household equip. and furnishings	587.0	606.4	694.9	781.3	873.5
Investments in cooperatives	726.2	645.5	698.5	770.9	696.4
Other financial	802.1	933.0	1,015.9	1,061.8	1,073.3
Farm debt	6,621.2	6,052.4	5,660.4	5,580.0	5,603.5
Real estate 3/	3,517.1	3,045.8	2,767.9	2,669.9	2,589.5
Nonreal estate 4/	3,104.1	3,006.6	2,892.5	2,910.1	3,014.0
Equity	21,803.3	20,301.7	23,313.9	25,934.8	27,889.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.7	77.0	80.5	82.3	83.3
Debt/equity	30.4	29.8	24.3	21.5	20.1
Debt/assets	23.3	23.0	19.5	17.7	16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
KENTUCKY			Number		
Farms	100,000	99,000	99,000	97,000	95,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	19,742.5	18,808.2	19,433.5	20,296.5	22,155.2
Real estate	13,646.4	12,736.6	12,902.4	13,197.2	14,682.8
Livestock and poultry	967.3	1,013.7	1,231.6	1,401.0	1,466.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,096.9	2,082.0	2,096.3	2,096.7	2,139.6
Crops 2	717.1	508.8	537.7	714.5	754.4
Purchased inputs	13.6	21.9	31.1	36.4	37.8
Household equip. and furnishings	1,019.2	1,050.2	1,203.5	1,353.1	1,512.9
Investments in cooperatives	556.3	537.0	498.6	532.9	614.6
Other financial	725.6	858.1	932.2	964.8	946.3
Farm debt	3,647.3	3,330.4	2,946.1	2,856.9	2,795.5
Real estate 3/	2,180.4	2,027.6	1,902.6	1,829.8	1,784.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,466.9	1,302.8	1,043.5	1,027.1	1,010.9
Equity	16,095.2	15,477.8	16,487.4	17,439.6	19,359.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	81.5	82.3	84.8	85.9	87.4
Debt/equity	22.7	21.5	17.9	16.4	14.4
Debt/assets	18.5	17.7	15.2	14.1	12.6
LOUISIANA			Number		
Farms	34,000	34,000	33,500	33,000	34,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,496.4	11,808.1	11,667.2	11,589.5	11,072.8
Real estate	11,674.8	8,931.9	8,742.0	8,725.1	8,554.0
Livestock and poultry	425.9	411.0	522.4	553.6	605.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,285.9	1,248.9	1,199.2	1,205.8	1,294.5
Crops 2/	121.3	136.7	136.0	107.7	116.5
Purchased inputs	3.9	6.3	11.7	11.3	8.5
Household equip. and furnishings	249.7	258.8	296.5	333.4	372.8
Investments in cooperatives	404.9	418.8	337.2	215.8	-323.5
Other financial	330.0	395.8	422.1	436.7	444.3
Farm debt	2,807.3	2,585.3	2,422.8	2,239.8	2,071.9
Real estate 3/	1,519.9	1,245.6	1,123.5	991.1	924.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,287.4	1,339.7	1,299.3	1,248.7	1,147.3
Equity	11,689.1	9,222.8	9,244.4	9,349.7	9,000.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.6	78.1	79.2	80.7	81.3
Debt/equity	24.0	28.0	26.2	24.0	23.0
Debt/assets	19.4	21.9	20.8	19.3	18.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MAINE			Number		
Farms	7,500	7,600	7,300	7,300	7,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,925.4	2,015.4	2,118.7	2,282.9	2,341.1
Real estate	1,273.0	1,319.3	1,394.9	1,492.5	1,492.1
Livestock and poultry	85.5	81.9	85.4	86.1	93.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	256.7	265.6	261.3	266.8	277.9
Crops 2	77.2	97.4	79.8	123.6	134.2
Purchased inputs	3.2	5.2	22.8	20.8	27.9
Household equip. and furnishings	122.2	124.7	142.9	160.7	179.6
Investments in cooperatives	45.1	45.6	52.5	48.9	51.7
Other financial	62.6	75.8	79.1	83.5	83.7
Farm debt	414.7	375.7	360.7	374.8	340.2
Real estate 3/	164.7	149.4	139.5	133.5	127.7
Nonreal estate 4/	250.0	226.3	221.2	241.4	212.5
Equity	1,510.7	1,639.7	1,758.0	1,908.1	2,000.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.5	81.4	83.0	83.6	85.5
Debt/equity	27.4	22.9	20.5	19.6	17.0
Debt/assets	21.5	18.6	17.0	16.4	14.5
MARYLAND			Number		
Farms	17,500	17,000	16,500	16,000	15,600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	7,089.5	6,837.8	7,444.4	7,813.1	7,839.2
Real estate	5,258.8	5,021.4	5,539.5	5,844.7	5,777.6
Livestock and poultry	242.5	219.5	239.8	251.3	276.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	706.6	696.3	688.2	681.3	692.1
Crops 2/	157.5	126.5	130.2	147.9	141.4
Purchased inputs	7.5	12.0	17.6	13.8	10.7
Household equip. and furnishings	354.4	365.8	419.2	471.3	527.0
Investments in cooperatives	174.5	178.3	180.4	168.3	186.6
Other financial	187.6	217.8	229.4	234.5	227.8
Farm debt	1,025.6	996.8	914.3	903.5	995.7
Real estate 3/	683.5	617.2	578.7	569.7	631.1
Nonreal estate 4/	342.1	379.6	335.5	333.8	364.6
Equity	6,063.9	5,841.0	6,530.2	6,909.6	6,843.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.5	85.4	87.7	88.4	87.3
Debt/equity	16.9	17.1	14.0	13.1	14.5
Debt/assets	14.5	14.6	12.3	11.6	12.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MASSACHUSETTS			Number		
Farms	6,500	6,800	6,800	6,900	6,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,479.3	2,706.5	3,118.5	3,296.2	3,335.6
Real estate	1,877.4	2,078.2	2,451.6	2,585.2	2,585.4
Livestock and poultry	64.5	57.9	54.2	55.1	58.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	186.1	198.7	203.5	210.8	219.6
Crops 2	22.9	18.0	17.8	23.9	21.0
Purchased inputs	1.7	2.7	3.1	2.4	3.8
Household equip. and furnishings	161.2	166.1	190.3	213.9	239.2
Investments in cooperatives	94.3	96.1	101.8	101.8	105.4
Other financial	71.2	88.8	96.3	103.0	102.5
Farm debt	208.9	244.8	240.7	233.6	265.0
Real estate 3/	102.2	122.3	87.7	89.5	113.1
Nonreal estate 4/	106.8	122.5	153.0	144.1	151.9
Equity	2,270.4	2,461.7	2,877.8	3,062.6	3,070.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	91.6	91.0	92.3	92.9	92.1
Debt/equity	9.2	9.9	8.4	7.6	8.6
Debt/assets	8.4	9.0	7.7	7.1	7.9
MICHIGAN			Number		
Farms	61,000	59,000	57,000	56,000	55,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,258.7	15,827.9	16,540.2	16,905.7	17,667.6
Real estate	11,431.8	10,256.1	10,681.0	10,901.4	11,448.0
Livestock and poultry	772.8	798.2	875.1	878.1	983.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,618.3	2,527.4	2,446.7	2,453.7	2,511.0
Crops 2/	674.2	338.5	508.0	497.7	455.8
Purchased inputs	44.6	71.6	84.0	105.2	87.4
Household equip. and furnishings	657.4	676.6	775.4	871.8	974.8
Investments in cooperatives	434.0	435.7	410.7	410.2	433.4
Other financial	625.6	723.8	759.4	787.6	773.6
Farm debt	4,251.9	3,759.6	3,328.8	3,090.7	2,912.0
Real estate 3/	2,521.2	2,219.6	1,955.6	1,788.0	1,652.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,730.7	1,540.1	1,373.2	1,302.7	1,259.3
Equity	13,006.8	12,068.3	13,211.4	13,815.0	14,755.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	75.4	76.2	79.9	81.7	83.5
Debt/equity	32.7	31.2	25.2	22.4	19.7
Debt/assets	24.6	23.8	20.1	18.3	16.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MINNESOTA			Number		
Farms	96,000	93,000	92,000	92,000	90,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	33,477.5	29,353.6	33,210.8	35,806.6	38,598.5
Real estate	21,098.2	17,605.2	21,000.0	22,470.0	24,930.0
Livestock and poultry	1,762.7	1,869.1	2,085.8	2,231.8	2,310.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,186.0	4,923.1	4,790.0	4,889.6	4,984.0
Crops 2	1,820.3	1,196.6	1,337.1	1,916.8	1,812.3
Purchased inputs	65.3	104.8	108.5	161.9	204.7
Household equip. and furnishings	1,188.9	1,229.4	1,409.0	1,584.1	1,771.2
Investments in cooperatives	1,610.2	1,559.8	1,552.9	1,577.2	1,641.5
Other financial	746.0	865.6	927.6	975.3	944.7
Farm debt	9,797.5	8,289.9	7,459.6	7,154.3	7,000.4
Real estate 3/	5,423.0	4,850.3	4,331.5	4,031.7	3,821.4
Nonreal estate 4/	4,374.5	3,439.6	3,128.1	3,122.7	3,179.0
Equity	23,680.0	21,063.7	25,751.2	28,652.2	31,598.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	70.7	71.8	77.5	80.0	81.9
Debt/equity	41.4	39.4	29.0	25.0	22.2
Debt/assets	29.3	28.2	22.5	20.0	18.1
MISSISSIPPI			Number		
Farms	48,000	46,000	44,000	42,000	41,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,538.9	13,137.1	13,392.4	13,506.8	13,941.1
Real estate	10,975.9	9,587.6	9,618.6	9,691.8	10,028.2
Livestock and poultry	464.5	459.6	611.7	712.6	748.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,571.3	1,499.7	1,434.3	1,397.6	1,421.6
Crops 2/	218.7	194.7	210.3	160.2	171.4
Purchased inputs	11.9	19.2	37.7	35.9	17.4
Household equip. and furnishings	280.7	288.7	330.8	372.0	415.9
Investments in cooperatives	573.6	581.5	623.1	606.9	620.7
Other financial	442.2	506.1	525.8	529.9	517.3
Farm debt	3,887.8	3,502.5	3,287.8	3,040.9	2,877.2
Real estate 3/	2,022.1	1,802.9	1,661.9	1,520.6	1,460.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,865.7	1,699.6	1,626.0	1,520.3	1,416.6
Equity	10,651.1	9,634.6	10,104.6	10,466.0	11,063.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	73.3	73.3	75.5	77.5	79.4
Debt/equity	36.5	36.4	32.5	29.1	26.0
Debt/assets	26.7	26.7	24.5	22.5	20.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
MISSOURI			Number		
Farms	114,000	113,000	112,000	110,000	109,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	28,847.4	27,573.7	29,164.8	30,959.6	32,252.2
Real estate	19,966.1	18,539.8	19,584.0	20,691.2	21,462.4
Livestock and poultry	1,896.5	2,066.6	2,414.0	2,677.7	2,881.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,120.0	3,040.7	2,974.4	2,982.0	3,078.9
Crops 2	910.9	707.2	708.4	896.9	939.4
Purchased inputs	26.0	41.7	53.6	66.0	68.5
Household equip. and furnishings	880.0	909.3	1,042.0	1,171.5	1,309.9
Investments in cooperatives	906.3	912.8	927.9	958.1	1,003.9
Other financial	1,141.7	1,355.6	1,460.3	1,516.1	1,507.7
Farm debt	6,474.4	5,547.9	5,042.5	4,872.7	4,756.0
Real estate 3/	3,724.9	3,343.4	3,084.1	2,952.2	2,844.4
Nonreal estate 4/	2,749.5	2,204.5	1,958.4	1,920.4	1,911.7
Equity	22,373.0	22,025.8	24,122.3	26,086.9	27,496.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.6	79.9	82.7	84.3	85.3
Debt/equity	28.9	25.2	20.9	18.7	17.3
Debt/assets	22.4	20.1	17.3	15.7	14.7
MONTANA			Number		
Farms	24,300	24,400	24,500	24,600	24,700
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,915.6	16,079.8	17,020.0	17,642.7	19,943.4
Real estate	14,226.8	12,158.0	12,464.0	12,692.4	14,725.8
Livestock and poultry	962.1	1,078.9	1,534.1	1,652.5	1,675.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,435.3	1,410.1	1,390.3	1,425.0	1,490.8
Crops 2/	270.4	322.3	391.6	531.4	655.1
Purchased inputs	25.8	41.4	72.9	73.4	46.3
Household equip. and furnishings	430.7	444.0	508.8	572.0	639.6
Investments in cooperatives	262.4	262.1	262.6	276.6	289.1
Other financial	302.1	362.9	395.7	419.5	421.2
Farm debt	3,743.6	3,358.0	3,034.0	2,776.8	2,723.7
Real estate 3/	2,423.8	2,187.4	1,953.0	1,769.6	1,697.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,319.8	1,170.7	1,080.9	1,007.2	1,026.3
Equity	14,172.1	12,721.7	13,986.0	14,865.9	17,219.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.1	79.1	82.2	84.3	86.3
Debt/equity	26.4	26.4	21.7	18.7	15.8
Debt/assets	20.9	20.9	17.8	15.7	13.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEBRASKA			Number		
Farms	60,000	59,000	59,000	58,000	57,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	29,230.5	27,955.9	31,203.3	35,774.4	37,854.5
Real estate	19,629.3	18,885.8	21,570.4	24,753.4	26,470.2
Livestock and poultry	2,677.1	2,775.0	3,248.5	3,834.4	4,145.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,509.1	3,338.7	3,240.4	3,251.7	3,329.7
Crops 2	1,465.7	888.3	918.3	1,538.1	1,401.8
Purchased inputs	59.0	94.7	75.6	108.5	130.8
Household equip. and furnishings	589.7	610.3	699.5	786.4	879.3
Investments in cooperatives	610.2	549.5	567.9	587.1	601.6
Other financial	690.4	813.5	882.7	914.7	896.0
Farm debt	8,976.3	6,989.0	6,497.3	6,456.7	6,473.8
Real estate 3/	4,001.4	3,662.5	3,287.9	3,103.2	2,995.3
Nonreal estate 4/	4,974.8	3,326.5	3,209.4	3,353.5	3,478.5
Equity	20,254.2	20,966.9	24,706.0	29,317.6	31,380.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	69.3	75.0	79.2	82.0	82.9
Debt/equity	44.3	33.3	26.3	22.0	20.6
Debt/assets	30.7	25.0	20.8	18.0	17.1
NEVADA			Number		
Farms	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,526.2	2,717.7	2,698.0	2,745.1	2,498.6
Real estate	1,952.2	2,138.2	2,020.3	2,080.9	1,788.9
Livestock and poultry	227.9	226.6	278.9	292.2	329.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	133.1	132.4	127.4	130.1	130.3
Crops 2/	71.0	62.7	61.1	53.3	56.3
Purchased inputs	2.1	3.4	10.5	11.2	5.7
Household equip. and furnishings	55.3	57.1	65.5	73.6	82.3
Investments in cooperatives	31.8	34.0	68.4	34.4	39.1
Other financial	52.8	63.2	65.9	69.3	66.0
Farm debt	397.8	387.2	340.3	297.9	287.0
Real estate 3/	303.5	290.8	248.4	209.6	204.2
Nonreal estate 4/	94.3	96.4	91.9	88.3	82.8
Equity	2,128.4	2,330.5	2,357.7	2,447.2	2,211.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.3	85.8	87.4	89.1	88.5
Debt/equity	18.7	16.6	14.4	12.2	13.0
Debt/assets	15.7	14.2	12.6	10.9	11.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEW HAMPSHIRE			Number		
Farms	3,400	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	1,178.1	1,230.3	1,334.7	1,448.5	1,343.0
Real estate	908.3	960.3	1,056.0	1,152.5	1,130.0
Livestock and poultry	40.6	37.2	35.0	36.8	36.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	100.4	97.7	101.3	103.4	104.4
Crops 2	15.5	12.3	11.7	16.7	14.2
Purchased inputs	1.9	3.0	9.2	8.3	6.9
Household equip. and furnishings	61.8	63.7	73.0	82.0	91.7
Investments in cooperatives	23.4	26.7	16.6	15.0	-73.0
Other financial	26.1	29.5	32.0	33.6	32.3
Farm debt	70.6	76.7	70.3	71.0	73.1
Real estate 3/	49.2	44.6	39.3	38.2	37.0
Nonreal estate 4/	21.4	32.1	31.0	32.9	36.1
Equity	1,107.5	1,153.6	1,264.4	1,377.4	1,269.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	94.0	93.8	94.7	95.1	94.6
Debt/equity	6.4	6.7	5.6	5.2	5.8
Debt/assets	6.0	6.2	5.3	4.9	5.4
NEW JERSEY			Number		
Farms	9,100	8,800	8,500	8,300	8,300
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,859.5	4,438.6	4,636.4	5,196.0	5,331.9
Real estate	2,877.5	3,431.1	3,572.1	4,086.5	4,168.6
Livestock and poultry	68.8	64.1	62.5	65.3	64.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	316.7	307.7	299.9	298.9	311.4
Crops 2/	35.4	27.9	27.6	25.4	29.0
Purchased inputs	2.2	3.5	10.0	12.7	11.2
Household equip. and furnishings	256.4	263.1	301.5	339.0	379.0
Investments in cooperatives	79.8	81.8	91.9	90.8	95.4
Other financial	222.8	259.4	271.0	277.4	272.8
Farm debt	432.3	415.2	394.0	391.5	401.1
Real estate 3/	312.9	274.8	255.4	253.5	258.3
Nonreal estate 4/	119.4	140.4	138.6	138.0	142.8
Equity	3,427.3	4,023.5	4,242.5	4,804.5	4,930.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	88.8	90.6	91.5	92.5	92.5
Debt/equity	12.6	10.3	9.3	8.1	8.1
Debt/assets	11.2	9.4	8.5	7.5	7.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NEW MEXICO			Number		
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	8,814.1	8,581.8	9,843.8	10,612.3	11,062.9
Real estate	7,263.4	6,973.5	8,028.0	8,570.7	8,900.0
Livestock and poultry	525.0	521.9	683.5	859.3	899.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	428.2	429.6	432.8	441.7	460.3
Crops 2	64.3	65.6	66.2	61.2	86.8
Purchased inputs	23.5	37.8	30.6	32.8	25.0
Household equip. and furnishings	170.8	175.9	201.6	226.6	253.4
Investments in cooperatives	186.6	194.7	203.4	212.2	233.0
Other financial	152.4	182.7	197.8	207.7	205.1
Farm debt	1,250.6	1,184.2	1,108.0	1,081.5	1,065.1
Real estate 3/	732.8	693.8	677.5	641.5	611.5
Nonreal estate 4/	517.8	490.4	430.5	440.1	453.6
Equity	7,563.6	7,397.5	8,735.8	9,530.8	9,997.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.8	86.2	88.7	89.8	90.4
Debt/equity	16.5	16.0	12.7	11.3	10.7
Debt/assets	14.2	13.8	11.3	10.2	9.6
NEW YORK			Number		
Farms	44,000	43,000	42,000	41,000	39,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,172.8	14,013.4	14,471.4	15,096.2	15,070.0
Real estate	7,671.2	8,541.5	8,639.1	9,052.2	8,752.8
Livestock and poultry	983.2	986.6	1,113.7	1,150.8	1,290.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,996.5	1,957.4	1,925.7	1,918.9	1,901.9
Crops 2/	491.0	384.2	430.8	450.0	454.7
Purchased inputs	25.5	40.9	55.1	71.0	63.7
Household equip. and furnishings	1,041.6	1,072.4	1,229.0	1,381.7	1,544.9
Investments in cooperatives	493.0	479.8	494.7	471.6	493.3
Other financial	470.8	550.7	583.4	600.0	568.1
Farm debt	2,786.1	2,636.2	2,422.9	2,248.4	2,363.3
Real estate 3/	1,224.6	1,102.1	1,045.4	1,013.9	1,116.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,561.5	1,534.0	1,377.4	1,234.4	1,246.7
Equity	10,386.7	11,377.3	12,048.5	12,847.9	12,706.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.8	81.2	83.3	85.1	84.3
Debt/equity	26.8	23.2	20.1	17.5	18.6
Debt/assets	21.2	18.8	16.7	14.9	15.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
NORTH CAROLINA			Number		
Farms	76,000	73,000	70,000	68,000	65,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	18,358.6	18,400.3	18,156.9	18,930.3	18,504.0
Real estate	13,541.6	13,597.4	13,261.5	13,789.4	13,250.0
Livestock and poultry	594.0	589.2	613.9	649.1	728.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,121.0	2,051.1	1,987.9	1,971.2	1,963.3
Crops 2	277.3	186.3	169.4	281.5	239.8
Purchased inputs	13.1	21.0	41.3	40.6	30.4
Household equip. and furnishings	612.7	630.5	722.5	812.3	908.3
Investments in cooperatives	560.8	589.0	596.5	606.6	647.1
Other financial	638.2	735.7	763.8	779.5	736.3
Farm debt	3,461.1	3,189.8	3,024.8	2,826.1	2,758.5
Real estate 3/	2,165.4	1,876.2	1,790.6	1,649.4	1,608.5
Nonreal estate 4/	1,295.7	1,313.6	1,234.2	1,176.6	1,150.0
Equity	14,897.5	15,210.5	15,132.1	16,104.3	15,745.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	81.1	82.7	83.3	85.1	85.1
Debt/equity	23.2	21.0	20.0	17.5	17.5
Debt/assets	18.9	17.3	16.7	14.9	14.9
NORTH DAKOTA			Number		
Farms	34,000	33,500	33,500	33,500	33,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	19,818.6	18,410.8	19,687.5	20,463.2	21,513.7
Real estate	13,671.8	12,349.1	12,983.3	13,339.9	14,094.0
Livestock and poultry	822.5	837.7	1,113.0	1,077.9	1,212.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,551.2	2,464.5	2,425.2	2,475.6	2,579.5
Crops 2/	764.8	632.7	673.3	936.5	891.5
Purchased inputs	38.9	62.4	103.5	100.0	87.4
Household equip. and furnishings	458.8	474.8	544.1	611.8	684.0
Investments in cooperatives	1,019.2	1,011.8	1,215.4	1,253.3	1,287.7
Other financial	491.2	577.9	629.6	668.1	676.8
Farm debt	4,674.8	4,100.3	3,847.1	3,651.6	3,569.9
Real estate 3/	2,318.6	2,130.5	1,943.7	1,821.0	1,727.7
Nonreal estate 4/	2,356.1	1,969.8	1,903.4	1,830.6	1,842.2
Equity	15,143.8	14,310.5	15,840.4	16,811.7	17,943.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	76.4	77.7	80.5	82.2	83.4
Debt/equity	30.9	28.7	24.3	21.7	19.9
Debt/assets	23.6	22.3	19.5	17.8	16.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
OHIO			Number		
Farms	89,000	88,000	84,000	85,000	86,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	25,995.4	25,274.7	27,117.3	28,830.0	29,210.6
Real estate	17,943.8	17,334.2	18,704.4	19,826.7	19,750.6
Livestock and poultry	976.0	1,044.3	1,204.0	1,293.9	1,318.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,311.7	3,273.8	3,136.8	3,240.1	3,415.8
Crops 2	927.6	566.7	659.0	808.9	866.8
Purchased inputs	36.8	59.1	100.6	99.9	71.9
Household equip. and furnishings	1,077.5	1,110.1	1,272.2	1,430.3	1,599.2
Investments in cooperatives	793.3	789.9	904.4	918.1	965.2
Other financial	928.7	1,096.5	1,135.9	1,212.1	1,222.8
Farm debt	4,524.6	3,922.7	3,543.9	3,515.4	3,453.3
Real estate 3/	2,773.3	2,486.6	2,232.1	2,166.4	2,101.5
Nonreal estate 4/	1,751.3	1,436.2	1,311.8	1,348.9	1,351.9
Equity	21,470.8	21,352.0	23,573.3	25,314.6	25,757.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.6	84.5	86.9	87.8	88.2
Debt/equity	21.1	18.4	15.0	13.9	13.4
Debt/assets	17.4	15.5	13.1	12.2	11.8
OKLAHOMA			Number		
Farms	72,000	72,000	71,000	70,000	70,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	22,955.2	21,627.6	22,412.6	24,359.3	24,520.9
Real estate	17,172.5	15,686.5	15,840.0	17,265.6	16,929.0
Livestock and poultry	1,723.7	1,740.0	2,266.7	2,849.9	3,009.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,057.0	2,015.2	1,954.1	1,966.6	2,049.1
Crops 2/	288.1	298.2	260.9	353.1	279.8
Purchased inputs	40.8	65.5	78.5	68.7	37.0
Household equip. and furnishings	463.5	478.8	548.7	616.9	689.8
Investments in cooperatives	496.3	489.4	550.8	291.2	586.2
Other financial	713.3	854.0	912.9	947.3	940.4
Farm debt	5,111.7	4,574.3	4,377.0	4,203.1	4,113.3
Real estate 3/	2,690.2	2,455.8	2,195.0	2,074.2	1,965.1
Nonreal estate 4/	2,421.5	2,118.5	2,182.0	2,128.9	2,148.2
Equity	17,843.5	17,053.4	18,035.6	20,156.2	20,407.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.7	78.8	80.5	82.7	83.2
Debt/equity	28.6	26.8	24.3	20.9	20.2
Debt/assets	22.3	21.2	19.5	17.3	16.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
OREGON			Number		
Farms	37,000	37,000	37,000	36,500	37,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	13,731.9	13,250.6	13,557.9	13,751.2	14,971.1
Real estate	10,267.8	9,675.6	9,701.8	9,647.6	10,715.6
Livestock and poultry	657.0	635.4	787.8	864.3	898.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,302.4	1,304.9	1,312.7	1,321.8	1,396.2
Crops 2	210.0	219.5	208.7	259.9	219.9
Purchased inputs	16.6	26.7	51.9	56.7	37.3
Household equip. and furnishings	451.2	464.4	532.2	598.3	669.0
Investments in cooperatives	359.0	366.2	355.8	368.3	386.7
Other financial	467.9	557.8	607.1	634.3	648.2
Farm debt	2,909.8	2,938.7	2,644.7	2,625.7	2,565.0
Real estate 3/	2,095.3	2,157.8	1,911.8	1,876.9	1,841.2
Nonreal estate 4/	814.5	780.9	732.9	748.9	723.8
Equity	10,822.1	10,311.8	10,913.1	11,125.4	12,406.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.8	77.8	80.5	80.9	82.9
Debt/equity	26.9	28.5	24.2	23.6	20.7
Debt/assets	21.2	22.2	19.5	19.1	17.1
PENNSYLVANIA			Number		
Farms	58,000	56,500	56,000	55,000	54,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,537.0	19,160.9	19,777.4	22,572.6	22,743.9
Real estate	11,588.2	13,093.3	13,263.6	15,857.9	15,670.2
Livestock and poultry	1,133.3	1,211.8	1,387.1	1,431.0	1,538.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,195.1	2,163.7	2,178.1	2,183.7	2,233.9
Crops 2/	672.8	608.1	644.2	621.1	678.2
Purchased inputs	28.4	45.6	73.2	83.1	65.2
Household equip. and furnishings	958.4	989.4	1,133.8	1,274.7	1,425.3
Investments in cooperatives	501.1	515.4	522.8	524.8	546.0
Other financial	459.5	533.7	574.7	596.3	586.4
Farm debt	2,712.4	2,500.5	2,373.4	2,418.3	2,392.2
Real estate 3/	1,544.7	1,416.3	1,401.3	1,376.6	1,358.2
Nonreal estate 4/	1,167.7	1,084.2	972.1	1,041.7	1,034.0
Equity	14,824.5	16,660.4	17,404.0	20,154.3	20,351.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.5	87.0	88.0	89.3	89.5
Debt/equity	18.3	15.0	13.6	12.0	11.8
Debt/assets	15.5	13.0	12.0	10.7	10.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
RHODE ISLAND			Number		
Farms	770	770	770	770	770
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	317.1	331.8	439.1	466.5	472.2
Real estate	239.7	247.4	346.6	370.9	370.8
Livestock and poultry	5.3	4.9	6.0	5.4	5.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	23.0	24.4	25.8	26.4	27.5
Crops 2	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.6
Purchased inputs	.3	.6	1.0	.6	.4
Household equip. and furnishings	28.9	28.7	32.9	36.9	41.3
Investments in cooperatives	7.0	11.1	11.4	10.1	10.3
Other financial	10.8	13.0	14.1	14.7	14.5
Farm debt	30.6	26.8	27.1	28.8	30.1
Real estate 3/	17.6	14.0	15.3	16.7	16.7
Nonreal estate 4/	13.0	12.7	11.8	12.1	13.3
Equity	286.5	305.1	412.0	437.7	442.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.3	91.9	93.8	93.8	93.6
Debt/equity	10.7	8.8	6.6	6.6	6.8
Debt/assets	9.7	8.1	6.2	6.2	6.4
SOUTH CAROLINA			Number		
Farms	27,500	27,000	26,000	26,000	25,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	6,763.7	6,282.5	6,744.4	7,297.2	7,386.3
Real estate	4,786.1	4,275.8	4,616.3	5,031.8	5,029.7
Livestock and poultry	252.8	262.4	312.8	329.7	342.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	797.5	784.0	759.0	774.8	791.7
Crops 2/	111.7	72.1	96.6	127.3	108.7
Purchased inputs	6.5	10.5	12.7	19.2	34.3
Household equip. and furnishings	231.5	238.6	273.4	307.4	343.7
Investments in cooperatives	345.2	366.2	388.9	407.6	444.4
Other financial	232.4	272.9	284.7	299.5	291.1
Farm debt	1,518.9	1,419.6	1,251.6	1,106.7	1,011.1
Real estate 3/	917.9	894.4	768.7	653.0	581.4
Nonreal estate 4/	601.0	525.2	482.9	453.7	429.7
Equity	5,244.8	4,862.9	5,492.7	6,190.5	6,375.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.5	77.4	81.4	84.8	86.3
Debt/equity	29.0	29.2	22.8	17.9	15.9
Debt/assets	22.5	22.6	18.6	15.2	13.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
SOUTH DAKOTA			Number		
Farms	36,500	36,000	35,500	35,000	35,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,451.2	15,950.5	18,014.4	19,570.9	21,669.0
Real estate	11,899.9	10,595.2	11,916.7	12,989.2	14,929.1
Livestock and poultry	1,528.2	1,650.6	2,181.0	2,373.8	2,399.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,955.6	1,885.4	1,823.9	1,835.6	1,912.6
Crops 2	855.5	548.2	715.8	889.0	878.8
Purchased inputs	22.6	36.2	68.5	97.6	86.0
Household equip. and furnishings	376.0	389.5	446.4	501.8	561.1
Investments in cooperatives	488.3	464.3	453.0	456.7	471.3
Other financial	325.2	381.2	409.1	427.1	430.4
Farm debt	4,510.8	3,951.5	3,559.4	3,367.5	3,281.0
Real estate 3/	2,059.2	1,831.4	1,612.8	1,490.3	1,425.7
Nonreal estate 4/	2,451.6	2,120.1	1,946.6	1,877.2	1,855.3
Equity	12,940.4	11,999.0	14,455.0	16,203.4	18,388.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	74.2	75.2	80.2	82.8	84.9
Debt/equity	34.9	32.9	24.6	20.8	17.8
Debt/assets	25.8	24.8	19.8	17.2	15.1
TENNESSEE			Number		
Farms	95,000	92,000	91,000	91,000	91,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,608.3	17,297.8	18,292.2	18,882.7	19,630.8
Real estate	12,534.2	12,164.5	12,612.6	12,864.9	13,255.2
Livestock and poultry	872.3	881.0	1,128.1	1,254.4	1,303.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,947.8	1,914.8	1,929.5	1,969.6	2,052.2
Crops 2/	328.0	244.7	285.3	291.1	386.7
Purchased inputs	14.8	23.7	31.7	33.2	30.7
Household equip. and furnishings	593.1	607.6	696.3	782.8	875.3
Investments in cooperatives	509.6	524.1	603.0	627.2	672.2
Other financial	808.5	937.4	1,005.7	1,059.6	1,054.7
Farm debt	2,594.0	2,458.7	2,278.7	2,217.5	2,159.8
Real estate 3/	1,508.6	1,371.5	1,279.9	1,230.0	1,200.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,085.5	1,087.2	998.8	987.5	959.8
Equity	15,014.2	14,839.1	16,013.5	16,665.2	17,471.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.3	85.8	87.5	88.3	89.0
Debt/equity	17.3	16.6	14.2	13.3	12.4
Debt/assets	14.7	14.2	12.5	11.7	11.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
TEXAS			Number		
Farms	192,000	190,000	188,000	187,000	186,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	97,302.7	90,789.0	92,835.4	90,791.8	90,058.4
Real estate	80,438.6	73,100.8	72,460.8	68,217.6	66,792.0
Livestock and poultry	4,729.0	4,761.4	6,620.9	8,438.6	8,589.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,460.7	5,384.3	5,329.8	5,411.6	5,608.4
Crops 2	651.9	720.8	785.7	774.0	837.4
Purchased inputs	84.8	136.2	401.4	343.4	251.8
Household equip. and furnishings	1,804.4	1,861.2	2,132.9	2,398.0	2,681.3
Investments in cooperatives	1,356.0	1,538.1	1,572.6	1,500.4	1,608.9
Other financial	2,777.4	3,286.3	3,531.3	3,708.3	3,689.2
Farm debt	13,031.5	11,949.3	11,441.4	10,718.5	10,238.2
Real estate 3/	6,486.4	6,071.4	5,678.4	5,142.7	4,832.6
Nonreal estate 4/	6,545.0	5,877.9	5,763.0	5,575.7	5,405.7
Equity	84,271.2	78,839.7	81,393.9	80,073.4	79,820.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.6	86.8	87.7	88.2	88.6
Debt/equity	15.5	15.2	14.1	13.4	12.8
Debt/assets	13.4	13.2	12.3	11.8	11.4
UTAH			Number		
Farms	13,900	13,700	13,600	13,300	13,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	6,830.3	6,488.6	6,307.3	6,353.3	6,128.4
Real estate	5,521.4	5,146.6	4,802.5	4,802.5	4,565.2
Livestock and poultry	352.2	360.6	484.4	583.9	614.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	455.4	451.9	453.3	452.5	460.9
Crops 2/	113.5	109.4	120.0	115.5	108.2
Purchased inputs	4.3	6.9	8.3	12.4	13.6
Household equip. and furnishings	150.4	154.9	177.5	199.6	223.2
Investments in cooperatives	110.4	113.8	105.8	26.9	-12.3
Other financial	122.6	144.6	155.5	160.0	155.1
Farm debt	1,040.7	880.8	805.6	793.3	737.2
Real estate 3/	602.3	534.2	480.1	461.8	423.6
Nonreal estate 4/	438.3	346.6	325.5	331.4	313.6
Equity	5,789.7	5,607.8	5,501.7	5,560.0	5,391.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.8	86.4	87.2	87.5	88.0
Debt/equity	18.0	15.7	14.6	14.3	13.7
Debt/assets	15.2	13.6	12.8	12.5	12.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
VERMONT			Number		
Farms	7,200	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,546.8	2,629.2	2,593.2	2,757.5	2,805.3
Real estate	1,695.2	1,782.4	1,719.7	1,828.1	1,816.5
Livestock and poultry	201.3	201.7	195.1	213.4	245.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	303.8	302.0	305.7	312.0	320.5
Crops 2	67.1	47.9	50.1	65.1	65.1
Purchased inputs	4.2	6.7	6.6	7.6	6.3
Household equip. and furnishings	137.1	141.9	162.6	182.8	204.4
Investments in cooperatives	75.9	73.2	74.0	65.0	65.9
Other financial	62.1	73.4	79.5	83.5	81.3
Farm debt	354.2	351.2	330.1	337.9	350.2
Real estate 3/	219.9	211.1	194.1	196.7	195.8
Nonreal estate 4/	134.2	140.1	136.0	141.2	154.3
Equity	2,192.6	2,278.0	2,263.1	2,419.6	2,455.1
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.1	86.6	87.3	87.7	87.5
Debt/equity	16.2	15.4	14.6	14.0	14.3
Debt/assets	13.9	13.4	12.7	12.3	12.5
VIRGINIA			Number		
Farms	54,000	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	15,448.8	15,085.4	15,552.8	17,078.5	19,612.3
Real estate	11,198.4	10,728.2	10,901.8	12,319.0	14,373.0
Livestock and poultry	707.3	736.5	854.2	921.4	991.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,462.8	1,408.4	1,384.5	1,384.4	1,412.4
Crops 2/	237.7	188.0	206.7	294.1	309.9
Purchased inputs	16.3	26.2	30.8	30.2	23.5
Household equip. and furnishings	763.6	789.5	904.8	1,017.2	1,137.3
Investments in cooperatives	330.3	383.3	405.3	211.6	467.0
Other financial	732.4	825.3	864.9	900.7	897.2
Farm debt	2,226.6	1,978.9	1,887.6	1,972.3	2,012.9
Real estate 3/	1,246.6	1,161.1	1,131.3	1,210.1	1,223.7
Nonreal estate 4/	979.9	817.8	756.3	762.3	789.2
Equity	13,222.2	13,106.5	13,665.2	15,106.2	17,599.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.6	86.9	87.9	88.5	89.7
Debt/equity	16.8	15.1	13.8	13.1	11.4
Debt/assets	14.4	13.1	12.1	11.5	10.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
WASHINGTON			Number		
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	17,563.6	16,218.5	16,271.3	17,114.4	18,046.0
Real estate	13,517.1	12,094.6	11,824.0	12,297.0	13,040.0
Livestock and poultry	662.5	649.6	806.8	883.9	941.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,633.4	1,628.1	1,629.4	1,663.2	1,733.0
Crops 2	294.0	271.8	266.6	399.4	378.7
Purchased inputs	25.1	40.3	90.5	79.5	62.4
Household equip. and furnishings	589.6	607.3	696.0	782.5	874.9
Investments in cooperatives	394.8	390.4	376.9	397.8	410.1
Other financial	447.1	536.4	581.2	611.2	605.8
Farm debt	3,762.1	3,274.4	3,076.3	2,921.0	2,980.6
Real estate 3/	2,237.4	2,017.0	1,839.4	1,668.2	1,620.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,524.7	1,257.4	1,236.9	1,252.8	1,360.0
Equity	13,801.6	12,944.1	13,195.0	14,193.3	15,065.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.6	79.8	81.1	82.9	83.5
Debt/equity	27.3	25.3	23.3	20.6	19.8
Debt/assets	21.4	20.2	18.9	17.1	16.5
WEST VIRGINIA			Number		
Farms	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,217.5	3,347.3	3,611.7	3,824.0	3,678.2
Real estate	2,219.0	2,343.4	2,523.4	2,649.6	2,412.4
Livestock and poultry	214.3	195.1	225.6	259.2	273.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	332.8	337.2	342.9	350.0	364.7
Crops 2/	73.2	51.6	55.8	61.9	91.2
Purchased inputs	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.9	5.8
Household equip. and furnishings	143.0	146.4	167.8	188.7	210.9
Investments in cooperatives	32.3	31.1	31.5	32.4	34.5
Other financial	201.7	240.5	262.5	279.4	285.0
Farm debt	347.3	338.4	356.3	453.2	440.0
Real estate 3/	257.7	239.5	248.9	342.4	328.2
Nonreal estate 4/	89.6	98.9	107.4	110.8	111.8
Equity	2,870.2	3,008.9	3,255.4	3,370.8	3,238.2
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	89.2	89.9	90.1	88.1	88.0
Debt/equity	12.1	11.2	10.9	13.4	13.6
Debt/assets	10.8	10.1	9.9	11.9	12.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1985-89 1/--continued

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
WISCONSIN			Number		
Farms	83,000	82,000	81,000	82,000	81,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	26,332.3	24,977.0	26,191.6	27,614.8	28,378.6
Real estate	14,972.9	13,839.0	14,620.2	15,351.2	15,259.2
Livestock and poultry	2,537.0	2,708.6	2,885.9	3,015.0	3,434.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,187.5	4,129.7	4,088.4	4,224.9	4,348.4
Crops 2/	1,491.0	983.3	918.4	1,039.0	1,094.7
Purchased inputs	34.9	56.1	99.8	137.7	138.2
Household equip. and furnishings	1,455.1	1,502.7	1,722.1	1,936.1	2,164.7
Investments in cooperatives	983.7	966.1	1,007.7	1,003.5	1,042.2
Other financial	670.0	791.6	849.1	907.5	896.4
Farm debt	7,085.4	6,118.5	5,646.5	5,413.9	5,296.6
Real estate 3/	3,794.3	3,349.7	3,093.7	2,913.0	2,758.7
Nonreal estate 4/	3,291.1	2,768.8	2,552.8	2,500.9	2,538.0
Equity	19,246.8	18,858.5	20,545.1	22,200.9	23,081.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	73.1	75.5	78.4	80.4	81.3
Debt/equity	36.8	32.4	27.5	24.4	22.9
Debt/assets	26.9	24.5	21.6	19.6	18.7
WYOMING			Number		
Farms	9,000	9,000	8,800	8,900	8,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	6,936.8	6,986.4	6,907.6	6,941.1	7,276.9
Real estate	5,518.4	5,463.9	5,115.6	4,962.1	5,324.4
Livestock and poultry	529.9	605.0	865.0	958.0	915.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	407.5	395.1	375.7	387.9	404.2
Crops 2/	102.5	117.7	117.8	168.4	148.4
Purchased inputs	8.9	14.3	19.2	23.5	17.3
Household equip. and furnishings	127.9	131.3	150.5	169.2	189.2
Investments in cooperatives	142.3	140.6	137.9	138.0	144.3
Other financial	99.3	118.5	125.7	134.0	133.6
Farm debt	1,260.8	928.0	847.6	788.4	770.2
Real estate 3/	574.5	510.7	442.5	395.8	378.5
Nonreal estate 4/	686.3	417.3	405.0	392.6	391.7
Equity	5,676.0	6,058.4	6,060.0	6,152.7	6,506.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	81.8	86.7	87.7	88.6	89.4
Debt/equity	22.2	15.3	14.0	12.8	11.8
Debt/assets	18.2	13.3	12.3	11.4	10.6

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of $1,000 or more. 2/ All crops held on farms including value above loan rates for crops held under CCC. 3/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans. 4/ Includes debt owed to both institutional and noninstitutional lenders.

Table 33--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	717	151	98	155	189	2	1,312
Alaska	11	1	10	4	7	0	32
Arizona	169	77	159	58	217	0	681
Arkansas	754	347	350	286	319	5	2,062
California	3,788	234	2,040	655	2,150	1	8,867
Colorado	1,188	140	337	107	598	4	2,374
Connecticut	60	22	3	11	27	0	123
Delaware	71	21	1	18	36	0	148
Florida	1,311	132	597	316	535	1	2,893
Georgia	1,199	243	211	299	269	4	2,225
Hawaii	155	26	34	29	16	0	260
Idaho	816	299	262	27	533	5	1,941
Illinois	2,689	382	712	815	1,419	20	6,036
Indiana	1,567	347	441	623	1,272	13	4,263
Iowa	2,675	507	932	713	3,224	54	8,105
Kansas	1,855	315	327	331	683	6	3,517
Kentucky	652	347	180	527	472	3	2,180
Louisiana	760	177	210	213	158	2	1,520
Maine	43	88	1	5	27	0	165
Maryland	334	62	22	63	201	1	683
Massachusetts	34	29	1	10	29	0	102
Michigan	1,313	246	75	239	639	8	2,521
Minnesota	2,430	419	396	389	1,744	45	5,423
Mississippi	875	362	256	269	258	3	2,022
Missouri	1,183	479	365	694	996	9	3,725
Montana	886	203	375	61	896	3	2,424
Nebraska	1,544	454	638	314	1,023	29	4,001
Nevada	103	24	87	3	86	0	304
New Hampshire	17	9	4	5	14	0	49
New Jersey	137	32	2	22	119	0	313
New Mexico	292	81	84	47	228	0	733
New York	489	209	29	96	396	6	1,225
North Carolina	1,283	356	74	176	275	2	2,165
North Dakota	1,248	388	56	128	488	10	2,319
Ohio	1,119	213	239	500	693	9	2,773
Oklahoma	1,233	410	162	307	575	2	2,690
Oregon	819	148	198	22	906	1	2,095
Pennsylvania	597	177	28	350	389	4	1,545
Rhode Island	9	4	0	2	3	0	18
South Carolina	623	124	27	47	95	1	918
South Dakota	772	466	127	98	586	12	2,059
Tennessee	521	318	58	343	265	4	1,509
Texas	2,524	413	884	986	1,676	3	6,486
Utah	262	70	15	25	229	1	602
Vermont	69	62	2	35	52	0	220
Virginia	680	124	37	153	250	2	1,247
Washington	890	184	436	105	621	2	2,237
West Virginia	87	60	11	59	41	0	258
Wisconsin	1,576	378	126	616	1,071	27	3,794
Wyoming	154	65	120	29	205	0	575
United States	44,584	10,427	11,836	11,385	27,200	307	105,739

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 34--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	218	159	300	172	849	85
Alaska	9	0	0	0	9	0
Arizona	512	209	207	85	1,013	90
Arkansas	405	279	669	227	1,581	233
California	3,377	2,046	700	1,424	7,547	176
Colorado	819	381	137	293	1,630	335
Connecticut	20	43	23	15	101	0
Delaware	36	41	12	12	101	7
Florida	246	358	265	170	1,039	4
Georgia	312	278	950	288	1,829	90
Hawaii	22	46	11	2	82	0
Idaho	667	223	233	312	1,435	205
Illinois	2,192	323	453	380	3,348	1,799
Indiana	1,017	376	376	488	2,258	735
Iowa	3,143	479	780	1,417	5,818	2,148
Kansas	2,221	206	272	405	3,104	1,227
Kentucky	587	278	389	213	1,467	115
Louisiana	329	195	714	49	1,287	163
Maine	27	49	110	64	250	0
Maryland	69	126	47	100	342	37
Massachusetts	37	49	17	4	107	0
Michigan	551	413	428	339	1,731	270
Minnesota	2,051	873	617	834	4,375	1,661
Mississippi	367	205	1,068	226	1,866	76
Missouri	1,225	288	625	611	2,750	736
Montana	693	156	296	174	1,320	294
Nebraska	2,548	362	429	1,637	4,975	1,650
Nevada	13	60	15	6	94	1
New Hampshire	3	12	4	2	21	0
New Jersey	12	55	41	11	119	6
New Mexico	224	97	84	112	518	72
New York	629	345	326	262	1,562	45
North Carolina	269	476	388	162	1,296	101
North Dakota	894	425	620	418	2,356	1,234
Ohio	554	309	328	560	1,751	468
Oklahoma	1,297	320	636	169	2,421	445
Oregon	370	231	144	70	815	161
Pennsylvania	350	286	171	361	1,168	28
Rhode Island	5	6	2	0	13	0
South Carolina	82	118	282	119	601	47
South Dakota	1,244	226	779	202	2,452	578
Tennessee	324	272	416	73	1,085	126
Texas	2,983	1,254	1,225	1,083	6,545	1,169
Utah	110	200	44	85	438	10
Vermont	25	55	28	26	134	0
Virginia	224	212	239	305	980	39
Washington	857	134	142	391	1,525	404
West Virginia	26	29	33	2	90	3
Wisconsin	1,065	925	579	722	3,291	209
Wyoming	252	69	68	297	686	13
United States	35,513	14,562	16,720	15,378	82,173	17,297

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 35--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	533	144	87	172	166	1	1,104
Alaska	10	1	7	1	6	0	25
Arizona	157	72	161	122	192	0	705
Arkansas	638	343	315	321	282	3	1,901
California	3,588	240	1,918	581	1,897	0	8,224
Colorado	1,005	141	312	111	528	2	2,099
Connecticut	44	20	3	10	24	0	101
Delaware	69	20	1	22	32	0	145
Florida	1,121	129	601	407	472	1	2,731
Georgia	1,006	234	181	342	237	2	2,003
Hawaii	156	29	33	23	14	0	255
Idaho	719	298	250	23	470	2	1,763
Illinois	2,219	386	627	950	1,252	7	5,442
Indiana	1,276	345	387	679	1,122	5	3,814
Iowa	2,176	510	789	821	2,845	20	7,160
Kansas	1,414	316	303	408	603	2	3,046
Kentucky	505	345	187	573	416	1	2,028
Louisiana	533	181	196	196	139	1	1,246
Maine	37	83	0	5	24	0	149
Maryland	293	59	19	68	178	0	617
Massachusetts	30	27	0	40	25	0	122
Michigan	1,100	242	66	244	564	4	2,220
Minnesota	2,073	421	351	450	1,539	17	4,850
Mississippi	710	349	232	282	227	2	1,803
Missouri	978	467	300	716	879	4	3,343
Montana	811	208	309	67	791	1	2,187
Nebraska	1,322	452	559	417	902	10	3,663
Nevada	101	24	87	3	76	0	291
New Hampshire	15	9	4	5	13	0	45
New Jersey	118	30	2	19	105	0	275
New Mexico	278	80	79	57	201	0	694
New York	429	205	19	97	349	3	1,102
North Carolina	1,007	340	56	230	243	1	1,876
North Dakota	1,083	388	52	173	431	3	2,131
Ohio	894	220	198	559	611	4	2,487
Oklahoma	1,054	409	154	331	507	1	2,456
Oregon	752	150	425	31	800	1	2,158
Pennsylvania	506	170	24	371	344	2	1,416
Rhode Island	7	4	0	0	2	0	14
South Carolina	610	122	25	53	84	1	894
South Dakota	640	458	97	117	517	4	1,831
Tennessee	407	309	52	368	234	2	1,372
Texas	2,286	429	794	1,083	1,479	1	6,071
Utah	215	70	14	33	202	0	534
Vermont	59	59	1	46	46	0	211
Virginia	601	121	32	186	221	1	1,161
Washington	724	187	404	153	548	1	2,017
West Virginia	81	59	9	55	36	0	239
Wisconsin	1,243	381	104	664	945	13	3,350
Wyoming	128	63	111	28	181	0	511
United States	37,758	10,349	10,940	12,711	24,000	123	95,880

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 36--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	192	158	268	204	823	59
Alaska	9	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	550	183	197	162	1,092	74
Arkansas	401	197	639	288	1,525	384
California	2,686	1,598	686	1,091	6,061	327
Colorado	712	205	133	338	1,389	290
Connecticut	30	38	14	27	108	0
Delaware	27	42	10	51	129	5
Florida	348	266	252	270	1,136	5
Georgia	278	182	865	295	1,620	59
Hawaii	25	51	12	26	114	0
Idaho	574	148	249	183	1,154	199
Illinois	1,920	243	421	577	3,161	2,132
Indiana	946	204	347	392	1,889	846
Iowa	2,543	224	783	769	4,320	3,138
Kansas	1,945	157	273	632	3,007	887
Kentucky	562	207	362	171	1,303	115
Louisiana	274	156	764	146	1,340	191
Maine	24	49	109	44	226	1
Maryland	79	138	41	122	380	22
Massachusetts	37	49	14	23	122	0
Michigan	511	363	410	256	1,540	358
Minnesota	1,663	564	664	548	3,440	2,123
Mississippi	333	142	1,027	198	1,700	276
Missouri	1,066	200	591	347	2,204	507
Montana	584	109	355	124	1,171	324
Nebraska	2,099	149	427	652	3,326	2,111
Nevada	14	47	14	21	96	1
New Hampshire	1	16	4	11	32	0
New Jersey	17	49	37	38	140	7
New Mexico	219	84	77	110	490	60
New York	685	286	314	250	1,534	65
North Carolina	248	364	353	349	1,314	103
North Dakota	791	343	646	190	1,970	1,129
Ohio	515	275	318	328	1,436	482
Oklahoma	1,083	157	626	253	2,118	206
Oregon	332	168	142	139	781	127
Pennsylvania	359	282	158	286	1,084	36
Rhode Island	2	5	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	74	77	272	102	525	27
South Dakota	1,024	138	747	211	2,120	681
Tennessee	281	225	399	182	1,087	158
Texas	2,791	889	1,213	985	5,878	951
Utah	105	144	44	53	347	10
Vermont	27	49	26	38	140	0
Virginia	201	230	223	164	818	25
Washington	812	69	152	224	1,257	311
West Virginia	26	11	31	31	99	2
Wisconsin	992	745	612	419	2,769	358
Wyoming	222	63	66	66	417	14
United States	31,240	10,735	16,392	12,391	70,758	19,186

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 37--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	442	133	69	187	143	1	974
Alaska	9	1	4	2	6	0	21
Arizona	144	72	156	136	165	0	673
Arkansas	526	338	282	377	242	1	1,767
California	3,278	247	1,852	667	1,628	0	7,673
Colorado	843	140	262	135	453	1	1,833
Connecticut	41	18	3	13	20	0	95
Delaware	71	18	1	33	28	0	151
Florida	1,003	135	582	490	405	0	2,615
Georgia	974	235	159	405	204	1	1,977
Hawaii	143	31	31	32	12	0	248
Idaho	617	293	224	28	403	1	1,567
Illinois	1,831	366	542	1,135	1,074	3	4,951
Indiana	1,042	345	333	745	963	2	3,430
Iowa	1,760	485	668	984	2,442	6	6,344
Kansas	1,186	303	256	505	517	1	2,768
Kentucky	413	328	181	623	357	1	1,903
Louisiana	442	187	188	187	119	1	1,123
Maine	34	79	0	5	21	0	139
Maryland	278	56	15	77	153	0	579
Massachusetts	27	27	1	11	22	0	88
Michigan	949	237	53	231	484	2	1,956
Minnesota	1,789	410	280	526	1,321	6	4,331
Mississippi	589	339	217	320	195	1	1,662
Missouri	807	451	267	803	754	1	3,084
Montana	696	208	279	91	679	1	1,953
Nebraska	1,070	428	480	533	774	2	3,288
Nevada	92	23	65	3	65	0	248
New Hampshire	14	8	4	3	11	0	39
New Jersey	109	29	2	25	90	0	255
New Mexico	233	78	77	117	173	0	677
New York	396	197	18	134	300	1	1,045
North Carolina	966	326	46	245	208	0	1,791
North Dakota	935	383	46	209	370	1	1,944
Ohio	730	218	165	593	525	1	2,232
Oklahoma	884	406	140	330	435	0	2,195
Oregon	645	147	389	44	686	0	1,912
Pennsylvania	478	163	20	445	295	0	1,401
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	2	0	15
South Carolina	503	117	23	54	72	0	769
South Dakota	518	443	75	132	444	1	1,613
Tennessee	332	299	50	397	201	1	1,280
Texas	2,093	425	777	1,113	1,269	1	5,678
Utah	197	68	12	29	173	0	480
Vermont	55	55	0	45	39	0	194
Virginia	572	117	27	226	190	0	1,131
Washington	621	184	378	185	470	1	1,839
West Virginia	80	56	22	60	31	0	249
Wisconsin	1,073	366	80	758	811	5	3,094
Wyoming	104	61	96	26	155	0	443
United States	32,638	10,083	9,896	14,455	20,600	46	87,718

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 38--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	179	146	237	186	748	34
Alaska	8	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	572	167	183	138	1,059	49
Arkansas	393	163	630	273	1,459	161
California	2,475	1,443	687	933	5,539	206
Colorado	701	204	136	375	1,416	277
Connecticut	23	39	12	22	96	0
Delaware	29	40	9	49	127	4
Florida	314	231	258	244	1,046	2
Georgia	263	158	875	249	1,545	47
Hawaii	23	46	13	26	107	0
Idaho	543	114	248	171	1,076	185
Illinois	1,729	196	359	476	2,760	1,909
Indiana	836	175	339	332	1,682	672
Iowa	2,297	171	693	716	3,878	2,555
Kansas	1,885	141	262	604	2,893	557
Kentucky	379	177	329	158	1,043	88
Louisiana	227	149	805	118	1,299	118
Maine	29	50	109	33	221	0
Maryland	68	128	39	101	336	14
Massachusetts	67	50	14	22	153	0
Michigan	441	328	398	207	1,373	246
Minnesota	1,474	513	659	482	3,128	1,767
Mississippi	289	154	1,024	159	1,626	191
Missouri	959	161	549	290	1,958	408
Montana	525	83	366	106	1,081	294
Nebraska	2,001	113	388	706	3,209	1,869
Nevada	19	42	14	17	92	0
New Hampshire	2	17	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	21	50	35	32	139	5
New Mexico	169	76	73	113	431	53
New York	589	295	304	189	1,377	51
North Carolina	266	315	342	311	1,234	60
North Dakota	765	311	655	173	1,903	844
Ohio	499	236	299	278	1,312	325
Oklahoma	1,127	161	643	251	2,182	89
Oregon	334	129	143	126	733	110
Pennsylvania	288	278	154	252	972	22
Rhode Island	2	6	1	3	12	0
South Carolina	64	66	271	82	483	19
South Dakota	934	105	705	203	1,947	558
Tennessee	242	193	388	176	999	105
Texas	2,680	949	1,271	862	5,763	572
Utah	95	136	44	51	325	10
Vermont	28	50	25	32	136	0
Virginia	194	207	210	145	756	17
Washington	832	53	152	200	1,237	267
West Virginia	26	26	30	25	107	2
Wisconsin	915	680	597	361	2,553	346
Wyoming	222	48	66	68	405	12
United States	29,041	9,768	16,049	11,139	65,997	15,118

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 39--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	396	123	58	197	125	0	899
Alaska	8	1	7	2	5	0	22
Arizona	134	67	163	163	144	0	672
Arkansas	477	313	274	390	211	1	1,666
California	3,063	250	1,927	690	1,423	0	7,354
Colorado	792	133	266	156	396	0	1,743
Connecticut	45	16	33	11	18	0	123
Delaware	69	16	1	45	24	0	156
Florida	913	130	675	579	354	0	2,650
Georgia	796	222	153	499	178	1	1,848
Hawaii	133	30	31	33	10	0	238
Idaho	576	277	192	33	352	1	1,430
Illinois	1,659	348	482	1,259	939	1	4,687
Indiana	1,021	324	303	772	842	0	3,262
Iowa	1,635	463	572	1,106	2,134	2	5,912
Kansas	1,115	287	247	569	452	0	2,670
Kentucky	404	317	156	641	312	0	1,830
Louisiana	396	189	149	153	104	1	991
Maine	37	73	0	6	18	0	133
Maryland	287	51	12	87	133	0	570
Massachusetts	30	26	9	6	19	0	89
Michigan	867	222	48	226	423	1	1,788
Minnesota	1,635	382	235	622	1,154	3	4,032
Mississippi	528	320	211	291	171	0	1,521
Missouri	731	426	251	884	659	1	2,952
Montana	650	202	218	107	593	0	1,770
Nebraska	994	403	433	596	677	1	3,103
Nevada	86	23	42	2	57	0	210
New Hampshire	15	8	3	3	10	0	38
New Jersey	119	30	1	25	79	0	253
New Mexico	219	74	76	122	151	0	641
New York	430	190	21	111	262	1	1,014
North Carolina	822	303	57	285	182	0	1,649
North Dakota	854	375	39	229	323	0	1,821
Ohio	715	214	150	629	459	0	2,166
Oklahoma	831	383	127	353	380	0	2,074
Oregon	602	141	473	61	600	0	1,877
Pennsylvania	476	154	34	454	258	0	1,377
Rhode Island	7	3	0	4	2	0	17
South Carolina	410	107	19	54	63	0	653
South Dakota	481	421	52	148	388	1	1,490
Tennessee	325	283	56	390	175	0	1,230
Texas	1,964	410	606	1,054	1,109	0	5,143
Utah	184	67	28	32	152	0	462
Vermont	59	53	0	50	34	0	197
Virginia	596	111	84	253	166	0	1,210
Washington	580	178	323	176	411	0	1,668
West Virginia	83	53	110	69	27	0	342
Wisconsin	980	358	96	767	709	3	2,913
Wyoming	96	59	80	25	136	0	396
United States	30,327	9,607	9,582	15,417	18,000	21	82,953

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 40--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	192	131	194	200	717	57
Alaska	8	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	501	153	169	149	972	56
Arkansas	414	143	526	295	1,377	430
California	2,680	1,336	658	1,005	5,679	317
Colorado	705	172	126	404	1,407	157
Connecticut	33	42	10	24	109	0
Delaware	25	40	8	52	125	2
Florida	325	212	247	263	1,047	3
Georgia	292	145	798	268	1,503	45
Hawaii	19	43	13	28	103	0
Idaho	567	106	230	185	1,088	106
Illinois	1,922	177	309	513	2,922	706
Indiana	898	171	315	358	1,741	209
Iowa	2,518	158	599	772	4,047	1,177
Kansas	1,896	132	231	651	2,910	206
Kentucky	387	173	296	171	1,027	30
Louisiana	219	129	773	128	1,249	261
Maine	48	55	103	36	241	0
Maryland	52	140	33	109	334	6
Massachusetts	52	55	14	23	144	0
Michigan	420	299	361	223	1,303	135
Minnesota	1,530	466	608	519	3,123	967
Mississippi	276	117	955	172	1,520	337
Missouri	984	146	479	312	1,920	172
Montana	468	78	347	114	1,007	115
Nebraska	2,139	105	348	761	3,354	1,114
Nevada	18	39	13	19	88	0
New Hampshire	1	18	4	9	33	0
New Jersey	17	55	32	35	138	1
New Mexico	182	71	66	121	440	37
New York	428	321	282	203	1,234	31
North Carolina	249	290	303	335	1,177	40
North Dakota	735	283	627	186	1,831	442
Ohio	545	231	275	299	1,349	118
Oklahoma	1,132	132	594	270	2,129	73
Oregon	361	120	131	136	749	74
Pennsylvania	309	314	147	272	1,042	9
Rhode Island	1	6	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	66	61	238	88	454	20
South Dakota	940	97	621	219	1,877	265
Tennessee	247	189	363	189	988	105
Texas	2,646	843	1,158	929	5,576	734
Utah	114	120	42	55	331	5
Vermont	29	55	23	35	141	0
Virginia	193	221	191	157	762	8
Washington	843	49	145	215	1,253	160
West Virginia	24	31	29	27	111	1
Wisconsin	938	615	559	389	2,501	160
Wyoming	211	45	63	74	393	6
United States	29,799	9,131	14,659	12,000	65,588	8,901

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 41--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	352	110	54	236	118	0	871
Alaska	7	1	8	3	5	0	24
Arizona	118	62	168	183	136	0	667
Arkansas	434	287	271	446	200	0	1,638
California	2,922	241	2,178	825	1,344	0	7,509
Colorado	749	118	220	182	374	0	1,644
Connecticut	48	14	1	24	17	0	103
Delaware	72	14	1	41	23	0	151
Florida	823	116	787	681	334	0	2,741
Georgia	684	192	150	513	168	0	1,707
Hawaii	124	30	32	29	10	0	224
Idaho	541	247	167	30	333	0	1,318
Illinois	1,511	319	453	1,340	887	1	4,510
Indiana	1,005	282	293	794	795	0	3,169
Iowa	1,527	433	557	1,210	2,015	1	5,742
Kansas	1,053	269	234	606	427	0	2,590
Kentucky	398	291	147	654	295	0	1,785
Louisiana	352	150	155	169	99	0	925
Maine	40	63	0	8	17	0	128
Maryland	294	45	13	154	126	0	631
Massachusetts	32	25	24	15	18	0	113
Michigan	797	193	40	223	400	0	1,653
Minnesota	1,502	312	218	698	1,090	2	3,821
Mississippi	470	289	224	316	161	0	1,461
Missouri	666	388	230	938	622	0	2,844
Montana	610	195	212	121	560	0	1,697
Nebraska	928	371	398	658	639	0	2,995
Nevada	82	21	45	3	54	0	204
New Hampshire	16	8	1	3	9	0	37
New Jersey	127	25	1	31	74	0	258
New Mexico	207	69	70	123	143	0	611
New York	461	177	11	220	247	0	1,117
North Carolina	749	269	89	329	172	0	1,608
North Dakota	785	336	36	265	305	0	1,728
Ohio	704	195	142	627	433	0	2,101
Oklahoma	785	348	112	360	359	0	1,965
Oregon	565	130	489	90	567	0	1,841
Pennsylvania	490	144	14	467	243	0	1,358
Rhode Island	8	3	0	4	2	0	17
South Carolina	351	97	14	59	60	0	581
South Dakota	449	390	53	166	366	1	1,426
Tennessee	320	261	45	408	166	0	1,200
Texas	1,853	388	563	982	1,047	0	4,833
Utah	169	63	12	36	143	0	424
Vermont	64	51	0	49	33	0	196
Virginia	644	101	76	246	156	0	1,224
Washington	544	169	332	188	388	0	1,621
West Virginia	81	51	108	64	25	0	328
Wisconsin	900	315	70	802	669	2	2,759
Wyoming	90	50	83	28	128	0	379
United States	28,501	8,720	9,598	16,646	17,000	12	80,476

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 42--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
	Million dollars					
Alabama	211	139	136	209	695	15
Alaska	7	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	493	172	151	155	971	47
Arkansas	496	153	424	307	1,380	303
California	2,636	1,257	619	1,047	5,559	348
Colorado	742	192	109	420	1,463	75
Connecticut	30	49	9	25	112	0
Delaware	26	40	7	54	127	2
Florida	256	231	210	273	971	1
Georgia	311	158	610	279	1,358	19
Hawaii	30	26	13	29	98	0
Idaho	595	111	191	192	1,090	59
Illinois	1,971	190	268	535	2,963	420
Indiana	931	198	255	373	1,757	161
Iowa	2,740	182	504	804	4,229	692
Kansas	1,986	147	204	678	3,014	75
Kentucky	398	201	235	178	1,011	26
Louisiana	255	137	623	133	1,147	113
Maine	31	63	81	38	213	0
Maryland	46	179	26	113	365	6
Massachusetts	51	63	14	24	152	0
Michigan	392	342	294	232	1,259	85
Minnesota	1,637	531	470	540	3,179	599
Mississippi	338	124	775	179	1,417	243
Missouri	1,037	156	393	325	1,912	104
Montana	515	82	311	119	1,026	100
Nebraska	2,266	121	299	793	3,479	531
Nevada	17	33	13	19	83	0
New Hampshire	1	21	5	10	36	0
New Jersey	13	63	30	36	143	1
New Mexico	191	79	58	126	454	8
New York	402	369	264	212	1,247	28
North Carolina	255	316	230	349	1,150	18
North Dakota	776	323	549	194	1,842	220
Ohio	541	267	233	312	1,352	88
Oklahoma	1,211	147	509	281	2,148	26
Oregon	343	126	113	142	724	45
Pennsylvania	285	332	134	283	1,034	3
Rhode Island	2	7	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	67	67	204	92	430	9
South Dakota	1,002	112	513	228	1,855	157
Tennessee	227	218	317	197	960	50
Texas	2,547	893	998	968	5,406	350
Utah	124	94	38	57	314	3
Vermont	33	63	22	36	154	0
Virginia	191	272	163	163	789	4
Washington	956	52	128	224	1,360	88
West Virginia	21	37	25	28	112	1
Wisconsin	934	702	497	405	2,538	98
Wyoming	215	51	49	77	392	3
United States	30,782	9,885	12,322	12,500	65,489	5,225

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 43--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	651	137	89	141	171	2	1,191
Alaska	11	1	9	3	7	0	31
Arizona	165	75	155	56	212	0	663
Arkansas	693	319	322	263	294	5	1,897
California	3,468	215	1,868	600	1,968	1	8,119
Colorado	1,097	129	312	99	553	4	2,194
Connecticut	53	19	3	10	24	0	109
Delaware	62	19	1	15	32	0	129
Florida	1,211	122	552	292	494	1	2,672
Georgia	1,092	222	192	273	245	4	2,027
Hawaii	149	25	32	28	15	0	250
Idaho	756	277	243	25	494	5	1,799
Illinois	2,513	357	665	761	1,326	20	5,641
Indiana	1,412	313	397	562	1,146	13	3,843
Iowa	2,432	461	847	648	2,930	54	7,371
Kansas	1,747	297	308	312	643	6	3,314
Kentucky	557	296	153	450	403	3	1,861
Louisiana	728	169	202	204	151	2	1,456
Maine	35	71	1	4	22	0	134
Maryland	290	54	19	55	175	1	593
Massachusetts	29	24	0	8	24	0	85
Michigan	1,165	219	66	212	567	8	2,238
Minnesota	2,161	373	352	346	1,551	45	4,828
Mississippi	831	344	243	255	245	3	1,921
Missouri	1,081	438	333	634	910	9	3,404
Montana	834	191	352	57	843	3	2,280
Nebraska	1,453	427	600	296	962	29	3,767
Nevada	98	23	82	3	81	0	287
New Hampshire	15	8	3	4	13	0	43
New Jersey	113	26	2	18	98	0	258
New Mexico	279	78	80	45	218	0	699
New York	359	153	21	70	290	6	900
North Carolina	1,169	324	67	161	251	2	1,973
North Dakota	1,165	363	52	120	456	10	2,167
Ohio	987	188	211	441	611	9	2,448
Oklahoma	1,168	389	154	291	544	2	2,548
Oregon	748	135	181	20	828	1	1,915
Pennsylvania	500	148	23	293	326	4	1,295
Rhode Island	7	3	0	2	2	0	13
South Carolina	564	112	24	43	86	1	831
South Dakota	724	437	119	92	549	12	1,932
Tennessee	473	289	53	311	240	4	1,369
Texas	2,413	394	845	943	1,602	3	6,201
Utah	248	66	15	24	217	1	570
Vermont	58	52	1	30	44	0	185
Virginia	589	107	32	132	217	2	1,080
Washington	814	168	399	96	568	2	2,046
West Virginia	76	53	9	51	35	0	225
Wisconsin	1,275	306	102	499	867	27	3,076
Wyoming	147	62	115	28	196	0	548
United States	40,663	9,478	10,908	10,324	24,746	307	96,427

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 44--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1985

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	207	153	264	168	792	85
Alaska	8	0	0	0	9	0
Arizona	486	201	182	83	953	90
Arkansas	385	269	589	223	1,466	233
California	3,208	1,966	616	1,395	7,186	176
Colorado	778	368	120	287	1,554	335
Connecticut	19	41	20	14	95	0
Delaware	34	40	10	12	95	7
Florida	234	344	233	167	977	4
Georgia	297	267	836	282	1,682	90
Hawaii	21	44	10	2	78	0
Idaho	634	214	205	306	1,358	205
Illinois	2,082	310	399	373	3,163	1,799
Indiana	966	361	331	478	2,137	735
Iowa	2,986	460	686	1,389	5,520	2,148
Kansas	2,110	198	239	397	2,944	1,227
Kentucky	557	267	342	208	1,375	115
Louisiana	313	187	628	48	1,177	163
Maine	26	47	97	62	232	0
Maryland	65	121	41	98	326	37
Massachusetts	35	47	15	4	101	0
Michigan	523	396	376	332	1,628	270
Minnesota	1,948	839	543	818	4,147	1,661
Mississippi	349	199	940	221	1,708	76
Missouri	1,164	277	550	598	2,590	736
Montana	659	150	260	171	1,240	294
Nebraska	2,421	347	377	1,604	4,749	1,650
Nevada	13	58	13	6	89	1
New Hampshire	3	12	4	2	20	0
New Jersey	11	53	36	11	111	6
New Mexico	213	93	74	110	490	72
New York	597	331	287	257	1,472	45
North Carolina	256	457	342	158	1,213	101
North Dakota	849	408	546	409	2,212	1,234
Ohio	527	297	288	549	1,661	468
Oklahoma	1,232	309	560	165	2,267	445
Oregon	352	221	126	69	768	161
Pennsylvania	333	275	150	353	1,111	28
Rhode Island	5	6	2	0	12	0
South Carolina	78	113	248	116	556	47
South Dakota	1,182	217	686	198	2,283	578
Tennessee	308	261	366	72	1,007	126
Texas	2,834	1,211	1,078	1,061	6,184	1,169
Utah	105	193	38	83	419	10
Vermont	24	53	25	26	127	0
Virginia	213	204	210	299	926	39
Washington	814	129	125	384	1,452	404
West Virginia	24	28	29	2	83	3
Wisconsin	1,012	889	509	708	3,118	209
Wyoming	239	67	60	291	657	13
United States	33,738	14,001	14,714	15,070	77,523	17,297

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 45--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	486	132	80	157	152	1	1,008
Alaska	10	1	7	1	6	0	25
Arizona	154	71	158	120	188	0	690
Arkansas	588	316	290	295	260	3	1,751
California	3,281	220	1,753	531	1,734	0	7,520
Colorado	937	131	291	104	492	2	1,957
Connecticut	40	18	3	9	21	0	91
Delaware	61	18	1	19	28	0	127
Florida	1,045	120	561	379	440	1	2,547
Georgia	928	216	167	315	219	2	1,847
Hawaii	150	28	32	22	13	0	245
Idaho	663	275	231	21	434	2	1,627
Illinois	2,078	361	587	890	1,172	7	5,096
Indiana	1,150	311	349	612	1,012	5	3,438
Iowa	1,976	463	717	745	2,584	20	6,505
Kansas	1,331	298	286	384	567	2	2,868
Kentucky	434	296	161	491	357	1	1,740
Louisiana	506	172	186	186	132	1	1,184
Maine	31	69	0	4	20	0	125
Maryland	256	51	17	60	155	0	540
Massachusetts	26	24	0	34	22	0	106
Michigan	975	214	59	216	500	4	1,968
Minnesota	1,824	370	309	396	1,354	17	4,270
Mississippi	673	331	220	267	216	2	1,710
Missouri	896	428	274	655	805	4	3,062
Montana	760	195	290	63	741	1	2,050
Nebraska	1,249	427	528	394	852	10	3,460
Nevada	96	23	83	3	72	0	277
New Hampshire	13	8	4	4	11	0	40
New Jersey	103	26	2	16	91	0	239
New Mexico	265	76	75	54	193	0	664
New York	337	161	15	76	274	3	865
North Carolina	927	313	51	211	223	1	1,727
North Dakota	1,012	363	48	162	402	3	1,990
Ohio	795	196	177	498	544	4	2,213
Oklahoma	999	388	146	313	480	1	2,327
Oregon	690	137	390	29	734	1	1,980
Pennsylvania	440	148	21	323	299	2	1,232
Rhode Island	6	3	0	0	2	0	11
South Carolina	551	110	23	48	76	1	809
South Dakota	599	429	90	109	484	4	1,716
Tennessee	372	282	48	336	214	2	1,254
Texas	2,186	410	759	1,035	1,414	1	5,806
Utah	204	66	13	31	192	0	507
Vermont	51	51	1	39	40	0	182
Virginia	525	106	28	162	193	1	1,014
Washington	661	171	369	140	501	1	1,843
West Virginia	72	53	8	49	32	0	214
Wisconsin	1,011	310	85	540	769	13	2,727
Wyoming	123	61	106	26	174	0	490
United States	34,544	9,445	10,098	11,581	21,890	123	87,680

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 46--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	183	152	236	200	771	59
Alaska	9	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	522	176	173	159	1,030	74
Arkansas	381	189	563	283	1,415	384
California	2,551	1,535	604	1,070	5,760	327
Colorado	677	198	117	332	1,324	290
Connecticut	28	36	12	26	103	0
Delaware	25	40	9	50	124	5
Florida	331	255	222	264	1,072	5
Georgia	265	175	761	289	1,489	59
Hawaii	23	49	10	26	109	0
Idaho	545	142	219	179	1,086	199
Illinois	1,824	234	371	565	2,994	2,132
Indiana	898	196	306	385	1,784	846
Iowa	2,416	215	689	754	4,075	3,138
Kansas	1,848	151	240	619	2,858	887
Kentucky	534	198	319	168	1,219	115
Louisiana	260	150	672	143	1,226	191
Maine	23	47	96	43	209	1
Maryland	75	132	36	120	363	22
Massachusetts	35	47	13	23	117	0
Michigan	486	348	361	251	1,446	358
Minnesota	1,580	542	584	537	3,243	2,123
Mississippi	317	138	903	194	1,552	276
Missouri	1,013	192	520	340	2,065	507
Montana	555	104	312	121	1,092	324
Nebraska	1,994	143	376	639	3,151	2,111
Nevada	14	45	12	21	92	1
New Hampshire	1	16	4	11	31	0
New Jersey	16	47	33	37	132	7
New Mexico	208	81	68	108	465	60
New York	651	274	276	245	1,446	65
North Carolina	235	349	311	342	1,237	103
North Dakota	752	329	568	186	1,835	1,129
Ohio	489	264	280	321	1,355	482
Oklahoma	1,029	152	551	248	1,979	206
Oregon	315	161	125	136	738	127
Pennsylvania	341	271	139	280	1,030	36
Rhode Island	2	5	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	71	74	239	100	484	27
South Dakota	973	132	658	207	1,970	681
Tennessee	267	216	352	178	1,013	158
Texas	2,652	857	1,067	966	5,541	951
Utah	100	138	39	52	330	10
Vermont	26	47	23	38	133	0
Virginia	191	221	196	161	769	25
Washington	772	66	134	219	1,191	311
West Virginia	24	11	28	30	93	2
Wisconsin	943	716	538	411	2,608	358
Wyoming	211	61	58	65	394	14
United States	29,678	10,317	14,425	12,143	66,563	19,186

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 47--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	399	121	62	169	129	1	881
Alaska	8	1	4	2	5	0	20
Arizona	140	70	152	133	161	0	656
Arkansas	483	311	259	346	222	1	1,622
California	2,972	224	1,679	605	1,476	0	6,957
Colorado	780	129	243	125	420	1	1,697
Connecticut	37	16	3	12	18	0	85
Delaware	62	16	1	29	24	0	132
Florida	936	126	543	457	378	0	2,439
Georgia	891	215	145	371	186	1	1,810
Hawaii	136	29	29	31	11	0	237
Idaho	565	269	205	25	370	1	1,436
Illinois	1,714	343	507	1,063	1,006	3	4,636
Indiana	938	310	300	670	867	2	3,087
Iowa	1,612	444	612	902	2,238	6	5,814
Kansas	1,117	286	241	476	487	1	2,608
Kentucky	349	278	153	528	303	1	1,611
Louisiana	417	177	178	176	113	1	1,061
Maine	28	66	0	5	17	0	116
Maryland	243	49	13	67	134	0	507
Massachusetts	24	24	1	9	19	0	77
Michigan	836	209	46	203	426	2	1,722
Minnesota	1,592	365	249	468	1,175	6	3,854
Mississippi	556	320	205	302	184	1	1,568
Missouri	737	412	244	732	688	1	2,814
Montana	650	194	260	85	633	1	1,822
Nebraska	1,013	405	455	505	733	2	3,113
Nevada	87	22	62	3	62	0	235
New Hampshire	12	7	3	3	10	0	35
New Jersey	94	25	1	22	77	0	220
New Mexico	223	75	74	112	166	0	650
New York	303	151	14	102	230	1	801
North Carolina	880	296	42	223	190	0	1,630
North Dakota	871	356	43	194	344	1	1,810
Ohio	648	194	147	527	466	1	1,983
Oklahoma	833	382	132	312	410	0	2,070
Oregon	587	134	354	40	625	0	1,739
Pennsylvania	411	140	17	383	254	0	1,205
Rhode Island	6	3	0	3	2	0	13
South Carolina	454	105	20	48	65	0	694
South Dakota	486	416	71	124	416	1	1,514
Tennessee	302	272	45	361	183	1	1,164
Texas	1,992	404	740	1,059	1,208	1	5,404
Utah	185	64	12	28	163	0	451
Vermont	46	46	0	38	33	0	164
Virginia	494	101	23	195	164	0	977
Washington	561	166	342	167	425	1	1,662
West Virginia	71	50	19	54	27	0	222
Wisconsin	865	295	65	612	654	5	2,496
Wyoming	98	58	92	25	148	0	421
United States	29,747	9,171	9,105	13,126	18,744	46	79,938

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 48--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	170	140	209	182	701	34
Alaska	7	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	543	160	161	135	999	49
Arkansas	373	157	554	268	1,352	161
California	2,351	1,386	605	915	5,257	206
Colorado	666	197	120	367	1,350	277
Connecticut	22	37	11	22	92	0
Delaware	27	38	8	48	122	4
Florida	298	221	227	239	985	2
Georgia	250	152	770	244	1,415	47
Hawaii	22	44	11	25	102	0
Idaho	516	109	218	168	1,011	185
Illinois	1,642	188	316	467	2,614	1,909
Indiana	794	168	298	326	1,586	672
Iowa	2,182	164	610	702	3,658	2,555
Kansas	1,791	135	230	592	2,749	557
Kentucky	360	170	289	155	975	88
Louisiana	216	143	708	116	1,183	118
Maine	27	48	96	33	204	0
Maryland	65	123	34	99	320	14
Massachusetts	63	48	13	21	146	0
Michigan	419	315	350	203	1,286	246
Minnesota	1,400	493	580	472	2,945	1,767
Mississippi	274	149	901	156	1,480	191
Missouri	911	155	483	284	1,832	408
Montana	499	80	322	104	1,005	294
Nebraska	1,901	109	342	692	3,044	1,869
Nevada	18	40	12	17	87	0
New Hampshire	2	16	3	8	30	0
New Jersey	20	48	30	32	131	5
New Mexico	160	73	65	110	408	53
New York	559	284	268	185	1,296	51
North Carolina	252	302	301	305	1,161	60
North Dakota	726	299	576	169	1,771	844
Ohio	474	226	263	272	1,236	325
Oklahoma	1,071	156	566	246	2,038	89
Oregon	317	124	126	124	691	110
Pennsylvania	274	267	136	247	923	22
Rhode Island	2	5	1	3	11	0
South Carolina	60	64	238	80	443	19
South Dakota	887	100	620	199	1,807	558
Tennessee	230	185	342	172	929	105
Texas	2,546	913	1,119	845	5,423	572
Utah	90	130	39	50	309	10
Vermont	27	48	22	32	129	0
Virginia	184	199	185	143	710	17
Washington	791	51	134	196	1,171	267
West Virginia	25	25	27	25	101	2
Wisconsin	869	653	526	354	2,401	346
Wyoming	211	46	58	67	383	12
United States	27,589	9,384	14,123	10,916	62,013	15,118

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 49--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
			Million dollars				
Alabama	358	112	52	178	113	0	813
Alaska	7	1	6	2	5	0	21
Arizona	131	66	158	159	140	0	654
Arkansas	438	287	252	358	194	1	1,530
California	2,785	228	1,753	627	1,294	0	6,687
Colorado	732	123	246	144	366	0	1,610
Connecticut	40	14	30	10	16	0	111
Delaware	61	14	1	39	21	0	137
Florida	853	121	630	541	331	0	2,476
Georgia	733	204	141	460	164	1	1,702
Hawaii	128	29	30	32	10	0	228
Idaho	529	254	176	30	324	1	1,313
Illinois	1,561	327	453	1,185	883	1	4,410
Indiana	925	294	275	700	763	0	2,957
Iowa	1,515	429	530	1,025	1,978	2	5,480
Kansas	1,053	271	233	538	427	0	2,521
Kentucky	342	268	132	543	264	0	1,550
Louisiana	373	178	140	145	98	1	935
Maine	31	61	0	5	15	0	112
Maryland	253	44	10	76	117	0	501
Massachusetts	26	23	8	5	17	0	78
Michigan	764	196	42	199	373	1	1,575
Minnesota	1,463	342	210	557	1,033	3	3,608
Mississippi	497	302	199	274	161	0	1,434
Missouri	670	390	230	809	603	1	2,703
Montana	606	189	203	99	553	0	1,651
Nebraska	947	384	412	568	645	1	2,956
Nevada	82	22	40	2	54	0	198
New Hampshire	13	7	3	2	9	0	34
New Jersey	104	26	1	22	69	0	222
New Mexico	210	71	73	117	145	0	616
New York	332	146	16	86	202	1	783
North Carolina	750	276	52	260	166	0	1,504
North Dakota	796	350	36	213	301	0	1,696
Ohio	638	191	134	561	409	0	1,933
Oklahoma	787	363	121	334	360	0	1,964
Oregon	547	128	429	55	544	0	1,703
Pennsylvania	419	135	30	400	227	0	1,211
Rhode Island	6	3	0	4	2	0	14
South Carolina	373	97	17	49	57	0	593
South Dakota	453	397	49	140	365	1	1,404
Tennessee	296	257	51	355	159	0	1,118
Texas	1,861	388	574	998	1,051	0	4,873
Utah	172	62	26	30	142	0	433
Vermont	50	45	0	42	29	0	167
Virginia	522	97	74	222	145	0	1,061
Washington	525	161	293	159	372	0	1,510
West Virginia	74	47	99	62	24	0	306
Wisconsin	796	290	78	623	575	3	2,365
Wyoming	91	56	76	23	129	0	376
United States	27,719	8,767	8,824	14,066	16,444	21	75,841

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 50--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	182	126	171	196	675	57
Alaska	8	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	476	147	149	146	918	56
Arkansas	393	137	463	289	1,282	430
California	2,546	1,283	579	985	5,393	317
Colorado	669	166	111	396	1,342	157
Connecticut	31	41	9	23	104	0
Delaware	24	38	7	51	121	2
Florida	309	204	217	257	987	3
Georgia	277	139	702	262	1,381	45
Hawaii	18	41	11	27	98	0
Idaho	539	102	202	181	1,024	106
Illinois	1,826	170	272	503	2,771	706
Indiana	853	164	277	351	1,645	209
Iowa	2,392	152	527	756	3,828	1,177
Kansas	1,802	127	203	638	2,769	206
Kentucky	368	166	261	167	962	30
Louisiana	208	124	680	125	1,137	261
Maine	45	52	91	35	224	0
Maryland	50	134	29	107	320	6
Massachusetts	49	52	13	23	137	0
Michigan	399	287	317	218	1,222	135
Minnesota	1,454	447	535	508	2,944	967
Mississippi	262	113	841	168	1,384	337
Missouri	935	140	421	306	1,802	172
Montana	445	75	305	112	937	115
Nebraska	2,032	101	307	746	3,185	1,114
Nevada	17	38	11	18	84	0
New Hampshire	1	17	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	16	52	28	34	131	1
New Mexico	173	68	58	119	418	37
New York	406	308	248	199	1,162	31
North Carolina	236	279	266	328	1,110	40
North Dakota	698	271	551	182	1,704	442
Ohio	517	221	242	293	1,274	118
Oklahoma	1,076	127	523	265	1,990	73
Oregon	343	115	116	134	708	74
Pennsylvania	294	302	129	266	991	9
Rhode Island	1	6	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	63	59	210	86	418	20
South Dakota	893	93	546	215	1,747	265
Tennessee	234	181	319	186	920	105
Texas	2,513	809	1,019	910	5,252	734
Utah	109	115	37	54	315	5
Vermont	28	52	20	34	134	0
Virginia	184	212	168	154	718	8
Washington	801	47	128	211	1,187	160
West Virginia	23	30	25	27	104	1
Wisconsin	891	591	492	381	2,355	160
Wyoming	201	43	55	72	371	6
United States	28,309	8,766	12,899	11,760	61,734	8,901

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 51--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
	Million dollars						
Alabama	321	100	49	214	107	0	792
Alaska	7	1	7	3	4	0	22
Arizona	115	60	163	178	132	0	649
Arkansas	398	264	248	409	183	0	1,502
California	2,667	220	1,988	753	1,226	0	6,854
Colorado	691	109	203	168	345	0	1,517
Connecticut	43	13	1	21	15	0	93
Delaware	64	13	1	36	20	0	135
Florida	773	109	739	640	314	0	2,575
Georgia	630	177	138	473	155	0	1,574
Hawaii	119	29	30	28	9	0	215
Idaho	502	229	155	28	309	0	1,223
Illinois	1,423	300	427	1,262	835	1	4,247
Indiana	913	256	266	722	723	0	2,881
Iowa	1,417	402	517	1,123	1,871	1	5,331
Kansas	999	255	222	575	405	0	2,456
Kentucky	343	251	127	564	254	0	1,539
Louisiana	332	141	146	159	93	0	871
Maine	33	53	0	6	14	0	107
Maryland	258	39	11	135	111	0	554
Massachusetts	28	22	21	13	16	0	99
Michigan	706	171	36	197	354	0	1,465
Minnesota	1,359	283	197	632	986	2	3,459
Mississippi	444	273	212	299	152	0	1,380
Missouri	612	356	211	862	572	0	2,612
Montana	575	183	199	114	527	0	1,599
Nebraska	887	355	380	629	611	0	2,862
Nevada	77	20	42	2	50	0	192
New Hampshire	14	7	1	3	8	0	33
New Jersey	112	22	1	28	65	0	227
New Mexico	199	66	68	118	137	0	588
New York	353	135	8	168	189	0	853
North Carolina	680	244	81	299	156	0	1,461
North Dakota	734	314	34	248	285	0	1,616
Ohio	628	174	127	559	386	0	1,874
Oklahoma	742	329	106	340	340	0	1,858
Oregon	518	119	448	83	519	0	1,688
Pennsylvania	430	126	13	410	214	0	1,193
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	1	0	14
South Carolina	319	89	13	54	54	0	528
South Dakota	426	371	50	158	348	1	1,354
Tennessee	292	238	41	372	151	0	1,094
Texas	1,753	367	533	929	991	0	4,573
Utah	158	59	11	34	134	0	396
Vermont	54	43	0	42	28	0	166
Virginia	576	90	68	220	140	0	1,094
Washington	496	154	302	171	353	0	1,475
West Virginia	72	45	95	56	22	0	290
Wisconsin	730	255	56	650	543	2	2,236
Wyoming	86	48	79	26	122	0	361
United States	26,114	7,984	8,872	15,218	15,583	12	73,783

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 52--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Debt owed to individuals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
			Million dollars			
Alabama	200	133	120	204	658	15
Alaska	7	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	469	165	133	152	918	47
Arkansas	471	147	373	301	1,292	303
California	2,504	1,206	544	1,026	5,281	348
Colorado	705	184	96	412	1,397	75
Connecticut	29	47	8	24	107	0
Delaware	24	38	6	53	122	2
Florida	243	222	185	268	918	1
Georgia	295	152	537	273	1,257	19
Hawaii	29	25	11	28	93	0
Idaho	566	107	168	189	1,029	59
Illinois	1,872	182	236	524	2,814	420
Indiana	885	190	224	365	1,664	161
Iowa	2,603	174	443	788	4,008	692
Kansas	1,886	141	179	665	2,871	75
Kentucky	378	193	206	174	951	26
Louisiana	242	131	548	130	1,052	113
Maine	30	60	71	37	198	0
Maryland	44	172	23	111	350	6
Massachusetts	49	60	12	24	145	0
Michigan	372	328	259	227	1,186	85
Minnesota	1,555	510	414	530	3,009	599
Mississippi	321	119	682	175	1,298	243
Missouri	986	150	346	319	1,800	104
Montana	489	78	273	117	958	100
Nebraska	2,152	116	263	777	3,309	531
Nevada	16	32	12	19	79	0
New Hampshire	1	20	4	10	34	0
New Jersey	13	60	27	36	135	1
New Mexico	181	76	51	124	431	8
New York	382	354	232	208	1,176	28
North Carolina	243	303	202	342	1,090	18
North Dakota	738	310	483	190	1,721	220
Ohio	514	256	205	305	1,280	88
Oklahoma	1,151	141	448	276	2,015	26
Oregon	325	121	100	139	685	45
Pennsylvania	270	319	118	277	985	3
Rhode Island	2	7	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	64	64	180	90	397	9
South Dakota	952	107	451	224	1,735	157
Tennessee	216	210	279	193	898	50
Texas	2,420	858	878	948	5,104	350
Utah	118	90	33	56	298	3
Vermont	32	60	19	36	147	0
Virginia	181	261	143	160	746	4
Washington	908	50	112	219	1,290	88
West Virginia	20	36	22	28	106	1
Wisconsin	887	674	437	397	2,395	98
Wyoming	204	49	43	75	372	3
United States	29,243	9,490	10,843	12,250	61,826	5,225

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

*U.S.G.P.O:1991-281-091:40022/ERS

Keep current on economic analyses from the U.S. Department of Agriculture with *The Journal of Agricultural Economics Research.*

The Economic Research Service especially tailors this quarterly periodical to the internationa community of economists, statisticians, academicians, and agribusinesses who want in-depth reporting of contemporary agricultural economics research. Complementing the research articles are book reviews, a valuable source of information to keep you abreast of the latest literature.

JAER reflects the research of USDA employees and researchers under cooperative agreement with the Department. Readers in 54 countries have benefited from its incisive analyses.

Return the form along with your check for $8.00 (domestic), $10.00 (foreign--including Canada and Mexico) to ERS-NASS, P.O. Box 1608, Rockville, MD 20850. Make check payable to ERS-NASS. Or phone, toll free, 1-800-999-6779 and charge your purchase to your Visa or MasterCard.

- -

Name_____

Address_____

_____

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE
1301 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-4788

BULK RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
USDA
PERMIT NO. G-145

What's Your Subscription Situation?

Your subscription to *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your mailing label. **The expiration date will appear in one of two formats:** FEB91 (for February 1991) or 910430 (for April 30, 1991). Disregard this notice if no renewal date appears. Renew today by calling, toll free, 1-800-999-6779, or return this form with your mailing label attached.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector — Renewal

☐ Bill me.

☐ Enclosed is $_____.

	1 Year	*2 Years*	*3 Years*
Domestic	_____ $14.00	_____ $27.00	_____ $39.00
Foreign	_____ $17.50	_____ $33.75	_____ $48.75

Mail to:

ERS-NASS
P.O. Box 1608
Rockville, MD 20849-1608

Use purchase orders, checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders.
Make payable to ERS-NASS.

ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE

Credit Card Orders:

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA Total charges $_____.

Credit card number: ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Credit card expiration date: ☐☐ Month/Year

For *fastest* service, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET)